

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

THE 2001 JOURNAL
OF THE
LITTLE ROCK ANNUAL CONFERENCE
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
"Faith in a New Key"

ONE HUNDRED FORTY-SEVENTH SESSION OF THE LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

The Thirty-Third Session since the Uniting Conference
with the Evangelical United Brethren Church
The One-Hundred-Sixty-Fifth Methodist Conference Session in Arkansas

PINE BLUFF CONVENTION CENTER
PINE BLUFF, ARKANSAS
June 6-9, 2001

OFFICIAL RECORD, JOURNAL, AND MINUTES
EDITED BY THE SECRETARY AND STAFF

Secretarial Staff:

Rev. Roger E. Armstrong, Conference Secretary
Minutes Editor: Rev. Jim P. Polk
Minutes Typist: Karen Branton
Reports Typist: Libby Gray
Head Floor Teller & Courtesies: Rev. David A. Moore
Registration Coordinators: Melissa Sanders, Joann Mauney
Conference Photographer: Rachelle Moore
Support Staff: Michael D. Armstrong, Zach Sanders

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

Bishop, Arkansas Area

Rev. Janice Riggle Huie
723 Center, Little Rock, AR 72201
324-8019 (O), 324-8021 (FAX)

Conference Secretary

Rev. Tom Weir
715 Center Street, Little Rock, AR 72203
(501) 324-8027 (O) 324-8018 FAX

Conference Lay Leader

Jim Tarkington
1003 Prospect, Hot Springs, AR 71901

Conference Treasurer & Statistician

Joe Eason
715 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201
324-8020 (O), 324-8018 (FAX)

Area Insurance and Pensions Secretary

Mona Williams
715 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201
324-8020 (O), 324-8018 (FAX)

INSTITUTIONS

Aldersgate Camp

Sarah Spencer, Director
2000 Aldersgate Road, Little Rock AR 72205
225-1444 (O), 225-2019 (FAX)

Arkansas United Methodist

Jane Dennis, Editor
P.O. Box 3547, Little Rock AR 72203
324-8031 (O), 324-8018 (FAX)

Methodist Childrens Home

Rev. Bob Regnier,
2002 S. Fillmore, Little Rock AR, 72204
661-0720 (O)

Cokesbury Book Store, Little Rock

Director Sam Albright, Manager
715 Center St., Little Rock AR 72201
372-4901 (O)

Hendrix College

Dr. J. Timothy Cloyd, President
1600 Washington, Conway, AR 72032
501-329-1351 (O), 501-450-3821 (FAX)

Philander Smith College

Dr. Trudie Kibbe Reed, President
812 West 13th, Little Rock AR 72202
501-375-6031 (O), 501-0370-5277 (FAX)

United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas

James B. Argue, Jr., Executive Director
5300 Evergreen, Little Rock AR, AR 72207
501-664-8632 (O), 501-664-6792 (FAX)

AREA MINISTRY STAFF

715 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201 • 324-8027 (O), 324-8018 (FAX)

Area Director of Ministries:

Tom Weir

Congregational Development and Evangelism:

Michael Roberts

Minister with Youth and Young Adults:

Rod Hocott

Minister with Children and Their Families:

Cecilia Kelly

Minister with Volunteers in Mission:

Don Weeks

Minister for Missions and Outreach:

Whitney Singleton

Minister for Ethnic/Multicultural Ministries:

Bill Robinson

Editor, Arkansas United Methodist:

Jane Dennis

Coordinator, Area Media Center:

Melissa Sanders, 501-324-8011

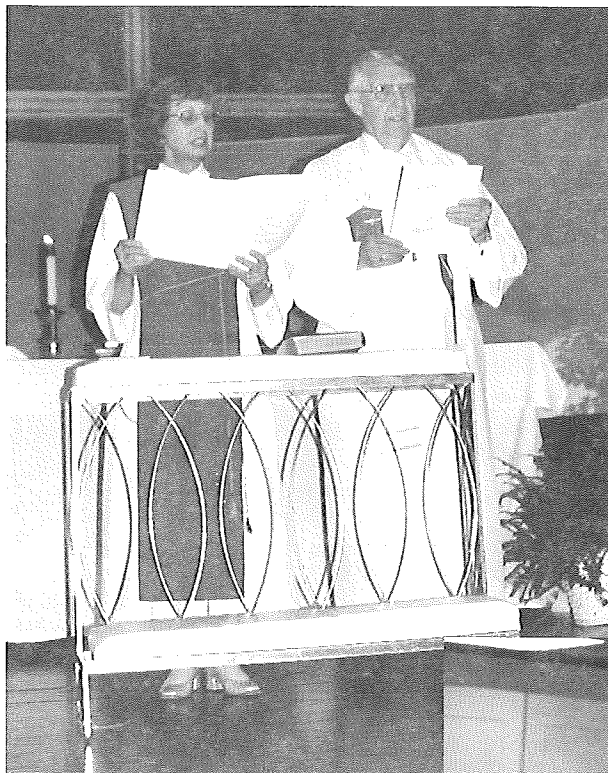
Area United Methodist Production Center:

Laura Organ, 501-324-8006

Coordinator of Percept Demographic Resources

Leon Gray

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL



BISHOPS TIMES 2 —
Bishop Janice Riggle
Huie and Bishop
Kenneth Hicks lead the
Service of Ordination
June 8 at the Pine Bluff
Convention Center.

OUR BISHOP — Our
Bishop Janice Riggle Huie
sharing humor at one of
the conference meetings.

*Scenes from
2001
Little Rock
Conference*



LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

TABLE OF CONTENTS

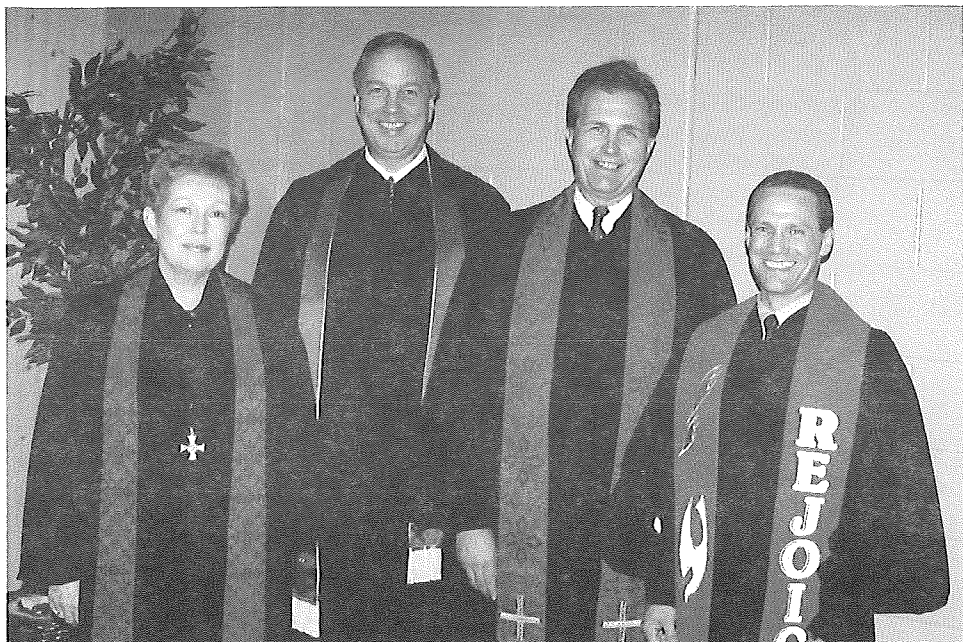
¶603.3

Frequently Called Numbers	2
Table of Contents	4
Photo Pages	6
SECTION A. ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFICERS	11
SECTION B. BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, AND COMMITTEES	
Annual Boards and Committees	12
District Organizations	32
Institutions	50
Clergy Directory	59
Laity Directory	71
SECTION C. MINUTES OF THE 2001 CONFERENCE SESSIONS	81
SECTION D. DISCIPLINARY BUSINESS QUESTIONS	97
SECTION E. MINISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS BY DISTRICTS	117
SECTION F. REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE	
Episcopal Address	131
Laity Address	138
FINANCIAL REPORTS	141
AREA OFFICES OF MINISTRY REPORTS	
Area Committee on the Episcopacy	149
Area Personnel Committee	150
Area Director of Ministries	150
Area Minister with Children and Families	151
Area Minister with Youth and Young Adults	152
Area Minister for Missions and Outreach	153
Area Precept Administrator	153
Area Congregational Development and Evangelism	154
Area Communications	155
Area Minister on Ethnic/Multicultural Ministries	156
Area Minister with Volunteers in Mission	156
Area Transition Team Report	157
Area "Connected in Christ" Report	158
Area Committee on Mission Personnel	160
REPORTS FROM CONFERENCE BOARDS, AGENCIES, INSTITUTIONS	
The United Methodist Children's Home	161
Children's Home Task Force Report	162
Board of Pensions #1	165
Board of Pensions #2	168
Nomination Report #2 — Proposed Changes	169
Proposed Amendments to the Constitution	170
Proposal to Establish Young Adult Ministries Council	175
Conference Board of Laity Report	176
Conference Board of Education Report	176
Conference Children's Ministry	176
Hispanic Ministry	177

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Conference United Methodist Women	178
Conference United Methodist Men	178
Conference Older Adult Council	179
Conference Council on Youth Ministries	179
Conference Native American Ministry	180
Conference Board Of Trustees	181
Camp Tanaco	181
Conference Commission of the Status and Role of Women	182
Conference Single Adult Ministries	183
Southern Methodist University	183
Philander Smith College	185
Hendrix College	188
Lydia Patterson Institute	190
Camp Aldersgate, Inc.	191
United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas	193
Perkins School of Theology	193
Report of Mount Sequoyah Assembly	194
Saint Paul School of Theology	195
Board of Higher Education	196
Board of Ordained Ministry	197
Resolutions	210
SECTION G. MEMOIRS	213
SECTION H. ROLL OF THE DEAD	221
SECTION I. HISTORICAL	222
SECTION J. STRUCTURE, STANDING RULES AND AUDIT	
Conference Structure	223
Conference Standing Rules	240
Conference Policies	
Church Extension Funding Policy	244
Equitable Compensation Policy	249
Parsonage Guidelines	251
Rental/Housing Allowance Policy for Retired Ministers	255
Sexual Harassment Policy	256
Ministerial Assistance Fund Policy	257
Audit	261
SECTION K. PASTORAL RECORD	259
SECTION L. STATISTICAL TABLES, BY DISTRICT	269
SECTION M. INDEX	335

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL



ELDERS — Ordained elders and made members of the Little Rock Conference in full connection were (from left) Linda Singh, Tom Frase, Stephen Copley and Scott Gallimore.



NEW MEMBER — Deacons orders were conferred upon associate member Nancy Rainwater.

DEACONS — Ordained Cecilia Kelly and Gail Hocott were ordained deacons in full connection at the 2001 Little Rock Annual Conference.



LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL



CELEBRATION OF SERVICE — Nine Little Rock Conference clergy took retired status at the 2001 conference session in Pine Bluff. The retirees represented a total of 271 years of pastoral service. They are (from left) Dave and Peggy Richards, Sam and Nancy Jones, Michael and Ann Clayton, John and Mildred Alston, R.T. and DeJuana Jarrell. (Not pictured are Joe and Patty Wilkerson, Gill and Sandra Sills, James and Carolyn Batts, Betty and Ray Tribble.) A service of Retirement Recognition, with the Passing of the Mantle, was held June 7, 2001 in their honor.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL



TOP PASTORAL LEADERS — Members of the Portland and Wilmot churches congratulate Gerald F. Myers (second from left) on being named Town and Country Pastor of the Year.

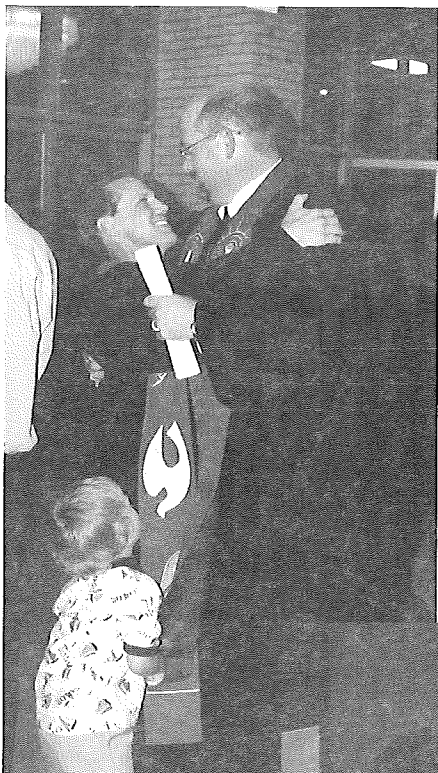
OPEN COUNTRY HONORS

— Members of the Bingen UMC join pastor Jim Polk (third from left) in celebrating their Open Country Church of the Year Award.



RECOGNITION — Members of Bismarck UMC, along with pastor Harold Hansford (far left) show their honors as Little Rock Conference Town and Country Church of the Year.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

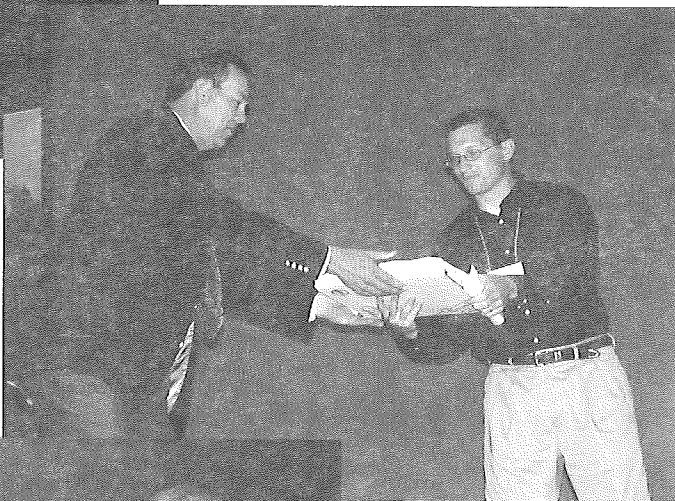


Scenes from 2001 Little Rock Conference

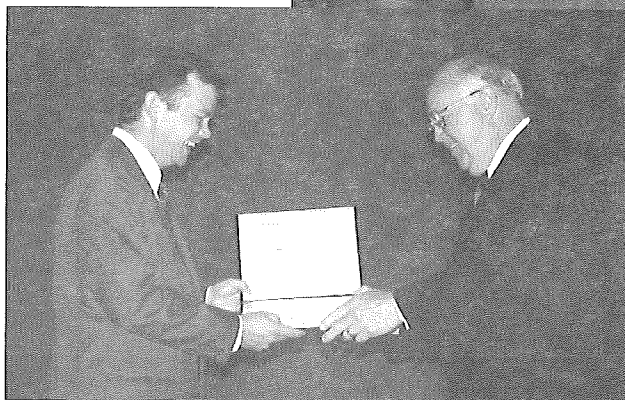
WAY TO GO! —

Larry Ott (right) gives a bear hug to friend Scott Gallimore following the ordination service.

STEWARDSHIP AWARD —
Clif Christopher (left) presents
Jeff Jones, pastor of Sardis
UMC, Bauxite, with the
Horizons Award for
exemplary leadership in
stewardship

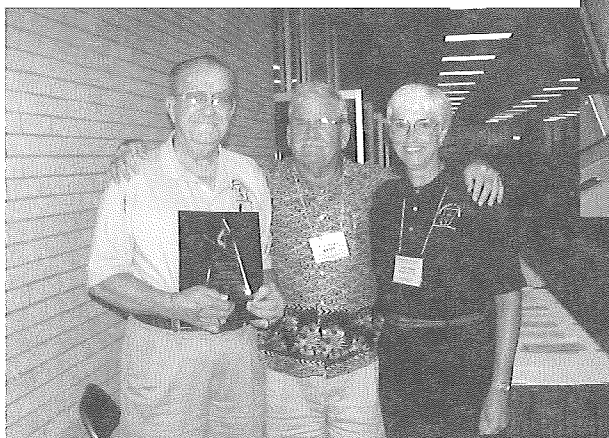
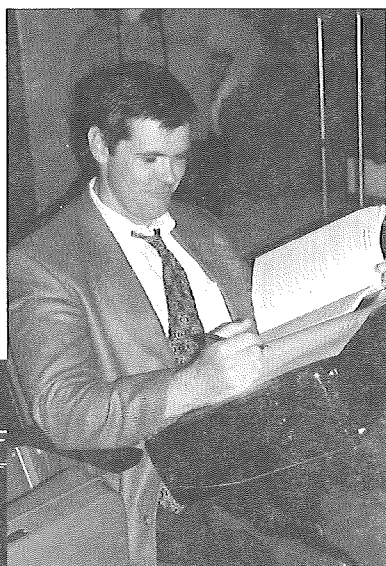


EVANGELISM AWARD — Tandy Hanson (left) presents David Wilson, senior pastor of First UMC Hot Springs, with the Denman Evangelism Award for clergy.



LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

CHECK — Charles Sigman marks his ballot on the proposed constitutional amendments.



AWARD — Ralph Jones (left), honored as Little Rock Conference Volunteer of the Year, is joined by friends Charles Eudy and Cassy Jungnickel.

CARE KITS — Mission Arts Kits bound for Russia are delivered for dedication.

*Scenes from
2001
Little Rock
Conference*



LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

SECTION A.

ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFICERS

Bishop, Arkansas Area

Rev. Janice Riggle Huie
723 Center, Little Rock, AR 72201
324-8019 (O), 324-8021 (FAX)

Conference Secretary

Rev. Tom Weir
715 Center Street, Little Rock, AR 72203
(501) 324-8027 (O) 324-8018 FAX

Conference Lay Leader

Jim Tarkington
1003 Prospect, Hot Springs, AR 71901

Conference Treasurer & Statistician

Joe Eason
715 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201
324-8020 (O), 324-8018 (FAX)

Area Insurance and Pensions Secretary

Mona Williams
715 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201
324-8020 (O), 324-8018 (FAX)

Conference President, UMW: Janis West 12697 Hwy. 9, Malvern, AR 72104

Conference President, UMM: Fred Williams P.O. Box 66, Dumas, AR 71639

Conference President, UMM: Kyle Steele 1320 River Oaks, Benton, AR 72015 (00)

ARKANSAS AREA MINISTRY STAFF

715 Center Street, Little Rock, AR 72201 • 501-324-8027, (O) 501-324-8018 (FAX)

Area Director of Ministries: Tom Weir

Area Minister for Cong. Dev. & Evangelism: Michael Roberts

Area Minister with Youth & Young Adults: Rod Hocott

Area Minister with Children & their Families: Cecilia Kelly

Area Minister for Missions & Outreach: Whitney Singleton

Area Minister with Ethnic Churches: Bill Robinson

Area Minister of Communications: Jane Dennis

Area Minister for Volunteers in Mission: Don Weeks

Area Percepts Coordinator: R. Leon Gray

Area Office Manager: Libby Gray

Area Media Center / UM Admin. Assistant: Melissa Sanders

Area Printing Services: Laura Organ

Area Office Receptionist: Karen Wilson

Area Administrative Assistant: Susan O'Malley

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Arkadelphia: Jack Wilson, P.O. Box 400, Arkadelphia, AR 71923 (870-246-2933)

Camden: Bennie Warner, 484 Elaine Ave., NW, Camden, AR 71701 (870-836-2948)

Hope: Therral Wilson, 1206 Lester Drive, Hope, AR 71802 (870-777-8815)

Little Rock: Michael L. Mattox, 715 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201 (501-324-8014)

Monticello: John Shafer, P.O. Box 720, Monticello, AR 71657 (870-367-3365)

Pine Bluff: C. E. McAdoo, #1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff, AR 71603 (870-534-1738)

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

SECTION B. BOARDS COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Presiding Bishop: Janice R. Huie, 723 Center Street, Little Rock, AR 72201

Chairperson: Marilyn Lloyd, P.O. Box 743, Lake Village, AR 71653 (97)

Vice-Chairperson: Steve Copley, P.O. Box 88, Gillett, AR 72055 (97)

Secretary: Maxine Allen, 812 West 13th Street., Little Rock, AR 72202 (00)

Conference Secretary: Tom Weir, 715 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201 (01)

Conference Statistician: Joe Eason, 715 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201

Treasurer: Joe Eason, 715 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Arkadelphia: Jack Wilson, P.O. Box 400, Arkadelphia, AR 71923

Camden: Bennie Warner, 484 Elaine Ave., NW, Camden, AR 71701

Hope: Therral Wilson, 1206 Lester Drive, Hope, AR 71802

Little Rock: Michael L. Mattox, 715 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201

Monticello: John Shafer, P.O. Box 720, Monticello, AR 71657

Pine Bluff: C.E. McAdoo, #1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff, AR 71603

CHAIRPERSONS

Chair, Education: Carolyn Galbreath, 12302 Pleasant Forest, Little Rock, AR 72212 (99)

Chair, Stewardship: Larry Kelso, 1647 Salem Road, Benton, AR 72015 (00)

Chair, Communications: Jack Hill, 11800 Pleasant Ridge, #327, Little Rock, AR 72212 (98)

Chair, Worship: Betsy Singleton, 1601 Louisiana, Little Rock, AR 72202 (00)

Chair, Evangelism: Tandy Hanson, 320 W. Main, Magnolia, AR 71753 (99)

Chair, Global Ministries: Frank Wolfe, P.O. Box 250, Gillett, AR 72055 (00)

Conference Secretary, BOGM: Jeff Jones, 10801 W. Sardis Road, Bauxite 72011 (01)

Chair, Higher Ed. & Campus Min.: Kevin Durand, 327 Ouachita Rd. 37, Bearden 71753 (01)

Chair, Hispanic Ministries: David Crooks, 841 Quapaw, Hot Springs, AR 72901 (00)

Church & Society: Missy Ivey, P.O. Box 250768, Little Rock, AR 72225 (98)

Chair, Christian Unity: Stephen Copley, P.O. Box 88, Gillett, AR 72055 (97)

Chair, Religion & Race: Sandra Mitchell, 1620 Cumberland, Little Rock, AR 72206 (00)

Chair, COSROW: JoAnn Miles, P.O. Box 20373, Hot Springs, AR 71903 (00)

Black Methodist Church Renewal: Maxine Allen, 812 West 13th St., Little Rock, AR 72202 (99)

Chair, Committee on ELCC: Bill Robinson, 4000 W. 13th, Little Rock, AR 72204 (97)

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

CHAIRPERSONS OF DISTRICT COUNCILS ON MINISTRIES

Arkadelphia:	Sam Williams, 216 Higdon Ferry Rd., Hot Springs, AR 71913 (01)
Camden:	Bonnie Adcox, SAU Box 9264, Magnolia, AR 71753 (99)
Hope:	Jim Lenderman, P.O. Box 745, Prescott, AR 71857 (00)
Little Rock:	Kurt Boggan, 15524 Chenal Parkway, Little Rock, AR 72211 (01)
Monticello:	Ed Beard, 197 Drew, Monticello, AR 71667 (00)
Pine Bluff:	Rob Walker, 300 Church Drive, Pine Bluff, AR 71602 (01)
UMY Representative:	Kyle Steele, 1320 River Oaks Dr., Benton 72105 (00)
UMY Representative:	Jeremy Reeves, 200 Morningside Drive, Bryant, AR 72022 (01)
President, UMW:	Janis West, 12697 Hwy. 9, Malvern, AR 72104 (00)
President, UMM:	Fred Williams, P.O. Box 66, Dumas, AR 71639 (01)
Representative, UMM:	Ralph Jones, 69 Sergio Way, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909 (00)
Conference Lay Leader:	Jim Tarkington, 1003 Prospect, Hot Springs, AR 71901 (01)
Conference Children's Coord.:	Susan King, 3025 Highway 5 N., Benton, AR 72015 (01)
Conference Youth Coord.:	Jay Clark, 200 North Market, Benton, AR 72015 (00)
Conference Adult Coord.:	Willie Hardin, 2804 Broadway, Little Rock, AR 72206 (00)
Conference Young Adult Coord.:	Janice Mann, 394 Country Rd. 108, Hope, AR 71801 (00)
Conference Singles Coord.:	
Conference Older Adult Coord.:	Betty Bollman, 4842 Hwy 375 W., Mena 71953 (00)
Camping Coord.:	Bill Fish, P.O. Box 488, De Queen, AR 71832 (94)
Disaster Coord.:	Loyd Perry, 102 Appalachian Trail, Hot Springs, AR 71913 (98)
Family Life Coord.:	Mike Banman, 10 Appletree Cr., Little Rock, AR 72209 (01)

ONE LAYPERSON FROM EACH DISTRICT:

Arkadelphia:	Kendall Hunter, 1067, Manchester, Arkadelphia, AR 71923 (00)
Camden:	Joyce Chapel, 1109 Moore, El Dorado, AR 71730 (00)
Hope:	Larry Teague, P.O. Box 903, Nashville, AR 71852 (00)
Little Rock:	Frances "Freddie" Nixon, 12717 St. Charles, Little Rock, AR 2211 (01)
Monticello:	Helen Wolfe, P.O. Box 250, Gillett, AR 72055 (93)
Pine Bluff:	Bettie Pierce, 900 West 46 th #3, Pine Bluff, AR 71603 (96)
CFA Representative:	Cleifton Vaughan, 110 Summit Place, El Dorado, AR 71730 (99)
Area Director of Ministry:	Tom Weir, 715 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

President:	Cleifton Vaughan, 110 Summit Place, El Dorado, AR 71730 (01)
Vice President:	J. Richard Pierce, 900 W. 46 th #3, Pine Bluff, AR 71603 (96)
Secretary:	David Prothro, 200 Carmona Road, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909 (01)

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Five Clergy:

Jeanne Burton 723 Center, Little Rock, AR 72201 (01)
David Prothro 200 Carmona Rd., Hot Springs Village, AR 71909 (99)
John Dill 121 Harrison, Camden, AR 71701 (94)
Bill Williams P.O. Box 738, Crossett, AR 71635 (00)
Guy Whitney 321 Pleasant Valley, Little Rock, AR 72201 (00)
Bob Marble 150 Concord Church Rd., Lonoke, AR 72086 (01)
James Conn P.O. Box 298, Mineral Springs, AR 71851 (01)

Eight Lay Members:

Tommie Davis: 8004 Edwina Dr., Little Rock, AR 72209 (97)
Diane Barger: Route 5, Box 86, Nashville, AR 71852 (96)
Karon Mann: P.O. Box 250768, Little Rock, AR 72225 (96)
Cleston Vaughan: 110 Summit Place, El Dorado, AR 71730 (99)
J. Richard Pierce: 900 W. 46th #3, Pine Bluff, AR 71603 (96)
Jack E. Estes: 625 Carter, Arkadelphia, AR 71923 (00)
George Franks: 112 Appleblossom Drive, Arkadelphia, AR 71923 (01)
Levis Alexander: 806 Eastern Ave., Cabot, AR 72023 (01)
Area Director of Ministry: Tom Weir, 715 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201
Area Treasurer: Joe Eason, 715 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201
Bishop Janice R. Huie: 723 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201
Cabinet Representative: Therral Wilson, 1206 Lester Drive, Hope, AR 71801

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Chairperson: Frank Wolfe, P.O. Box 250, Gillett, AR 72055 (00)

District Secretaries, Global Ministries:

Arkadelphia: Gail Cole, P.O. Box 74, Norman, AR 71960 (01)
Camden: Sylvia Wray, 1310 Washington N.W., Camden, AR 71701 (01)
Hope:
Little Rock: Jeff Jones, 10801 W. Sardis Rd., Bauxite 72011 (99)
Monticello: Frank Wolfe, P.O. Box 250, Gillett, AR 72055 (00)
Pine Bluff: Phyllis Jansonius, 6908 Sheridan, Rd., Pine Bluff, AR 71602 (91)

Conference Secretary: Jeff Jones, 10801 W. Sardis Road, Bauxite, AR 72011 (01)

OMP Representative: Pam Fish, 624 N. Polk, Little Rock, AR 72205 (96)

UMW Conf. Coord. Christian Global Concerns: Mary Beth Findley, 25 Pinedale Cr., Mabelvale, AR 72103 (01)

Eight Members At-Large:

Bill Fish, P.O. Box 488, De Queen, AR 71832 (97)
Claudette Ehrhardt, 400 S. Central Ave., Stamps, AR 71860 (94)
Oneita Fisher, 1606 S. Linden, Pine Bluff 71603 (01)
Governor Mays, Monticello, P.O. Box 858, McGehee, AR 71654 (00)

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Anita Cabe, 104 Clay, Gurdon, AR 71743 (00)

Steve Brizzi, 10500 Woodman, Mabelvale, AR 72103 (00)

Helen Wilson, 802 E. Quapaw, Hot Springs, AR 71901 (01)

Billie Calloway, 2900 Romine Rd., Little Rock, AR 72204 (01)

Volunteers in Mission Coordinator: Don Weeks, 17 Woodstock Ct., Little Rock, AR 72227

Coordinator, Global Missions Partners: Margaret Ramsey, 306 SE 1st, Bryant, 72022 (01)

Church Extension Coordinator: Bill Fish, 118 Northgate Drive, De Queen 71832 (01)

Disaster Coordinator: Loyd Perry, 102 Appalachian Trail, Hot Springs, AR 71913 (98)

Hunger Coordinator: Claudette Erhardt, 400 South Central Ave., Stamps, AR 71860 (00)

Cabinet Representative: Michael Mattox, 715 Center, Little Rock, AR 72201

ARKANSAS AREA HISPANIC MINISTRIES TASK FORCE

Little Rock Conference Members

Little Rock Conference Chair: David Crooks, 841 Quapaw, Hot Springs, AR 71901 (01)

Members at Large:

Rick Dunn, 1355 Walnut Street, De Queen, AR 71832

Bill Fish, P.O. Box 488, De Queen, AR 71832

Jean Lake, c/o Mineral Springs UMC, P.O. Box 298, Mineral Springs, AR 71851

Cay Teague, c/o Mineral Springs UMC, P.O. Box 298, Mineral Springs, AR 71851

Arkadelphia District Representative: Millie Bryant, Rt. 2, Box 644, Bismarck, AR 71929

Camden District Representative: David Moore, 2603 Mt. Holly Rd., Camden, AR 71701

Hope District Representative: Rodney Patterson, 720 North Hervey, Hope, AR 71801

Little Rock District Representative: Stephen Brizzi, 10500 Woodman, Mabelvale, AR 72103

Monticello District Representative: Sarah Davis, 850 Parker Loop, Rison, AR 71665

Pine Bluff District Representative: Alicia Bobo Frye, 22 Meadowlark Cove, Pine Bluff, AR 71603

Cabinet Representative: Michael Mattox, 715 Center, Little Rock, AR 72201

ARKANSAS AREA COMMITTEE ON MISSION PERSONNEL

Little Rock Conference Members

Class

2004

Co-Chair:

Ed Matthews, 50 Wingate, Little Rock, AR 72205

edsrock@centurytel.net

2004

Janis West, (Arkadelphia District) 12697 Hwy 9, Malvern, AR 72104 (H) (501) 332-6268

gw.jw.west@ezclick.net

2004

Doris Norman, (Little Rock District) 1718 Izard, Little Rock, AR 72206 (H) (501) 376-1019

2002

Wayne Clark, (Conway District) 1600 Washington, Conway, AR 72032 (W) (501) 450-1263

clark@hendrix.edu

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

- 2002** Jeffrey B. Hampton, (Little Rock District) P. O. Box 250768, Little Rock, AR 72225
(W) (501) 664-3600 jbhampton@aristotle.net
- 2002** Jeff Jones, (Little Rock District) (Secretary) 10801 W. Sardis Road, Bauxite, AR 72011
(W) (501) 602-2129 jjjones@aristotle.net

North Arkansas Conference Members

Class

2004

Co-Chair:

Mary Lou Martin, (Conway District) 3324 N. Hills Blvd., North Little Rock, AR 72116
(H) (501) 758-2975 (H) wmartin@ipa.net; (W) marylou@fec.net (W) (501) 370-3388

2004

Ellie Martin, (Conway District) 3605 Magnolia, North Little Rock, AR 72116
(H) (501) 753-9894

2004

Greg Gibson, (Fayetteville District) P. O. Box 1106, Fayetteville, AR 72702
(W) (501) 442-4237 GAGibson22@aol.com

2002

Katie Grover, (Batesville District) P. O. Box 74, Mountain View, AR 72560
(W) (870) 269-3252 crossandflame@mvtel.net

2002

John Miles II, (Batesville District) 1099 Pine Street, Heber Springs, AR 72543
(W) (501) 362-2696 smiles@ipa.net

2002

Wilma Beard, 203 Hwy 64 W., Beebe, AR 72012 (Batesville District) (H) (501) 882-3877

Ex-Officio Members

Frank Wolfe, P.O. Box 250, Gillette, AR 72055 (H) (870) 548-2411
fwolfe@futura.net (Chair, Little Rock Conference Board of Global Ministries)

Marian Webb, 2138 Hwy. 31 N, Beebe 72012 (H) (501) 882-5723
(Chair, North Arkansas Conference Board of Global Ministries)

Michael L. Mattox, 715 Center, LR 72201 (W) (501) 324-8022
mmmattox@arumc.org (Cabinet Representative)

Faye Geisler, 541 Hwy. 238, Brinkley, AR 72021 (H) (870) 734-4266
nanniegeisler@yahoo.com (North Arkansas Conference Secretary of Global Ministries)

Diane Clark Vogler, 7016 Comanche Dr., North Little Rock, AR 72116 (H) (501) 834-0821
dvogler@yahoo.com (General Board of Global Ministries) (W) (501) 835-2903

Ann Ashcraft, 209 Morningstar Dr., Malvern, AR 72104 (H) (501) 844-4753
(General Board of Global Ministries)

Whitney Singleton, 715 Center Street, Little Rock AR 72201 (W) (501) 324-8045
wsingleton@arumc.org (Arkansas Area Minister for Mission and Outreach)

ARKANSAS AREA RUSSIA INITIATIVE TASK FORCE

Little Rock Conference Members

Chairperson: **Wes Smelley**, (Little Rock Conference Chairperson)

13701 Kanis Road, Little Rock, AR 72211

Jim Wohlleb, 11018 North Arthur, Little Rock, AR 72207

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Kathy Shirron, 7800 Samples Road, Benton, R 72015
Ralph Jones, 69 Sergio Way, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909
John Dill, 121 Harrison, Camden, AR 71701
Sally Swindler, 7 Glenridge Road, Little Rock, AR 72227

NATIVE AMERICAN MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Doris Fish, Chairperson, 12620 Meyer Road, Mabelvale, AR 72103
Ann Ashcraft, 209 Morningstar Drive, Malvern, AR 72104
Jim Gingerich, 504 W. 10th, Stuttgart, AR 72160
Gwen Efird, 2615 Flakewood, Little Rock, AR 72207
Bill Robinson, 715 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE DISASTER RESPONSE COMMITTEE

Chairperson: Loyd Perry, 102 Appalachia Trail, Hot Springs, AR 71913 (98)

District Representatives:

Arkadelphia: Ron Stricklin, 802 East Joslyn, Gurdon, AR 71743 (00)
Camden: O.D. Turner, P.O. Box 43, Smackover, AR 71762
Hope: Jim Polk, P.O. Box 119, Nashville, AR 71852 (01)
Little Rock: Jay Culpepper, 4601 Western Hills, Little Rock 72204 (01)
Monticello: Dale Hughes, 150 Robb Road, Monticello, AR 71655 (01)
Pine Bluff: Richard Pope, 3010 South Hazel, Pine Bluff, AR 71603 (00)

Cabinet Representative: Jack Wilson, P.O. Box 400, Arkadelphia, AR 71923

Two Members At-Large:

Mark Lasater, SAU Box 9290, Magnolia, AR 71754 (98)
Wayne Jarvis, 10120 Charterhouse Rd., Little Rock, AR 72227 (00)

VIM Coordinator: Don Weeks, 17 Woodstock, Little Rock, AR 72212

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Chairperson: Carolyn Galbreath, 12302 Pleasant Forest, Little Rock, AR 72212 (99)

District Chairpersons of Education:

Arkadelphia: William Durand, 176 Hearn, Arkadelphia, AR 71923 (01)
Camden:
Hope: Bobbie Adkinson, 101 Kimbal, Wake Village, TX 75501 (96)
Little Rock: Jan Adcock, P.O. Box 250768, Little Rock, AR 72225 (98)
Monticello: Pat Woodson, 1609 W. Third, Fordyce, AR 71742 (96)
Pine Bluff: Cathy Estes, 224 NE 4th St., England, AR 72046 (01)

District Representatives: *(Each District must have one lay and one clergy representative)*

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Arkadelphia: William B. "Bill" Leslie, 700 Balearic Rd., Hot Springs Village, AR 71909 (01)

Camden: John Darnall, 700 West 8th, El Dorado, AR 71730 (00)

Hope: Jim Lenderman, P.O. Box 745, Prescott, AR 71857 (97)

Little Rock: Rich Mitchell, 6401 West 32nd, Little Rock, AR 72204 (00)

Monticello: Glenn Pettus, 111 W. Church, Warren 71671 (01)

Pine Bluff: Carol Brown, 3106 W. Short 13th, Pine Bluff, AR 71603 (98)

Age Level Coordinators:

Children: Susan King, 3025 Hwy 5N, Benton, AR 72015 (01)

Youth: Jay Clark, 200 North Market, Benton, AR 72015 (00)

Adults: Willie Hardin, 2804 Broadway, Little Rock, AR 72206 (00)

Singles:

Older Adults: Betty Bollman, 4842 Hwy. 375 West, Mena, AR 71953 (00)

Young Adults: Janice Mann, 394 County Road 108, Hope, AR 71801

Conf. Family Life Coordinator: Mike Banman, 10 Appletree Circle, LR , AR 72209 (01)

Coordinator of Camping: Bill Fish, P.O. Box 488, De Queen, AR 71832 (94)

UMY Representative: Megan Goldman, 132 Chinquepin, Magnolia, AR 71753 (01)

UMW Representative: Judy Mattox, 8300 Alvin Lane, Little Rock, AR 72227 (01)

UMM Representative: Fred Williams, P.O. Box 66, Dumas, AR 71639 (01)

Cabinet Representative: Bennie Warner, 484 Elaine Ave. NW, Camden, AR 71701

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Chairperson: Kevin Durand, 327 Ouachita Rd 37, Bearden, AR 71753 (01)

Cabinet Representative: John Shafer, P.O. Box 720, Monticello 71657-0720

District Representatives:

Arkadelphia: Pete Weber, 127 East Page, Malvern, AR 72104

Camden: Dr. Larry McNeal, 509 S. Dogwood, Waldo, AR 71770

Hope: Bobbie Adkinson, 101 Kimbal, Wake Village, TX 75501

Little Rock: India Sweptson, 1415 Pine Valley Rd., Little Rock, AR 72207

Monticello: Terry Ratliff, 230 Court St., Dumas, AR 71639

Pine Bluff: Gerald Andrews, 611 E. 33rd, Pine Bluff, AR 71601

Chair or designees of each of the local Wesley Foundation Boards:

Henderson/Ouachita: Toby Daniell, 316 N. 11th, Arkadelphia, AR 71923

Southern Arkansas University: Rod Mills, P.O. Box 16, Norphlet, AR 71759

UALR: Dr. Charles Donaldson, 3006 Lennox, Little Rock, AR 72204

University of Arkansas at Monticello: Carolyn Curry, 111 Hobbs, Warren, AR 71671

University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff: John Barner, 2 Smugglers Lane, Pine Bluff, AR 71603

One Student from each of the Wesley Foundations:

Henderson/Ouachita: Harry Cross, 228 South Broadway, Sparkman, AR 71976

Southern Arkansas University: Ashley Whitlaw, SAU Box 8810, Magnolia, AR 71754

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

University of Arkansas at Little Rock: Ron Alexander, 5605 W. 32nd., Little Rock, AR 72204

University of Arkansas at Monticello: Brad Elrod, 998 Ashley 14 N., Crossett, AR 71635

University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff: Ronnie M. Yow, 316 S. Poplar, Pine Bluff, AR 71601

(All Campus Ministers and one representative

from each institution of Higher Education shall be members without vote.)

Wesley Foundation, Henderson/Ouachita:

Deanna McCormack, 316 N. 11th, Arkadelphia, AR 71923

Wesley Foundation, Southern Arkansas University:

Mark Lasater, P.O. Box 9290 SAU, Magnolia, AR 71754

Wesley Foundation, University of Arkansas at Little Rock:

Thompson Murray, 5605 W. 32nd St., Little Rock, 72204

Wesley Foundation, University of Arkansas at Monticello:

Gary Harrison, Box 3071, UAM, Monticello, AR 71656

Wesley Foundation, University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff:

Hank Wilkins, P.O. Box 8951, Pine Bluff, AR 71611

Campus Minister, Hendrix College:

Wayne Clark, Hendrix College, 1600 Washington, Conway, AR 72032

Campus Minister, Philander Smith College:

Maxine Allen, 812 West 13th, Little Rock, AR 72202

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAITY

Chair, (Conference Lay Leader): Jim Tarkington, 1003 Prospect, Hot Springs, AR 71901 (01)

Bishop: Janice R. Huie, 723 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201

Cabinet Representative: Jack Wilson, P.O. Box 400, Arkadelphia, AR 71923

Laywomen: Diane Smith, 5 Powder Horn Court, Little Rock, AR 72212 (97)

Jo McCain, 2202 North Ridge, Arkadelphia, AR 71923 (00)

Doris Norman, 1817 Izard, Little Rock, AR 72206 (00)

Laymen: Steve Wade, 11200 Eden, Little Rock, AR 72212 (00)

Jim Tarkington, 1003 Prospect, Hot Springs, AR 71901 (00)

Steven Meyers, 1109 Jones Drive, Sheridan, AR 72150 (00)

Coordinator of Lay Speaking: Jimmie Boyd, 1110 Woolley Rd., Rison, AR 71665

President of UMW: Janis West, 12697 Hwy. 9, Malvern, AR 72104

President of UMM: Tommy Peacock, 125 E. Choctaw, Dumas, AR 71639

President CCYM: Magan Goldman, 132 Chinquepin, Magnolia, AR 71753 (01)

District Lay Leaders:

Arkadelphia: Bob Jones, 520 Fairview, Malvern, AR 72104

Camden: Laurence Bearden, 1203 Pine Circle, Smackover, AR 71762

Hope: Larry Teague, P.O. Box 903, Nashville, AR 71852

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Little Rock: Deborah Bell 2620 Romine Rd., Little Rock, AR 72204

Monticello: Greg Morgan, 706 Bobbies Cr., Star City, AR 71667

Pine Bluff: Mary Welch, 397 Synco Lane, Humphrey, AR 72073

Singles Representative: Sandra Brown, 915 S. Arthur Dr., Little Rock, AR 72204 (95)

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chairperson: Walter “Bubba” Smith, 1101 N. Mississippi, Little Rock, AR 72207 (92)

Vice Chairperson/Secretary: Jim Polk, P.O. Box 119, Nashville, AR 71852 (98)

Executive Committee:

Chairperson of the Board: Walter “Bubba” Smith, 1101 N. Mississippi, Little Rock, 72207 (92)

Vice-Chairperson/Secretary: Jim Polk, P.O. Box 119, Nashville, AR 71852 (98)

Chairperson of the Division of Elders: Rodney Steele, P.O. Box 163, Texarkana 71854 (01)

Chairperson of the Order of Elders: David Wilson, 1100 Central, Hot Springs 71901

Chairperson of the Division of Deacons: LaVerne Keahey, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., LR, 72215

Chair of the Order of Deacons & Diaconals: Greg Taylor, 200 North Market St. Benton 72015

Cabinet Representatives: Michael Mattox and Therral Wilson

Board of Ministry—Division of Deacons

Chairperson Division of Deacons: Laverne Keahey, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., LR, AR 72212 (97)

Lay Members : Doris Parker, P.O. Box 4704, Little Rock, AR 72214 (96)

Kendall Hunter, 1067 Manchester, Arkadelphia, AR 71923 (00)

Registrar for the Division of Deacons: Cecilia Kelly, 715 Center, Little Rock, AR 72201 (00)

Chair of Order of Deacons/Diaconal: Greg Taylor, 200 N. Market, Benton, AR 72015 (98)

Probationary Chair: Wayne Clark, 1600 Washington, Conway, AR 72032 (94)

Chair of Educational Funding: Deanna McCormack, 316 N. 11th St., Arkadelphia, 71923 (00)

Elders: Mary Susan Hilliard, 1500 Olive, Pine Bluff 71601 (01)

Buddy Ratliff, 230 Court Street, Dumas 71939 (99)

Diaconal Minister: Lilyn Guth, 1101 North Mississippi, Little Rock, AR 72207 (96)

Ex-Officio, Chair of Board of Ministry: Walter Smith, 1101 North Mississippi, LR, AR 72207

Chairperson of Board of Ministry Duties:

- Probationary process for Deacons
- Supervision & Interviewing of Deacon Candidates
- Conference relations of Deacons
- Oversight and support of diaconal ministers & certified persons
- Mentor training and supervision
- Oversight of Deacons in extension ministry
- Educational Supervision.

Division of the Districts And Local Pastors

Vice-Chairperson of BOM: Jim Polk, P.O. Box 119, Nashville 71852

Chairperson: Division of Local Pastors: Hank Wilkins P.O. Box 8951, Pine Bluff 71611 (00)

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Local Pastors Registrar: Tom Abney, HC 641 Box 141, Star City, AR 71667 (01)

Candidacy Registrar: Mark Lasater, SAU, Box 9290, Magnolia 71753 (01)

Six District Representatives:

Arkadelphia: Fred Hunter, P.O. Box 607 Mt. Ida, AR 71953(00)

Camden: Bob Burnham, 203 South Main, Magnolia, AR 71753 (01)

Hope: Rodney Steele, P.O. Box 163, Texarkana, AR 75504 (01)

Little Rock: Laverne Keahey, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock, AR 72212 (97)

Monticello: Tom Abney, HC 64, Box 151, Star City 71667 (01)

Pine Bluff: George Williams, 307 E. 4th, Stuttgart 72160 (01)

Psychological Evaluation Oversight: Dave Richards, 802 Fairway, Pine Bluff, AR 71603 (97)

Chair of Education Funding: Jenni Duncan, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock, AR 72212 (98)

Seminary Registrar: Fred Hunter, P.O. Box 607, Mt. Ida 71953 (00)

Lay Members:

Bob Nipper, 2531 Hwy. 160 Magnolia, AR 71753 (97)

Martha Margrave, 524 Elaine, Camden, AR 71701 (97)

Ex-officio: Walter "Bubba" Smith, 1101 N. Mississippi, Little Rock 72207

Duties: Local Pastor Licensing School

Supervision of the progress of local pastors:

- Supervision of the candidacy process
- Supervision and training of candidacy mentors
- Supervision of seminary students
- Psychological evaluation
- Formal background checks (a) criminal, (b) credit

Board of Ministry — Division of Elders

Chair of the Division of Elders: Rodney Steele, P.O. Box 163, Texarkana, 71854 (01)

Lay Members: Dorinda Crews, 823 Pine Ridge, Hamburg, AR 71646 (00)

Dan Rohrbaugh, P.O. Box 1065, Hope, AR 71801 (00)

Ben Wyatt, 109 Pebble Beach, Little Rock, AR 72212 (00)

Susan Bondurant, 12226 Dodder, Alexander, AR 72202 (97)

Diaconal Ministers: Scott Moore, 12 Meadowbrook Dr., Little Rock, AR 72205 (96)

Deacons: Jenni Duncan, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock, AR 72212 (98)

Registrar for the Division of Elders: Fred Hunter, Box 607, Mt. Ida, AR 71957 (00)

Chair of Order of Elders: David Wilson, 1100 Central Ave., Hot Springs, AR 71901 (99)

Probationer's Chair, Div. of Elders: Wayne Clark, Hendrix, 1600 Washington, Conway, 72032 (94)

Probationer's Vice Chair, Division of Elders: John Fleming, 723 Center, Little Rock 72201(01)

Chair of Educational Funding: Jim Lenderman, P.O. Box 745, Prescott, AR 71857 (99)

Elders: Mike Clayton, 309 Lillian, Benton, AR 72015 (01)

Ex-officio, Chair of Board of Ministry: Walter Smith, 1101 N. Mississippi, Little Rock, AR 72207

Duties:

- Supervision & Interviewing of Elders Candidates

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

- Conference relations of Elders
- Probationary process of Elders
- Continued supervision of associated members
- Mentor training and supervision
- Oversight of Elders in extension ministries
- Educational Supervision.

Cabinet Representatives:

Therral Wilson, 1206 Lester Dr., Hope, AR 71801

Michael Mattox, 715 Center, Little Rock, AR 72201

Additional Members:

Rock Jones, Hendrix College, 1600 Washington, Conway (00)

Jeffrey B. Hampton, P.O. Box 250768, Little Rock, AR 72225 (00)

Mike Clayton, 309 Lillian St., Benton, AR 72015 (00)

Maxine Allen, 812 N. 13th, Little Rock 72202 (00)

*David Broyles, 19 Edgehill Cove, Cabot 72023 (00)

**voice only*

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chairperson: Stark Ligon, P.O. Box 165226, Little Rock, AR 72216-5226 (00)

Cabinet Representative: Jack Wilson, P.O. Box 400, Arkadelphia 71923 (01)

Four Lay Men:

Chuck Murphy, 701 Cederwood, El Dorado, AR 71730 (00)

Bill Shirron, 7800 Samples Road, Benton 72015 (01)

Gaylen Schuck, 3269 Country Club Road, Arkadelphia 71923 (00)

Frank Bateman, 6309 Iroquois, N. Little Rock, AR 72116 (96)

Four Lay Women:

Karen Huber, 4215 Forest Dale Drive, Little Rock, AR 72223 (01)

Carla Spainhour, 10 Bernay Dr., Little Rock, AR 72211 (00)

Betty Wallace, 1447 Welch, Arkadelphia, AR 71923 (96)

Pam Harris, 1300 Jamison Avenue, North Little Rock, AR 72117 (00)

Four Clergy:

Wm. Bill" Leslie, 700 Balearic Rd., Hot Springs Village 71909 (01)

Leslee Phillips, 204 S. Main, Hamburg, AR 71646 (00)

Daniel Kirkpatrick, 107 N. 9th Street, Arkadelphia 71923(01)

Charles Murry, 5500 Geyer Springs Road, Little Rock 72209 (01)

Committee on Insurance Chair: *(ex officio without vote)*

Jim Spradley, 2115 N. Spruce, Little Rock, AR 72207 (94)

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION

Chairperson: Tony Hilliard, 607 W. 34th, Pine Bluff, AR 71603 (00)

Cabinet Representative, Therral Wilson, 1206 Lester Dr., Hope, AR 71801

Other District Superintendents Ex-officio without vote

Six Clergy: Mark Norman, 1109 State Street, Little Rock, AR 72202 (00)

Larry Ott, P.O. Box 400, Hope, AR 72101 (98)

Tandy Hanson, 320 W. Main, Magnolia, AR 71753 (96)

Charles Sigman, P.O. Box 712, Hazen, AR 72064 (00)

Chris Bounds, 1621 Sugar Hill Rd., Texarkana, AR 71854 (01)

Kevin Durand, 323 Ouachita 37, Bearden, AR 71720 (01)

Six Laity: Deborah Bell, 2620 Romine Rd., Little Rock, AR 72204 (00)

Judy Magness, 708 Hall Dr., Little Rock, AR 72205 (94)

Bill Jones, #6 Lauer Circle, Little Rock, AR 72209 (00)

Cecil Polk, P.O. Box M, Norphlet, AR 71759 (00)

Roy Boyd, 16160 Hwy. 35 South, Rison, AR 71665 (01)

Earl Scoggins, P.O. Box 143, Nashville, AR 71852

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON INSURANCE

Chairperson: Jim Spradley, 2115 N. Spruce, Little Rock, AR 72207 (94)

Cabinet Representative: Jack Wilson, P.O. Box 400, Arkadelphia, AR 71923

At-large Members: (Six Laity, Three Clergy)

Dennis Fuller, 204 Oak Street, Stamps, AR 71860 (00)

Jim Spradley, 2115 N. Spruce, Little Rock, AR 72207 (94)

Joe Homan, 1803 Crooked Bayou #1, McGehee, AR 71654 (00)

Brenda Weeks, 17 Woodstock Circle, Little Rock, AR 72227 (00)

Sam Williams, 216 Higdon Ferry Road, Hot Springs, AR 71913 (00)

Bob Orr, 1341 Glenmere Circle, Malvern, AR 72104 (98)

Randy Fuller, 15 Overlook, Little Rock, AR 72207 (97)

Ed Wyers, 317 S. Main, Monticello, AR 71655 (99)

Ex-officio: Conference Treasurer, Joe Eason, 715 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

President: Regina Haralson, 11014 Dogwood Dr., Little Rock, AR 72207 (96)

Secretary: Bill Reed, P.O. Box 327, England, AR 72046 (98)

Six Clergy: Gaylon Cope, P.O. Box 806, Mena, AR 71953 (00)

David Bentley, 20100 Cantrell Road, Little Rock 72223 (01)

Jim Foster, 52 Tallyho Lane, Little Rock, AR 72227 (96)

Robert A. B. Clanton, P.O. Box 7373, Little Rock, AR 72217 (00)

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Rusty Jones 201 Walnut, Gurdon, AR 71743 (98)

Sandy Becker, 3801 Tudor Dr., Little Rock, AR 72204 (00)

Six Laity: Andy Branton, 4811 North Lookout, Little Rock, AR 72205 (00)

Regina Haralson, 11014 Dogwood Cove, Little Rock, AR 72209 (96)

Bill Reed, P.O. Box 327, England, AR 72046 (98)

Jim Pilkington, 1801 South Main, Hope, AR 71801 (00)

Ron Robinson, 1109 Brookwood Dr., El Dorado, AR 71730 (98)

Alvin Rogers, 3809 Neely Road, Little Rock, AR 72206 (01)

Cabinet Representative: C. E. McAdoo, #1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff, AR 71603

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Chairperson: Elizabeth Armstrong, 5008 Myers Drive, Little Rock, AR 72209 (01)

Nine-Twelve Members At-Large:

Alvin Black, HC 63, Box 120 A., Mt. Ida, AR 71957 (94)

Joanna Wilson, P.O. Box 400, Arkadelphia, AR 71923 (01)

James Batts, 714 Pine Bluff St., Malvern, AR 72104 (01)

Georgia Daily, 5515 Tennessee Rd., Texarkana, AR 71854 (01)

Keith Goza, P.O. Box 192, Lake Village, AR 71953 ()

Crawford Mims, 1300 W. 15th St., Little Rock, AR 72202 (95)

Dave Wallis, 1600 W. 27th, Pine Bluff, AR 71603 (95)

Keenan Williams, 401 S. Pine, Hope, AR 71801 (95)

Bonnie Estes, 625 Carter, Arkadelphia, AR 71923 (98)

Conference Archivist: Mrs. James Rice, 5400 Edgewood, Little Rock, AR 72207

Consultant: Ruth Cobb, 960 Rankin, Ashdown, AR 71822

Cabinet Representative: Bennie Warner, 484 Elaine Ave., NW, Camden, AR 71701

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE COMMISSION OF RELIGION AND RACE

Chairperson: Sandra Mitchell, 1620 Cumberland, Little Rock, AR 72206 (99)

Six Members At-Large:

Joy Artis, 9900 Stillman, Little Rock, AR 72209 (97)

Reta Young, 713 Ferguson, Lonoke, AR 72086 (98)

Gwen Efird, 2615 Flakewood, Little Rock, AR 72207 (97)

Ronnie M. Yow, 316 South Poplar, Pine Bluff, AR 71601 (00)

John Faucett, Rt. 1, Old River Rd., Scott, AR 72142 (95)

John Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 115, Lockesburg, AR 71846 (95)

One Representative from BMCR: Sandra Mitchell, 1620 Cumberland, Little Rock, AR 72206 (99)

Cabinet Representative: C. E. McAdoo, #1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff, AR 71603

Native American Representative: Mabel J. Randall, 7801 Highway 234, Hensley, AR (99)

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Hispanic Representative: _____

Asian Representative: Jeff Owoyoung, 1511 North 4th, McGehee, AR 71654 (00)

District Representatives:

Arkadelphia, Shirley Williams, 1022 Pleasant, Hot Springs, AR 71901

Camden, James Fort, Box 17, Bluff City, AR 71722

Hope: John L. Johnson, RR 2, Box 115, Lockesburg, AR 71846

Little Rock: Javon Ricks, #8 Hughes Court, Little Rock, AR 72204-01

Monticello: L. T. Marks, Rt. 1, Box 644, New Edinburg, AR 71660

Pine Bluff: W. H. Maxwell, 3110 Boone, Pine Bluff, AR 71603

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Chairperson: JoAnn Miles, P.O. Box 20373, Hot Springs, AR 71903 (99)

Six Members At-Large:

Karen Moore, Rt. 2, Box 966, Gould, AR 71643 (98)

Barbara Douglas, 4801 Rightsell, Little Rock, AR 72212 (96)

Tom Adkinson, 101 Kimbal, Wake Village, TX 75501 (99)

Judy Mattox, 8300 Alvin Lane, Little Rock, AR 72227 (00)

Robin Moore, 321 Pleasant Valley Drive, Little Rock, AR 72212 (00)

Jessica Durand, 323 Ouachita 37, Bearden, AR 71720 (00)

District Representatives:

Arkadelphia: Hazel Wright, 403 Spruce, Hot Springs, AR 71913 (98)

Camden: Anna Warner, 484 Elaine Ave., NW, Camden, AR 71701 (99)

Hope: Wanda Hamilton, P.O. Box 58, Vanderwoort, AR 71972 (99)

Little Rock: Mary Jones, 111A N. Jackson, Little Rock, AR 72205 (96)

Monticello: Velle Prewett, P.O. Box 68, Tillar, AR 71670 (95)

Pine Bluff: Kerry Seemons, 111 SWL Loop, Humphrey 72073 (01)

UMW Representative: Kathy Crone, 9326 Hogue Road, Mabelvale, AR 72103 (01)

Cabinet Representative: John Shafer, P.O. Box 720, Monticello, AR 71657-0720

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATIONS

Chairperson: Jack Hill, 11800 Pleasant Ridge Rd. #327, Little Rock, AR 72212 (96)

District Chairpersons of Communications:

Arkadelphia: Kelly Crary, 137 Dee Ann Lane, Hot Springs, AR 71901 (01)

Camden: David O'Dell, 2010 West Hillstone, El Dorado, AR 71730

Hope: Beth Lenderman, 102 Vick Avenue, Prescott 71857 (01)

Little Rock: Ben Fry, 20 Silverleaf, Little Rock, AR 72210

Monticello: Tom McBee, 121 N. Jackson, #1, Little Rock 72205 (01)

Pine Bluff: David Jones, 32 School St., Pine Bluff, AR 71602

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Three Members At-Large:

Betty Woods, P.O. Box 377, Hazen, AR 72064 (98)

Martin E. Thoma, 1017 N. Cleveland Street, Little Rock 72207 (01)

Jack Hill, 11800 Pleasant Ridge Rd., #327, Little Rock, AR 72212 (96)

Cabinet Representative: Jack Wilson, P.O. Box 400, Arkadelphia, AR 71923

Editor of Arkansas United Methodist: Jane Dennis, 715 Center, Little Rock, AR

Assistant Editor of Arkansas United Methodist: _____

ARKANSAS AREA EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE COMMITTEE

Chairperson or Designate: Wes Smelley, 1370 Kanis Rd., Little Rock, AR 72211 (00)

(Chairperson is from the Annual Conference in which residence is currently located)

Chairperson or Designate of C.F.A.: Cleifton Vaughan

Chairperson or Designate of Board of Trustees: Regina Harralson

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

Chairperson: Carolyn Elias, 111 Long Island #9, Hot Springs, AR 71913

Three Lay Women:

Jan Nelson, 9008 River Ridge, Texarkana, TX 75503 ()

Jane Lucas, P.O. Box 159, Arkadelphia, AR 71923 (00)

Regina Norwood, 2825 Haver Circle, Little Rock, AR 72206 (00)

Three Lay Men:

Merle Peterson, P.O. Box 666, Dumas, AR 71639 (94)

Wes Smelley, 13701 Kanis Road, Little Rock, AR 72211 (00)

Larry Teague, P.O. Box 902, Nashville, AR 71852 (00)

Three Clergy:

George McCoy, 201 S. Hill, El Dorado, AR 71730 (99)

David Steele, 200 N. Market, Benton, AR 72015 (00)

Bob Burnham, 320 West Main, Magnolia, AR 71753 (00)

Three At-Large:

Charles Settle, P.O. Box 8003, Pine Bluff, AR 71611 (94)

Carolyn Galbreath, 12302 Pleasant Forest Dr., Little Rock, AR 72212 (98)

Mary Susan Hilliard, 1500 Olive, Pine Bluff, AR 71601 (00)

Three Appointed by Bishop:

Charles Murry, 16 Lorna Dr., Little Rock, AR 72205 (93)

Pat Anderson, 48 DuClair Ct., Little Rock, AR 72211 (97)

Roy Smith, 127 E. Page, Malvern, AR 72104 (00)

Conference Lay Leader:

Jim Tarkington, 1003 Prospect, Hot Springs, AR 71901 (01)

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

General Conference Delegation Chairs

Carolyn Elias (ex-officio), 111 Long Island, #9, Hot Springs, AR 71913 (00)

David Wilson (ex-officio), 1100 Central, Hot Springs, AR 71901 (00)

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Chairperson: Missy Ivey, P.O. Box 250768, Little Rock, AR 72225 (98)

District Chairpersons, Church and Society:

Arkadelphia: Stan Adams, P.O. Box 411, Murfreesboro 71958

Camden: Syble Cole, 1215 S. Jackson, Magnolia, AR 71753

Hope: Chris Bounds, 1621 Sugar Hill Road, Texarkana, AR 71854

Little Rock: Dick Norton, 3913 S. Lookout, Little Rock, AR 72205

Monticello: Claudia Herren, 803 N. Fifth, McGehee, AR 71654

Pine Bluff: Onieta Fisher, 1606 S. Linden, Pine Bluff, AR 71801

Coord., Christian Social Involvement (UMW): Betty Bollman, 4842 Hwy. 375W. Mena, AR 71953

Cabinet Representative: John Shafer, P.O. Box 720, Monticello, AR 71657-0720 ()

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Chairperson: Roy Smith, 127 E. Page, Malvern, AR 72104 (00)

Vice-Chairperson: Steve Copley, P.O. Box 88, Gillett, AR 72055 (00)

Secretary: Doris Fish, 12602 Meyer, Mabelvale, AR 72109 (97)

One Lay Person from each District:

Arkadelphia: Kendall Hunter, 1067 Manchester Rd., Arkadelphia, AR 71923 (95)

Camden: John Pittman, 420 East Union B., Magnolia, AR 71753 (01)

Hope: Molly Wilson, 1206 Lester, Hope, AR 71801 (01)

Little Rock: Doris Fish, 12602 Meyer, Mabelvale, AR 72109 (97)

Monticello: Dalene Stephenson, 317 South Main, Monticello, AR 71655 (01)

Pine Bluff: George Connell, 816 South Green Oaks Lane, Pine Bluff, AR 71602 (00)

Presiding Bishop: Bishop Janice R. Huie, 715 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201

District Superintendents:

John Shafer, P.O. Box 720, Monticello, AR 71657-0720

Michael L. Mattox, 715 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201

Jack Wilson, P.O. Box 400, Arkadelphia, AR 71923

Bennie Warner, 484 Elaine Ave., NW, Camden, AR 71701

Therral Wilson, 1206 Lester Dr., Hope, AR 71801

C. E. McAdoo, #1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff, AR 71603

District Clergy: **Arkadelphia:** David Prothro, 200 Carmona Rd., Hot Springs Village, AR 71909 (97)

Camden: Bob Burnham, 320 West Main, Magnolia, AR 71753 (01)

Hope: James Conn, P.O. Box 298, Mineral Springs 71851 (01)

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Little Rock: Guy Whitney, 321 Pleasant Valley, Little Rock, AR 72212 (00)

Monticello: Stephen Copley, P.O. Box 88, Gillette, AR 72055 (00)

Pine Bluff: George Williams, 307 E. Fourth, Stuttgart, AR 72160 (99)

President CCYM: Kyle Steele, 1320 River Oaks, Benton 72015

Conference Lay Leader: Jim Tarkington, 1003 Prospect, Hot springs, AR 71901 (01)

ELC Representative: Bill Robinson, 4000 W. 13th, Little Rock, AR 72204 (00)

Ex Officio: Area Director of Ministry: Tom Weir, 715 Center, Little Rock, AR 72201

CONFERENCE SCOUTING COORDINATOR

Wayne Delavan, 1015 Walnut, Arkadelphia, AR 71923

COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERN

Chairperson: Bill Robinson, 4000 W. 13th, Little Rock, AR 72204 (97)

Two Youth Representatives:

Kyle Steele, 1320 River Oaks, Benton 72015

Jeremy Reeves: 200 Morningside, Bryant 72022

Representatives from:

United Methodist Women: Mary Wilson, 9 Sunset Loop, Lonoke, AR 72086

Equitable Compensation: Kevin Durand, 323 Ouachita 37 Bearden, 71720

Council on Finance: Jeanie Burton, 723 Center, Little Rock 72201

Religion and Race: Ray Tribble, 2405 Fair Park Blvd., Little Rock, AR 72209

Board of Global Ministries: _____

Black Methodist Church Renewal: Sandra Mitchell, 1620 Cumberland, LR, AR 72206 (93)

Ordained Ministry: _____

Status and Role of Women: Barbara Douglas, 4801 Rightsell, Little Rock, AR 72212

Higher Education: Jim Westbrook, 3312 Mabelvale Pike, Little Rock, AR 72204

One person from each Ethnic minority community:

African American: Evelyn Galloway, P.O. Box 912, Fordyce, AR 71742 (93)

Hispanic: Ampara Parker, 3161 Parkers Corner Rd., Carlisle, AR 72024 (95)

Native American: _____

Asian: _____

Cabinet Representative: Bennie Warner, 484 Elaine Ave. NW, Camden, AR 71701

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Chairperson: Charles Settle, P.O. Box 8003, Pine Bluff, AR 71611 (00)

Three Clergy: George Williams, 307 E. Fourth, Stuttgart, AR 72160
Linda Fox, 700 Balearic Rd., Hot Springs Village, AR 71909
David O'Dell, 503 Casa Linda, El Dorado, AR 71730 (00)

Four Lay Persons: Penny Ferguson, 228 Riverside, Arkadelphia, AR 71923 (94)
Russell Short, 3621 Foxcroft Rd., Little Rock, AR 72207 (94)
Bruce Anderson, P.O. Box 191, Warren, AR 71671 (94)
Zenobia Harris, 2 Wildberry Place, Little Rock, AR 72209 (99)

Cabinet Representative: Therral Wilson, 1206 Lester Dr., Hope, AR 71801

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Dean of the Cabinet: Bennie Warner, 484 Elaine Avenue NW, Camden 71701

Chairperson: _____

Presiding Bishop: Bishop Janice R. Huie, 715 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201

Director, Finance & Management: Joe Eason, 715 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201

Conference Secretary: Tom Weir, 715 Center Street, Little Rock, AR 72201

Conference Statistician: Joe Eason, 715 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201

Conference Board of Worship Chairperson:

Betsy Singleton, 1601 Louisiana, Little Rock, AR 72202

Rob Walker, 300 Church Dr., Pine Bluff, AR 71602

Journal Audit Committee Chairperson:

Jim Polk, P.O. Box 119, Nashville, AR 71852 (01)

Board of Laity: Jim Tarkington, 1003 Prospect, Hot Springs, AR 71901 (01)

Host District: Michael Mattox, 715 Center Street, Little Rock, AR 72201

Host Pastor: Jeanie Burton, 723 Center Street, Little Rock, AR 72201

Kurt Boggan, 15524 Chenal Parkway, Little Rock, AR 72211

Bill Robinson, 4000 W. 13th, Little Rock, AR 72204

Two Lay Persons from Host Church:

At Large: _____

ARKANSAS AREA PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Class of 2002: Elise Argue, 13409 St. Charles, Little Rock AR 72212

Class of 2003: Jim Townsend, 1601 W. 36th, Pine Bluff, AR 71603

Class of 2004: Kurt Boggan, 15524 Chenal Parkway, Little Rock, AR 72211

Class of 2005: Betty Scull, P.O. Box 3412, Little Rock, AR 72203

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

CONFERENCE COUNCIL WORK AREA ON STEWARDSHIP

Chairperson: Larry Kelso, 1647 Salem Road, Benton, AR 72015 (00)

CONFERENCE COUNCIL WORK AREA ON WORSHIP

Chairperson: Betsy Singleton, 1601 Louisiana, Little Rock, AR 72202 (00)

CONFERENCE COUNCIL WORK AREA ON EVANGELISM

Chairperson: Tandy Hanson, 320 West Main, Magnolia, AR 71753 (99)

CONFERENCE COUNCIL WORK AREA ON CHRISTIAN UNITY & INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Chairperson: Stephen Copley, P.O. Box 88, Gillett, AR 72055 (97)

ARKANSAS AREA CHANCELLOR

Bill Waddell, 112 Calais Cove, Little Rock, AR 72223 (01)

PERSONS APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF MINISTRY

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY

Two from Board of Ministry: Mark Lasater, SAU, Box 9290, Magnolia, AR 71753 ()
Bob Nipper, 2531 Hwy. 160, Magnolia, AR 71753

Two from Board of Pensions: Stark Ligon, P.O. Box 165226, Little Rock 72216
Pam Harris, 1300 Jamison, Little Rock 72117

Appointed by Bishop: Jack Wilson, P.O. Box 400, Arkadelphia, AR 71923

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

(Elects its own chair)

Seven Elder in Full Connection:

Richard Preston, 18 Leemor Place, Hot Springs 71913 (93)

Jessica Durand, 323 Ouachita 37, Bearden 71720 (01)

Tom Weir, 715 Center Street, Little Rock, AR (00)

Charles Settle, P.O. Box 8003, Pine Bluff 71603 (01)

Clint Burleson, 2425 Ozark Drive, North Little Rock 72116 (96)

Leslee Phillips, 204 S. Main, Hamburg 71646

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Robin Moore, 321 Pleasant Valley Drive, Little Rock 72212 (00)

Two Lay Observers:

Chris Williams, 2601 Sulphur Springs Rd., Malvern, AR 72104 (00)

Jane Lucas, P.O. Box 159, Arkadelphia, AR 71923 (00)

Six Reserve Members:

Five Clergy: R. T. Jarrell, 6 Grandilla Way; Hot Springs Village, AR 71909 (96)

Guy Whitney, 321 Pleasant Valley Drive, Little Rock 72212 (01)

Fred Arnold, 10 Westridge, Pine Bluff, AR 71603 (00)

Bud Reeves, P.O. Box 126, Bryant, AR 71603

Merle Johnson, 2103 Gristmill, Little Rock 72227 (00)

One Lay Person:

Doris Norman, 1708 South Izard, Little Rock 72206 (00)

BOARD OF MANAGERS, CONFERENCE ON LEADERSHIP ON MINISTRY

Chairperson, Board of Managers: Scott Moore

Board of Education: Carolyn Galbreath

Representative of Division of Elders:

Representative of Division of Deacons:

Area Director: Tom Weir

Cabinet Representative: Michael Mattox

Registrar of Conference on Leadership: Leon Gray

Representative of Host Church: Jeff Hampton

Chairperson, Board of Ministry: Walter L. "Bubba" Smith

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Paragraph 634

Roy P. Smith, 127 E. PageMalvern, AR 72104

George McCoy, 201 S. Hill, El Dorado, AR 71730

Jessica Durand, 323 Ouachita 37, Bearden, AR 71720

Alternates:

Bill Robinson 4000 W. 13th, Little Rock, AR 72204

Lewis See, 1700 Napa Valley Dr., Little Rock, Ar 72212

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

DISTRICT ORGANIZATIONS

ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT

2000-2001 ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Leadership Team:

Chairperson: Sam Williams, 216 Higdon Ferry Rd., Hot Springs, AR 71913

Secretary: Joanna Wilson, P.O. Box 400, Arkadelphia, AR 71923

District Superintendent:

Jack A. Wilson, P.O. Box 400, Arkadelphia, AR 71923

Lay Leader: Bob Jones, 520 Fairview, Malvern, AR 72104

Presidents, Organizations:

UMW: Wanda O'Quinn, 2508 Yorkshire Dr., Arkadelphia, AR 71923

UMM: Ralph Jones, 69 Sergio Way, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909

UMY: Emily Milholen, 118 Sundance Tr., Percy, AR 71964

NURTURING TEAMS

ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT NURTURING

Facilitator: Mary Tom Taylor, 841 Quapaw Avenue, Hot Springs 71909

Clergy: David Prothro, 200 Carmona Rd., Hot Springs Village, AR 71909

Bill Cull, 700 Balearic Rd., Hot Springs Village, AR 71909

Leroy Ross, 165 Breckenridge Ct., Percy, AR 71943

William B. "Bill" Leslie, 700 Balearic Rd., Hot Springs Village, AR 71909

Paul Coy, P.O. Box 142, Amity, AR 71921

Stan Adams, P.O. Box 411, Murfreesboro, AR 71958

Laity: Greta Wolfe, #1 LaCanada Lane, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909

Lauri Commer, 1100 Central Ave., Hot Springs, AR 71901

William Durand, 176 Hearn, Arkadelphia, AR 71923

David Stewart, 3 Stonegate Point, Hot Springs, AR 71913

Virginia Staton, 100 Trivista Right, Hot Springs, AR 71901

Children's Coordinator: Mary Tom Taylor, 841 Quapaw Ave., Hot Springs, AR 71901

Youth Coordinator: Howard Sublett, 1963 Airport Rd., Hot Springs, AR 71913

UMY President: Emily Milholen, 118 Sundance Tr., Percy, AR 71964

ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT OUTREACH

Facilitator: Jim Walton, 127 Amy Drive, Hot Springs 71913

Clergy: Bill Staton, 100 Trivista Right, Hot Springs, AR 71901

Deanna McCormack, 111 N. Park Dr., Arkadelphia, AR 71923

Gail Cole, P.O. Box 74, Norman, Ar 71960

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Harold Hansford, 10459 Highway 84, Bismark, AR 71929

Roy P. Smith, 127 E. Page, Malvern, AR 72104

Laity: Jim Benfer, 1100 Central Avenue, Hot Springs, AR 71901

Kathy Larson, 235 Gourdneck Valley Rd., Malvern, AR 72104

Mike Smith, 105 Cones Rd., Hot Springs, AR 71901

Shirley Williams, 1022 Pleasant, Hot Springs, AR 71913

Jim Watson, 127 Amy Dr., Hot Springs, AR 71913

Disaster Coordinator: Ron Stricklin, 802 E. Joslyn, Gurdon, AR 71743

VIM Coordinator: Charles Eudy, 109 Primrose Lane, Norman, AR 71960

Hunger Coordinator: Sue Ehrgood, 1447 Welch, Arkadelphia, AR 71923

ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT WITNESS

Facilitator: Rose Poag, 113 Moonlight Bay, Hot Springs 71913

Clergy: Daniel Kirkpatrick, 107 N. 9th, Arkadelphia 71923

John Walls, 710 South 24th, Arkadelphia, AR 71923

Rusty Jones, 137 Pinewood, Dr., Gurdon, AR 71743

Lyndol Loyd, 110 Este Way, Suite 4, Hot Springs Village, Ar 71909

Rose Poag, 113 Moonlight Bay, Hot Springs, AR 71913

Laity: Carolyn Elias, 117 Long Island #9C, Hot Springs, AR 71913

Mike Dickson, 589 Meeks Loop, Hot Springs, AR 71913

Kelly Crary, 137 DeeAnn Lane, Hot Springs, AR 71901

Sam Hocutt, 113 Meadowmere Terr., Hot Springs, AR 71901

Pam Haringsma, 101 Bentley Terr., Hot Springs, AR 71913

ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chairperson: Fred Hunter, P.O. Box 607, Mt. Ida, AR 71957

District Superintendent: Jack A. Wilson, P.O. Box 400, Arkadelphia, AR 71923

Board of Ministry Representative: Fred W. Hunter, P.O. Box 607, Mt. Ida, AR 71957

Ordained Clergy:

David Crooks, 841 Quapaw, Hot Springs 71901

Rusty Jones, 137 Pinewood Drive, Gurdon 71743

Linda Fox, 700 Balearic Rd., Hot Springs Village, AR 71909

Dale Diffie, 513 Fairview, Malvern, AR 72104

Deanna McCormack, 111 N. Park Dr., Arkadelphia, AR 71923

Laity: Bob Jones, 520 Fairview, Malvern, AR 72104

Carolyn Elias, 111 Long Island Bay, Hot Springs, AR 71913

Hazel Wright, 403 Spruce, Hot Springs, AR 71913

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENCY

Chairperson: David Wilson, 1100 Central, Hot Springs, AR 71901

Laymen: Ronald Bailey, 418 Majestic Lodge Rd., Hot Springs, AR 71913
Wallace Hall, 12436 Hwy. 9, Malvern, AR 72104

Laywomen: Charlotte Hunter, 1067 Manchester Rd., Arkadelphia, AR 71923
Mary Ann Griggs, 2927 Rocket St., Malvern, AR 72104

Clergy: David Wilson, 1100 Central, Hot Springs, AR 761901
Lyndol Loyd, 110 Este Way, Suite 4, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909

At Large: Susie White, P.O. Box 1288, Mt. Ida, AR 71957
Clayton Franklin, 803 Maple St., Gurdon, AR 71743

Lay leader: Bob Jones, 520 Fairview, Malvern, AR 72104

District Superintendent Appointed:

Rusty Jones, 137 Pinewood Dr., Gurdon, AR 71743
R. T. Jarrell, 700 Balearic Rd., Hot Springs Village, AR 71909

ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Class of 2001: Jane Lucas, P.O. Box 159, Arkadelphia, AR 71923

Bob Sanders (Chair), Rt. 1, Box 180, Arkadelphia, AR 71923

Class of 2002: Kenneth Bradley, 1728 Sulphur Springs Rd., Malvern, AR 72104

Charles Cabe, 104 Clay Cr., Gurdon, AR 71743

Class of 2003: Jim Latture, 1307 Richards, Hot Springs, AR 71913

Johnny McAnally, 1381 Highway W., Arkadelphia, AR 71923

ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION/BUILDING

Class of 2001: Kendall Hunter, 1067 Manchester Rd., Arkadelphia, AR 71923

David Wilson, 1100 Central Hot Springs, AR 71901

Class of 2002: Tom Duncan, P.O. Box 633, Arkadelphia, AR 71923

James Batts, 714 Pine Bluff, Malvern, AR 72104

Class of 2003: Gene Phillips, 81 Tiburon Way, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909

Roy Smith, 127 E. Page, Malvern, AR 72104

ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Treasurer: Darrell Meyer, Regions Bank & Trust, P.O. Box 29000, Hot Springs, AR 71903-9000

District Superintendent:

Jack A. Wilson, P.O. Box 400, Arkadelphia, AR 71923

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Lay: Charles "Chuck" Schlott, 28 Ramano Lane, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909
Clergy: Roy P. Smith, 127 E. Page, Malvern, AR 72104

ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Class of 2001: Bob Jones, 520 Fairview, Malvern, AR 72104
David Moseley, 841 Quapaw, Hot Springs, AR 71901
Class of 2002: Hazel Wright, 403 Spruce, Hot Springs, AR 71913
Loyd Perry, 841 Quapaw, Hot Springs, AR 71901
Class of 2003:
Joe Faucett, 2103 Wilson, Malvern, AR 72104
Rusty Jones, 137 Pinewood Dr., Gurdon, AR 71743

ARKADELPHIA LAY SPEAKING BOARD

Lay Leader: Bob Jones, 520 Fairview, Malvern, AR 72104
District Superintendent: Jack A. Wilson, P.O. Box 400, Arkadelphia, AR 71923
Instructor: William Durand, 176 Hearn, Arkadelphia, AR 71923

DISTRICT ORGANIZATIONS

CAMDEN DISTRICT

2000-2001 CAMDEN DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

CAMDEN DISTRICT EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Chairperson: Bonnie Adcox, 196 McNeil Hwy, Magnolia, AR 71753
Secretary: Sylvia Wray, 1310 Washington NW, Camden 71701
District Treasurer: Sarah Shirey, 121 Harrison, Camden, AR 71701
District Superintendent: Bennie Warner, 484 Elaine Ave., NW, Camden, AR 71701
Nurture Coordinator: John Darnall, 700 W. Eight, El Dorado, AR 71730
Outreach Coordinator: O.D. Turner, P.O. Box 43, Smackover, AR 71762
Witness Coordinator: Charles Thompson, P.O. Box 205, Stephens, AR 71764
District Lay Leader: Lawrence Bearden, 1203 Pine Circle, Smackover, AR 71762
UMW President: Norma Dean, 1103 Forest Lane, El Dorado, AR 71730
UMM President: Harold Reutz, 1908 W. Main, El Dorado, AR 71730
UMY President: Jordan Green, 416 Cash Road, Camden, AR 71701

CAMDEN DISTRICT NURTURING MINISTRIES TEAM

Coordinator: John Darnall, 700 W. Eight, El Dorado, AR 71730
Christian Education: Sheila Jones, 201 South Hill, El Dorado 71720

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Higher Education: Larry McNeal, 509 S. Dogwood, Waldo, AR 71770
Worship: Jessica Durand, 323 Ouachita 37, Bearden, AR 71720
Stewardship: Brian Ratcliff, 100 Church, El Dorado, AR 71730

CAMDEN DISTRICT OUTREACH MINISTRIES TEAM

Coordinator: O.D. Turner, P.O. Box 43, Smackover, AR 71762
Scouting: David Miller, 2803 Osage, Camden, AR 71701
Disaster Response: O.D. Turner, P.O. Box 43, Smackover 71762
Church and Society: Peggy Stratton, 709 W. 18th Terrance, Russellville 72801
Global Ministries: Carl Palmer, 102 Parsons, Stamps 71860
Ingathering Coordinator: Charlie Hankins, 206 Oakhurst #256, El Dorado, AR 71730
Haiti Mission Coordinator: Lawrence Bearden, 1203 Pine Circle, Smackover, AR 71762
Christian Unity: Danny Wilcox, P.O. Box 441, Lewisville, AR 71845
VIM Coordinator:
Religion and Race: James Fort, P.O. Box 17, Bluff City, AR 71722
Status and Role of Women: Anna Warner, 484 Elaine Ave. NW, Camden, AR 71701

CAMDEN DISTRICT WITNESS MINISTRIES TEAM

Coordinator: Bob Wilson, P.O. Box 205, Stephens, AR 71764
Evangelism: Tandy Hanson, 320 W. Main, Magnolia, AR 71753
Communications: David O'Dell, 2010 W. Hillsboro, El Dorado, AR 71730
Lay Speaking Coordinator: Kevin Durand, 323 Ouachita 37, Bearden, AR 71720
Youth Ministries: Neall Andrews, 320 W. Main, Magnolia, AR 71753
Children's Ministries:
Adult Ministries: Robert McMenis, 1123 Pine Circle, Smackover, AR 71762
Young Adult Ministries: Mike Fisher, 361 Brookridge Dr. NW, Camden, AR 71701
Single Adult Ministries: Blake Lasater, 1755 Omega Drive SW, Camden, AR 71701
Older Adult Coordinator: Gloria Watson, P.O. Box 39, Mt. Holly, AR 71758
CAT Representative: Jeanette Smith, 230 Ouachita 17, Chidester, AR 71726
MEMBERS-AT-LARGE:

Bill Scurlock, 1305 Briarwood, El Dorado, AR 71730
Joyce Chapel, 1109 Moore, El Dorado, AR 71730
Martha Taylor, 1036 McCullough, Camden, AR 71701
Effie Wiley, 1119 Pine, El Dorado, AR 71730
Sanford Hankins, 741 82 E, Lot 123, Magnolia, AR 71753
Robert Robertson, 2400 Fairview Road, Camden, AR 71701
Gene Summers, Box 631, Junction City, AR 71749
Amanda Wunnenberg, 121 Harrison, Camden, AR 71701
Mark Lasater, SAU Box 9290, Magnolia, AR 71753

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

CAMDEN DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENCY

- Chairperson:** William Scurlock, 1305 Briarwood, El Dorado, AR 71730
- District Lay Leader:** Lawrence Bearden, 1203 Pine Cr., Smackover, AR 71762
- Two Lay Men:** Robert Love, 2382 Haynesville Hwy., El Dorado, AR 71730
Jimmy Lambert, Box 138, Norphlet, AR 71759
- Two Lay Women:** Sharon Scott, P.O. Box 196, Thornton, AR 71766
Virginia Guthrie, 600 Dundee, Camden, AR 71701
- Two Clergy:** Michael Gordon, 3134 Haynesville Hwy., El Dorado, AR 71730
David Moore, 2603 Mt. Holly Rd., Camden, AR 71710
- Appointed by DS:** Cecil Polk, P.O. Box M, Norphlet, AR 71759
Terri Golden, 1475 Woodland, SW, Camden, AR 71701
- Youth:** Lindsay Marsh, 2988 Highway 24, Camden, AR 71701

CAMDEN DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY

- Chairperson:** Rev. Bob Burnham, 320 West Main, Magnolia, AR 71753
- District Superintendent:**
Bennie Warner, 484 Elaine Ave., NW, Camden, AR 71701
- Five Clergy:** John Dill, (Registrar) 121 Harrison, Camden, AR 71701
O.D. Turner, (Secretary) P.O. Box 43, Smackover, AR 71762
Sylvia Nostic, 1325 Wyatt Drive, El Dorado 71730
Jessica Durand, 323 Ouachita 37, Bearden, AR 71720
Bob Burnham, 320 West Main, Magnolia, AR 71753
- Laity:** Herman Martindill, 1701 W. Cedar, El Dorado 71730
Virginia Guthrie, 600 Dundee, Camden 71701
Rod Mills (Lay Observer) P.O. Box '6, Norphlet 71759
- Member, Conference Board of Ordained Ministry:**
Bob Burnham, 320 West Main, Magnolia, AR 71753

CAMDEN DISTRICT NOMINATING COMMITTEE

- Class of 2000-2001:** John Dill, 121 Harrison, Camden, AR 71701
Claudett Ehrhardt, 400 S. Central, Stamps, AR 71860
- Class of 2001-2002:** Olivia Smith, 548 Sharp, Camden, AR 71701
Tandy Hanson, 320 W. Main, Magnolia, AR 71753
- Class of 2002-2003:** Helen Turner, P.O. Box 43, Smackover, AR 71762
Don Nicholson, 1300 E. University, Magnolia, AR 71753

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

CAMDEN DISTRICT BOARD OF TRUSTEES

- Class of 2000-2001:** Mona Jeffus, 373 Ouachita 133, Camden, AR 71701
Tim Womack, 151 Lakeside, Camden, AR 71701
- Class of 2001-2002:** Robert Love, 2482 Haynesville Hwy., El Dorado, AR 71730
Jim Golden, 1475 Woodland, Camden 71701
Sara Shirey, 121 Harrison, Camden 71701
- Class of 2002-2003:** Sue Sillman, 673 McCullough, Camden, AR 71701
Jerry Pullman, P.O. Box 608, Lewisville, AR 71845
Ron Robinson, 1109 Brookwood, El Dorado, AR 71730

CAMDEN DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

- Chairperson:** Bennie Warner, 484 Elaine Ave., NW, Camden, AR 71701
Partee Tuberville, 1720 Dudney, Magnolia, AR 71753
Ron Robinson, 1109 Brookwood, AR El Dorado, AR 71730
Robert Love, 2482 Haynesville Hwy., El Dorado, AR 71730
John Dill, 121 Harrison, Camden, AR 71701
James Fort, P.O. Box 17, Bluff City, 71722
Anita Cantrell, 230 Ouachita 17, Chidester, AR
George McCoy, 201 South Hill, El Dorado, AR 71730

CAMDEN BOARD OF MISSIONS & CHURCH EXTENSION

- President:** David Cole, 104 W. Garland, Magnolia, AR 71753
- Secretary:** Jim McHughes, 1315 Washington SW, Camden, AR 71701
- Treasurer:** Sarah Shirey, 121 Harrison, Camden, AR 71701
- Resident Agent:** Bennie Warner, 484 Elaine Ave. NW, Camden, AR 71701
- Laity:** Richard Butt, P.O. Box 6, Camden, AR 71711
Lawrence Bearden, 1203 Pine Circle, Smackover, AR 71762
Liela Tutt, 3583 Hwy 79 S. Camden, AR 71701
Bill Scurlock, 1305 Briarwood, El Dorado, AR 71730
Kenneth Cross, 363 Campbell Rd., El Dorado, AR 71730
- Clergy:** Don Nicholson, 1300 E. University, Magnolia, AR 71753
Larry Goza, 2211 Maul Road, Camden, AR 71701
James Fort, P.O. Box 17, Bluff City, AR 71722
- Ex-Officio:** **President, District UMW:** Norma Dean, 1103 Forest Lane, El Dorado, AR 71730
President, District UMM: Harold Reutz, 1908 W. Main, El Dorado, AR 71730

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

DISTRICT ORGANIZATIONS

Hope DISTRICT

2000-2001 HOPE DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Leadership Team

Chairperson:	Jim Lenderman, P.O. Box 745, Prescott, AR 71857
Secretary:	Betty Bollman, 4842 Highway 375 W, Mena, AR 71953
District Lay Leader:	Larry Teague, 10400, Hwy 4 North, Nashville, AR 71852
District Superintendent:	Therral Wilson, 1206 Lester Drive, Hope, AR 71801
Church and Society:	Shirley White-Souder, 285 Unity Road, Nashville, AR 71852
Communications:	Beth Lenderman, P.O. Box 475, Prescott, AR 71857
Worship:	Stephen Coburn, RR 19, Box 4675, Texarkana, AR 71854
Global Ministries:	James Conn, P.O. Box 298, Mineral Springs, AR 71851
Hispanic Mission Coordinator:	Bill Fish, P.O. Box 488, De Queen, AR 71832
Education:	Bobbie Adkinson, 101 Kimbal, Wake Village, TX 75501
Evangelism:	Chris Bounds, 1621 Sugar Hill Road, Texarkana, AR 71854
Stewardship:	Sue Ann Graves, 1701 Sammy Circle, Hope, AR 71801
Religion and Race:	John Johnson, R Rt. 2, Box 115, Lockesburg, AR 71846
Status and Role of Women:	Wanda Hamilton, P.O. Box 58, Vandervoort, AR 71972
Children's Coordinator:	Jim Rowland, 145 E. Commerce, Ashdown, AR 71822
Youth Coordinator:	Pam Brule, 1621 Sugar Hill Rd., Texarkana, AR 71854
Adult Coordinator:	Betty Bollman, 4842 Hwy. 375W, Mena, AR 71953
Family Life Coordinator:	Charlotte Barton, 139 Barton Lane, Mena, AR 71953
World Hunger Coordinator:	Connie Crisp, 307 Kirby School Rd., Nashville, AR 71852
Camping Coordinator:	Jim Polk, P.O. Box 119, Nashville, AR 71852
President UMW:	Charlotte Gibson, 1042 Mt. Carmel Rd., Dierks, AR 71833
One Other UMW:	Sammye Winton, 12563 Hwy 278 North, Dierks, AR 71833
President UMY:	Angela Mann, 407 CR 108, Hope 71801
VIM Coordinator:	Bill Fish: P.O. Box 488, De Queen, AR 71832
At-Large:	Daisy Cabean, 180 Church Ln., Lockesburg, AR 71846 Callie Franklin, P.O. Box 251, De Queen, AR 71832 Charlie Whitmore, 1801 CR 342, Nashville, AR 71852 Rodney Patterson, 200 N. Pine, Hope, AR 71801 Phillip Smith, P.O. Box 1051, De Queen, AR 71832 Curtis Smith, P.O. Box 502, Horatio, AR 71842
Lay Member of Conference Nominating Committee:	Molly Wilson, 1206 Lester Dr., Hope, AR 71801

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

HOPE DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENCY

- District Lay Leader:** Larry Teague, 10400 Hwy 4 North, Nashville, AR 71852
George Frazier, P.O. Box 1450, Hope, AR 71801
- Lay Women:** Lyda Tillman, 211 South Treating Plan Rd., De Queen, AR 71832
Jackie Taylor, P.O. Box 144, Blevins, AR 71825
- Clergy:** Gaylon Cope, 501 Ninth, Mena, AR 71953
Bill Fish, P.O. Box 488, De Queen, AR 71832
- At-Large:** Evelyn Cobb, 809 Grumbles, Nashville, AR 71852
- Persons Appointed by DS:**
Bill Taylor, 924 Ash St., Prescott, AR 71857
Larry Ott, P.O. Box 400, Hope, AR 71801
- District Superintendent:** Therral Wilson, 1206 Lester Dr., Hope, AR 71801

HOPE DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY

- Chairperson:** Rodney Steele, P.O. Box 163, Texarkana, AR 75504
- Representative from Board of Ministry:**
Jim Polk, P.O. Box 119, Nashville, AR 71852
- District Superintendent:**
Therral Wilson, 1206 Lester Drive, Hope, AR 71801
- Clergy:** Chris Bounds, 1621 Sugar Hill Rd., Texarkana, AR 71854
Larry Ott, P.O. Box 400, Hope, AR 71801
Bill Fish, P.O. Box 488, De Queen, AR 71832
Ed Kerr, 5209 S. Rondo Road, Texarkana, AR 71854
Denzil Gilbert, P.O. Box 1456, Texarkana, AR 71854
- Laity:** Charles Bruce, 6 Ladera Drive, Texarkana, TX 75503
Carole Boulden, RR 18, Box 2345, Texarkana, AR 71854
Phil Smith, 14400 Genoa Rd., Texarkana, AR 71854

HOPE DISTRICT BOARD ON CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

- James Conn, P.O. Box 298, Mineral Springs, AR 71851
Jim Lenderman, P.O. Box 745, Prescott, AR 71857
George Frazier, P.O. Box 1450, Hope, AR 71801
Pat Honeycutt, 439 N. Second St., Nashville, AR 71852
Kennan Williams, 401 S. Pine, Hope, AR 71801
Therral Wilson, 1206 Lester Dr., Hope, AR 71801
J. R. Pete Callicott, P.O. Box 22, Emmet, AR
Rodney Patterson, 299 N. Pine, Hope, AR 71801

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

HOPE DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS

Chairperson: James Conn, P.O. Box 298, Mineral Springs, AR 71851

Bill Fish, P.O. Box 488, De Queen, AR 71832

Ruth Cobb, 960 Rankin, Ashdown, AR 71822

James Mize, P.O. Box 12, Ben Lomond, AR 71823

Therral Wilson, 1206 Lester Drive, Hope, AR 71801

Connie Crisp, 307 Kirby School Road, Nashville, AR 71852

Rodney Patterson, 200 North Pine, Hope, AR 71801

Sue Trexler, P.O. Box 209, Lockesburg, AR 71846

Charlie Whitmore, 1801 CR 342, Nashville, AR 71852

HOPE DISTRICT NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Class of 2002: Betty Bollman, 4842 Hwy 375 West, Mena, AR 71853

Sue Trexler, P.O. Box 209 Lockesburg, AR 71846

Class of 2003: Rodney Patterson, 200 N. Pine, Hope, AR 71801

Ruth Cobb, 960 Rankin, Ashdown, AR 71822

Class of 2004: Virginia Broom, 2825 Jefferson, Texarkana, AR 71854

Jim Polk, P.O. Box 119, Nashville, AR 71852

HOPE DISTRICT BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Stuart Cooley, 401 W. College, Nashville, AR 71852

Albert Graves, 401 N. Washington, Hope, AR 71801

Walter Leeper, 108 Westwood, De Queen, AR 71832

June Downs, 111 Hwy 173 West, Hope, AR 71801

Jerry Pruden, 1205 E. Third, Hope, AR 71801

Jim Hudson, 18 Broadmoor, Texarkana, AR 71854

Floyd White, 1 Shamrock Rd., Ashdown, AR 71822

George Fraizer, P.O. Box 1450, Hope, AR 71801

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

DISTRICT ORGANIZATIONS

LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT

2000-2001 LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Chairperson: Kurt Boggan, 15524 Chenal Parkway, Little Rock 72211

District Superintendent: Michael L. Mattox, 715 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201, 324-8022

Secretary: Karen Branton, 715 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201, 324-8022

LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT NURTURE

Chairperson: Liz Wright, 2223 Durwood Road, Little Rock, AR 72207

Thompson Murray, 5605 W. 32nd St., Little Rock, AR 72204, 661-1153 (96)

Liz Wright, 2223 Durwood Rd., Little Rock, AR 72207, 666-9429 (99)

Chuck Reaves, 6301 Kavanaugh, Little Rock, AR 72207, 663-0183 (95)

Jan Adcock, P.O. Box 250768, Little Rock 72225

Jay Clark, 200 N. Market, Benton, AR 72015, 315-3603 (99)

J.J. Derden, 3301 Romine Rd., Little Rock, AR 72204 (00)

Barb McCreight, 80 Bame Cr., Bryant, AR 72022 (00)

Harriet Atkins-Banman, 14913 Cooper Orbit Rd., Little Rock, AR 72211 (01)

John Englade, 9 Broadmoor Cr., Little Rock, AR 72204 (01)

LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT OUTREACH

Chairperson: Larry Kelso, 1647 Salem Road, Benton, 72015

Dick Norton, 3913 S. Lookout, Little Rock, AR 72205, 660-4343 (97)

Larry Kelso, 1647 Salem Rd., Benton, AR 72015, 316-2282 (98)

Don Armstrong, 5000 Myers, Little Rock, AR 72209, 565-5239 (94)

Pam Fish, 624 N. P.O.lk, Little Rock, AR 72205, 664-2528 (97)

Jeanette Barnes, 8300 Hicks, Mabelvale, AR 762103 (98)

Jeff Jones, 10801 W. Sardis Rd., Bauxite 72011, 601-2129 (98)

Evelyn Kiernan, 6 Queens Ct., Little Rock, AR 72211 (94)

Betsy Singleton, 1601 Louisiana, Little Rock, AR 72202 (01)

Gwen Efird, 2615 Flakewood, Little Rock, AR 72207 (01)

LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT WITNESS

Chairperson: Steve Brizzi, 10500 Woodman, Mabelvale, AR 72103 (01)

David Hankins, 51 Broadmoor, Little Rock, AR 72204, 565-4123 (96)

Larry Elder, 1307 River Oaks, Benton, AR 72015 (99)

Linda Bragg, 12057 I-30, Benton, AR 72015, 315-4344, 847-8050 (94)

Margaret Ramsey, P.O. Box 32, Bryant, AR 72089, 847-3758 (98)

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

David Bentley, 20100 Cantrell Rd., Little Rock, AR 72212, 868-4115 (98)

Pat Lile, 1305 Cove View Lane, Little Rock, AR 72211 (01)

Deborah Bell, 2620 Romine Rd., Little Rock, AR 72204 (01)

Ex-Officio W/ Vote: John Fleming, 723 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201, 372-2256 (99)

LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY

Class of 2002:

Chairperson: Laverne Keahey, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock, AR 72212

Registrar: Larry Kelso, 1647 Salem Road, Benton, 72015

Nancy Meredith, 15 Carriage Creek Dr., Little Rock, AR 72211

Cassandra Norman, 12603 Woodbury, Little Rock, AR 72211

Greg Taylor, 200 N. Market, Benton, AR 72015

Class of 2003: Larry Kelso, 1647 Salem Rd., Benton, AR 720115

Carol Smelley, 13701 Kanis Rd., Little Rock, AR 72211

Kay Burris, 3 Shawbridge Ln., Little Rock, AR 72212

Jay Culpepper, 4601 Western Hills, Little Rock, AR 72204

Class of 2004: Rich Mitchell, 6401 West 32nd, Little Rock, AR 72204

Jeff Hampton, P.O. Box 250768, Little Rock, AR 72225

Robin Moore, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock, AR 72212

Roland Launius, 800 Napa Valley Dr. 175, Little Rock, AR 72211

LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON SUPERINTENDENCY

Class of 2002: Merle Johnson, 2103 Gristmill Dr., Little Rock, AR 72227, 227-4551 (95)

Evelyn Kiernan, 6 Queens Ct., Little Rock, AR 72211

Susie Moore, P.O. Box 250922, Little Rock, AR 72225-0922, 614-7272 (94)

Class of 2003: Franklin Shirrell, 13810 Abinger Ct., 72212, 224-7753, 371-6597 (99)

Doris Fish, 12620 Meyer Ln., Mabelvale, AR 72103, 455-1363 (96)

Vic Nixon, P.O. Box 250768, Little Rock, AR 72225, 664-3600 (98)

Bill Robinson, 4000 W. 13th St., Little Rock, AR 72204

Class of 2004: Kearney Dietz, 224 Schoolwood Ln., Little Rock, AR 72207

Jay Clark, 200 N. Market, Benton, AR 72015

Shirley Norwood, 12318 Pleasant Forest Dr., Little Rock, AR 72212

Ex-Officio: Deborah Bell, 2620 Romine Rd., Little Rock, AR 72204

Michael Mattox, 715 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201

Lay Member on Conference Nominating Committee:

Doris Fish, 12620 Meyer Lane, Mabelvale, AR 72103

Clergy Member on Conference Nominating Committee:

Guy Whitney, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., LR, 72212

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

- Chairperson:** Andy Branton, 4811 N. Lookout, Little Rock, AR 72205, 663-4293 (96)
- Class of 2002:** Harry Dinsmore, 8421 Leatrice, Little Rock, AR 72227, 225-9637 (92)
Elvin Miller, 5009 Josephine, Little Rock, AR 72212, 225-1488 (89)
- Class of 2003:** Betty Stephen, 2212 Middleton Dr., North Little Rock, AR 72116, 753-1439 (92)
O. L. Holland, 32203 Imperial Valley Dr., Little Rock, AR 72212, 758-3332 (94)
Skipper French, P.O. Box 1022, Benton, AR 72018 (98)
- Class of 2004:** Secretary: Leon Gray, 321 Pleasant Valley Drive, Little Rock, AR 72212 (99)
Dale Mize, 1075 Downing, Benton, AR 72015 (99)
Brooks Jackson, 2228 Cottondale Ln., Little Rock, AR 72202

LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT TRUSTEES

- Class of 2002:** Art Kelly, 12609, Timber Bend., Little Rock, AR 72211
Karon Mann, 1806 Martha Dr., Little Rock, AR 72212
- Class of 2003:** Rich Mitchell, 6401 W. 32nd St., Little Rock, AR 72204
James Rice, 5400 Edgewood, Little Rock, AR 72207
Leonard Thalmueller, 21 Hanover, Little Rock, AR 72209
- Class of 2004:** Zenobia Harris, 2 Wildberry Pl., Little Rock, AR 72209
Judge Coker, 15524 Chenal Parkway, Little Rock, AR 72211

LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT PARISH DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

- Class of 2002:** Richard Hughes, 312 Short St., Benton, AR 72015
Jay Culpepper, 4601 Western Hills, Little Rock, AR 72204
Regina Haralson, 11014 Dogwood Cv., Little Rock, AR 72209, 455-3171
David Bragg, 12057 I-30, Benton, AR 72015, 315-4344
- Class of 2003:** Nancy Rainwater, 3006 W. Dixon Rd., Little Rock, AR 72204
J. J. Derden, 3301 Romine Rd., Little Rock, AR 72204
Zeke Brinsfield, 312 McCright, Benton, AR 72015
Margaret Ramsey, P.O. Box 89, Bryant, AR 72089
- Class of 2004:** Richard Gifford, 13000 W. Baseline Rd., Little Rock, AR 72209
Mark Norman, 1109 S. State St., Little Rock, AR 72202
Alvin Rogers, 3809 Neely Rd., Little Rock, AR 72206
Martin Nutt, 11 Glendale, Little Rock, AR 72209

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT NOMINATING COMMITTEE

- Class of 2002:** Lynn Lindsey, P.O. Box 250768, Little Rock, AR 72225
Robert Nelson, 54 W. Windsor Dr., Little Rock, AR 72209
- Class of 2003:** Harry Matson, 1512 Ellen Ct., Little Rock, AR 72212
- Class of 2004:** *(To be nominated at District Stewards meeting)*
- Ex-Officio:** Chair of Council: Kurt Boggan, 15524 Chenal Parkway, Little Rock, AR 72211
Deborah Bell, 2620 Romine Rd., Little Rock, AR 72204

DISTRICT ORGANIZATIONS

MONTICELLO DISTRICT

MONTICELLO DISTRICT CHURCH COUNCIL

- Chairperson:** Eddie Beard, 197 Drew, Star City, AR 71667
- Secretary:** Buddy Ratliff, 230 Court St., Dumas, AR 71639
- District Lay Leader:** Greg Morgan, 706 Bobbies Cir., Star City, AR 71667
- District Treasurer:** Darlene Stephenson, 317 S. Main, Monticello, AR 71655
- Coordinator, Nurture Ministries:** Ed Wyer, 317 S. Main, Monticello, AR 71655
- Coordinator, Outreach Ministries:** Frank Wolfe, P.O. Box 250, Gillett, AR 72055
- Coordinator, Witness Ministries:** Tom Abney, HC 64, Box 151, Star City, AR 71667
- Coordinator, Youth Ministries:** Royce Ann Henley, P.O. Box 336, Eudora, AR 71640
- Coordinator, Children's Ministries:** Terry Ratliff, 205 Puryear, Dumas, AR 71639
- Coordinator, Adult Ministries:** Siegfried Johnson, 104 E. Fourth, Fordyce, AR 71742
- Coordinator, Lay Speaking:** Jimmie Boyd, 1110 Wooley Rd., Rison, AR 71665
- District President UMM:** Fred Williams, P.O. Box 66, Dumas 71639
- District President UMW:** Betty DeLess, 1203 Cypress St., Crossett, AR 71635
- District President, UMY:** Valerie Powell, 619 Sycamore, Monticello, AR 71655
- Disaster Response Coordinator:** Dale Hughes, 150 Rabb Rd., Monticello, AR 71655
- VIM Coordinator:** Fletcher Lassiter, P.O. Box 295, Portland, AR 71663
- At Large Members:** L. T. Marks, Rt. 1, Box 644, New Edinburg, AR 71660
Sarah Davis, 850 Parker Loop, Rison, AR 71665
Stephen Copley, P.O. Box 88, Gillette, AR 72055

MONTICELLO DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENCY

- District Lay Leader:** Greg Morgan, 706 Bobbies Cir., Star City, AR 71667
- Lay Men:** Bob Leech, Chair, 319 W. Bolling, Monticello, AR 71655;
Martin Walt, 224 S. College, Dumas, AR 71639
- Lay Women:** Marilyn Lloyd, P.O. Box 743, Lake Village, AR 71653
Mattie Marks, Rt. 1, Box 44, New Edinburg, AR 71660

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Clergy: Tom Abney, HC 64, Box 151, Star City, AR 71667

At-Large: Mildred Foote, 418 S. Cherry, Hamburg, AR 71646

Persons appointed by DS: Margaret Ann Graves, 147 Barnes Rd., Monticello, AR 71655
Siegfried Johnson, 104 Fourth, Fordyce, AR 71742

Lay Member of Conference Nominating Committee:

Claudia Herren, 1803 Crooked Bayou #2, McGehee, AR 71654

Clergy Member of Conference Nominating Committee:

Gary Harrison, 159 Fall, Monticello, AR 71655

MONTICELLO DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chairperson: Tom Abney, HC 64, Box 151, Star City, AR 71667

District Superintendent: John Shafer, P.O. Box 720, Monticello, AR 71657

Representative from the BOM: Buddy Ratliff, 230 Court St., Dumas, AR 71639

Clergy: Leslee Phillips, 204 S. Main, Hamburg, AR 71646
Bill Williams, P.O. Box 738, Crossett, AR 71635

Laity: Carness Vaughn, 300 Washington, Star City, AR 71667
Dorinda Crews, 823 Pine Ridge, Hamburg, AR 71746
Wayne Keahey, 600 Merrywood, Star City, AR 71667
Robin Wynne, P.O. Box 748, Fordyce, AR 71742

MONTICELLO DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Class of 2001: Neil Sloan, 916 S. Lakeshore, Lake Village, AR 71653
Helen Wolfe, P.O. Box 250, Gillett, AR 72055

Class of 2002: Skipper Burns, 105 Brandyn, Star City, AR 71667
Keith Goza, P.O. Box 192, Lake Village, AR 71653

Class of 2003: Maurice Caldwell, Rye Cutoff Rd., Rison, AR 71665
Don Morton, 213 S. May Dr., Dumas, AR 71039

Monticello District Treasurer:

Dalene Stephenson, 317 S. Main, Monticello, AR 71655

Wesley Foundation Treasurer:

Robert Langley, Rt. 4, Box 87 A., Monticello, AR 71655

MONTICELLO DISTRICT TRUSTEES

Class of 2001: Grady May, 580 M.L. Wilson Rd., Rison, AR 71665
Gail Wynne, P.O. Box 748, Fordyce, AR 71742
Miller Ludlam, P.O. Box 1, Hamburg, AR 71746

Class of 2002: James Neil Smith, 34 Wolfe Dr., McGehee, AR 71654

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Bobby Jones, Rt. 2, Box 85, Gould, AR 71643

Hugh Nutter, 710 Pecan St., Crossett, AR 71635

Class of 2003: Roberta Moore, 3802 Hwy 89 West, Crossett, AR 71643

Winston Kimbro, P.O. Box 39, Tillar, AR 71670

Fay Pounds, 404 So. Main, Hamburg, AR 71646

MONTICELLO DISTRICT NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Class of 2001: Janie Long, Rt. 1, Box 70, Tichnor, AR 72166

Kenneth Vandervort, P.O. Box 446, Lake Village, AR 71653

Class of 2002: Betty DeLess, 1203 Cypress St., Cross, AR 71635

Jimmie Boyd, 1110 Woolley Rd., Rison, AR 71655

Russell Hull, P.O. Box 477, Hamptin, AR 71744

Class of 2003: Sarah Davis, 850 Parker Loop, Rison, AR 71655

Belinda Akin, 1967 Hwy. 35 West, Monticello, AR 71655

Frank Wolfe, P.O. Box 25D, Gillett, AR 72055

DISTRICT ORGANIZATIONS

PINE BLUFF DISTRICT

2000-2001 PINE BLUFF DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Chairperson: Rob Walker, 300 Church Drive, Pine Bluff, AR 71602

Vice Chairperson: Hank Wilkins, 316 S. Poplar, Pine Bluff, AR 71601

District Superintendent: C. E. McAdoo, 1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff, AR 71603

District Lay Leader: Susan Winkler, Box 810, Des Arc, AR 72040

Associate District Lay Leader: Howard Parette, 4119 Camden Road, Pine Bluff 71603

District Treasurer: Diane Bacon, #1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff, AR 71603

Church and Society: Oneita Fisher, P.O. Box 9366, Pine Bluff, AR 71611

Worship: Ted DeWeese, 1500 Olive, Pine Bluff, AR 71601

Christian Unity: George Rook, 705 S. Grand, Stuttgart, AR 72160

Global Ministries: Phyllis Jansonius, 6908 Sheridan Rd., Pine Bluff, AR 71602

Evangelism: Mark Sanders, 2207 W. 39th, Pine Bluff, AR 71603

Education: Cathy Estes, 224 N. E. 4th, England, AR 72046

Stewardship: Ross Johnson, 4321 Olive, Apt. 39, Pine Bluff, AR 71603

Religion and Race: W. H. Maxwell, 3110 Boone, Pine Bluff, AR 71603

Status and Role of Women: Renisha Ward, P.O. Box 5670 Pine Bluff, AR 71611

Children's Coordinator: Elizabeth Walt, P.O. Box 100, Altheimer, AR 72004

Youth Coordinator: Mary Welch, 397 Synco Lane, Humphrey, AR 72073

Young Adult Coordinator: Michael Evans, P.O. Box 8003, Pine Bluff, AR 71611

Adult Coordinator: Reta Young, 713 Ferguson, Lonoke, AR 72086

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Older Adult Ministries:	Donna Bennett, 1002 S. Leslie, Stuttgart 72160
Family Coordinator:	Dave Richards, JRMC, 1515 W. 42 nd , Pine Bluff, AR 71603
Single Adult Coordinator:	Pete Beevers, 909 Wisconsin, Pine Bluff, AR 71601
World Hunger Coordinator:	Barbara Goodwin, 407 E. Holland, White Hall, AR 71602
Communications:	David Jones, 32 School St., Pine Bluff, AR 71602
Higher Education and Campus Ministry:	Ronnie Yow, 316 S. Poplar, Pine Bluff, AR 71601
President UMW:	Johnnye Reeves, P.O. Box 547, Sheridan, AR 72150
Other UMW:	Dr. Josephine Bell, 58 Westchester, White Hall, AR 71602
President UMY:	
Other UMY:	Elizabeth Bradberry, 2006 McCracken, Stuttgart, AR 72160
Camping Coordinator:	Jaimie Alexander, P.O. Box 498, Des Arc, AR 72040
Disaster Coordinator:	Richard Pope, 3010 Hazel, Pine Bluff, AR 71603
Area Director of Ministry Staff:	Thomas E. Weir, 715 Center St. #202, Little Rock, AR 72201
At Large:	Barbara Anthes, 603 W. 21 st ., #8 Stuttgart, AR 72160 Bill Brabston, 4120 Chapel Ln., Pine Bluff, AR 71603 Mary Susan Hilliard, 1500 Olive, Pine Bluff, AR 71601 Fred Jansonius, 6908 Sheridan Rd., Pine Bluff, AR 71602 Pecola Anderson, 1306 Oak, Pine Bluff, AR 71601 Jacque Walker, 2208 Beau Monde, Pine Bluff, AR 71603
VIM Coordinator:	James Nix, 119 W. Pine, Lonoke, AR 72086
Director Of Lay Speaking:	Susan Winkler, Box 810, Des Arc, AR 72040
Ethnic Minority Local Church Chair:	Hank Wilkins, 316 S. Poplar, Pine Bluff, AR 71601
Mentoring Program:	Renisha Ward, 301 W. 33 rd -136K, Pine Bluff, AR 71603

PINE BLUFF DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENCY

Chair:	Johnnye Reeves, P.O. Box 547, Sheridan, AR 72150
District Lay Leader:	Susan Winkler, Box 810, Des Arc, AR 72042
Lay Men:	E.D. Scoggins, #1 Bonnie Park, Pine Bluff, AR 71603
Lay Women:	Myrtle Wesson, Rt. 2, Box 72, Carlisle, AR 72024 Yvonne Graham, 6916 Whiteville Rd., Pine Bluff, AR 71603
Clergy:	Charles T. Settle, P.O. Box 8003, Pine Bluff, AR 71611 George Williams, 307 E. Fourth, Stuttgart, AR 72160
At-Large:	Bruce Bennett, Box 357, Sheridan, AR 72150
Persons Appointed by District Superintendent:	Carrie Smith, 1603 Discovery Dr., White Hall, AR 71602 Jim Bennett, 1002 S. Leslie, Stuttgart, AR 72160

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

PINE BLUFF DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chairperson:

Vice Chairperson: George Williams, 307 East 4th, Stuttgart, AR 72160

Representative from the Board of Ordained Ministry:

Hank Wilkins, 316 Poplar, Pine Bluff, AR 71601

District Superintendent: C. E. McAdoo, 1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff, AR 71603

Clergy: Nicholas C. Lascaro, P.O. Box 152, Lonoke, AR 72088

Dave Richards, JPMC, 1515 W. 42nd, Pine Bluff, AR 71603

Bruce Bennett, P.O. Box 357, Sheridan, AR 72150

Mary Susan Hilliard, 1500 Olive, Pine Bluff, AR 71601

Rob Walker, 300 Church Dr., Pine Bluff, AR 71602

Laity: Russell Baxter, 605 N. School, Sheridan, AR 72150

Gerald Andrews, 611 E. 33rd, Pine Bluff, AR 71601

PINE BLUFF DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Laity: A. W. Nelson, 200 E. 11th, Pine Bluff, AR 71601

Fulton Walker, 6401 S. Hazel, #304, Pine Bluff, AR 71603

Dave Sadler, 4002 S. Holly, Pine Bluff, AR 71603

Clergy: Wade Shownes, P.O. Box 417, Carlisle, AR 72024

Bruce Bennett, P.O. Box 357, Sheridan, AR 72150

Charles T. Settle, P.O. Box 8003, Pine Bluff, AR 71611

PINE BLUFF DISTRICT TRUSTEES

Class of 2001: Charles Nony, 2007 West 34th, Pine Bluff, AR 71603

Mary Welch, 397 Synco Lane, Humphrey, AR 72073

Sissy Jones, 2319 Camden Road, Pine Bluff, AR 71603

Class of 2002: George Walker, 2208 Beau Monde, Pine Bluff, AR 71603

Shelby Hillman, P.O. Drawer W. Carlisle, AR 72024

H. G. Barnett, 617 N. Cypress, Pine Bluff, AR 71601

Class of 2003: Tony Hilliard, 607 W. 34th, Pine Bluff, AR 71603

Dan Brand, 3010 Besley Drive, Pine Bluff, AR 71602

Richard Pope, 3010 Hazel, Pine Bluff, AR 71603

PINE BLUFF DISTRICT NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Class of 2001: Cynthia Puckett, 6104 Mayfield, Pine Bluff, AR 71603

Class of 2002: George Williams, 307 E. 4th, Stuttgart, AR 72160

Ted DeWeese, 1500 Olive, Pine Bluff, AR 71601

Class of 2003: Keith Dodson, P.O. Drawer S, Altheimer, AR 72004

Jack Hollingsworth, 2405 Forest Knoll, Pine Bluff, AR 71603

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

INSTITUTIONAL BOARDS AND AGENCIES

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION BOARD OF DIRECTORS

- Class of 2000-01:** Albert Graves, 402 N. Washington, Hope, AR 71801 (LRC)
Cliff Peck, 24311 Kanis Rd., Little Rock, AR 72211 (LRC)
Sandy Smith, 1525 Reed, Malvern, AR 72104 (LRC)
Joe Woodward, 319 N. Washington, Magnolia, AR 71753 (LRC)
W.E. "Buddy" Arnold, 3712 Pope Ave, N. Little Rock, AR 72216 (NAC)
Jim Beal, 1811 Jefferson St., Conway, AR 72032 (NAC)
Clark McClinton, 942 Township, Fayetteville, AR 72703 (NAC)
Peggy Polk, 20 Enclave Circle, Paragould, AR 72450 (NAC)
Rev. Lewis See, 1700 Napa Valley Dr., Little Rock, AR 72212 (LRC)
- Class of 2001-2002:** Stark Ligon, P.O. Box 165226, Little Rock, AR 72216 (LRC)
Beth Deere, 10 Lantern Hill Rd., Little Rock, AR 7225 (LRC)
C. E. McAdoo, #1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff, AR 71603
Nick Margrave, 524 Elaine, Camden, AR 71701 (LRC)
Darrell Meyer, P.O. Box 5640, Hot Springs, AR 71902
Milton D. Deneke, P.O. Box 687, West Memphis, AR 72301 (NAC)
Raye Rogers, 75 Bluff View Dr., Batesville, AR 72501 (NAC)
Allen J. Bush, P.O. Box 246, Blytheville, AR 72316 (NAC)
Earl Carter, 810 Grosvenor Dr., Sherwood, AR 72120 (NAC)
Jack Meadows, 2225 Twelve Oaks Dr., Fayetteville, AR 72703
- Class of 2002-03:** Philip E. Dixon, 3700 Capitol Tower Bldg., Little Rock, AR 72201 (LRC)
Charles Donaldson, 3006 Lennox, Little Rock, AR 72204 (LRC)
Mike Mattox, 715 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201 (LRC)
Maurice Mitchell, 425 W. Capitol Ave., #1800, Little Rock, AR 72201 (LRC)
Stacy Pittman, 303 W. Capitol Ave., Little Rock, AR 72201 (LRC)
Charles H. Blanchard, 501 W. Main, Russellville, AR 72801 (NAC)
Thomas C. Courtway, P.O. Box 56, Conway, AR 72033 (NAC)
Hugh R. Kincaid, 405 Adm. Bld. U of A, Fayetteville, AR 72701 (NAC)
June Mann, 114 Lee Road, Marianna, AR 72360 (NAC)
Dewett Smith, 1801 Forest Hills, Bella Vista, AR 72715 (NAC)

Ex-Officio: (with vote)

- Bishop Janice Riggle Huie, 723 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201 (Area)
Thomas E. Weir, 715 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201 (Area)

Ex-Officio: (without vote)

- Jim Argue, Jr., 5300 Evergreen Dr., Little Rock, AR 72205 (Area)
Cleifton Vaughan, 110 Summit Place, El Dorado, AR 71730 CFA Chair
CFA Chairperson: Joe Eason, 715 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201 (Area Treasurer)

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

2000-2001 Officers:

President: Jim Beal
Vice-President: Beth Deere
Secretary: Sandy Smith
Treasurer: Eason

CAMP TANAKO BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Terms to Expire December 31, 2003:

David Leech, 1911 Fairway, Stuttgart, AR 72160
Karen Phelps, 484 Nob View Cr., Little Rock, AR 72205
Jim Wilson, 15 Huntington Rd., Little Rock, AR 72227
James Fort, P.O. Box 17, Bluff City, AR 71722
Bill Fish, P.O. Box 488, De Queen, AR 71832

Terms to Expire December 31, 2001:

Julian Dyke, 39 Toledo Dr., Hot Springs Village, AR 71909
Scott Gallimore, 1100 Central, Hot Springs, AR 71901
Robin Wynn, Box 748, Fordyce, AR 71742
Bill Staton, 104 Parkview, Hot Springs, AR 71901

Terms to Expire December 31, 2002:

Mike Clayton, 309 Lillian St., Benton, AR 72015
John Lusk, 1208 Brookwood, El Dorado, AR 71730
Charles Cabe, 104 Clay, Gurdon, AR 71743
Myra Fuller, 15 Overlook, Little Rock, AR 72207

Ex-Officio:

UMW Representative: Karon Mann, 1806 Martha, Little Rock, AR 72212 (99)

UMM Representative: Nick Margrave, 524 Elaine, Camden, AR 71701

Arkadelphia District Superintendent: Jack Wilson, 11 Ivy, Arkadelphia, AR 71923

Chairperson, Board of Education: Carolyn Galbreath, 12302 Pleasant Forest, Little Rock, AR 72212 (99)

Resident Bishop: Bishop Janice Huie, 723 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201

PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE • 2001 BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Ex-Officio: Trudie Kibbe Reed, 812 W. 13th St., Little Rock, AR 72202 (President)
William Woods, 812 W. 13th St., Little Rock, AR 72202 (Faculty Representative)
Utomi Nwanne, 812 W. 13th St., Little Rock, AR 72202 (Student Representative)

Arkansas Area: Bishop Janice Riggle Huie, 723 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72202
Jan T. Edwards, #3 Red Oak Dr., Conway, AR 72034
Michael L. Mattox, 715 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72202

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

General Board of Higher Education and Ministry:

Joreatha McCall Capers, 1001 19th Avenue South, Nashville, TN 37203

National Alumni Association:

Katherine Worthern, 16245 Michigan Ave, South Holland, IL 60473 (National President)

Class of 2002:

Lottie L. Shackelford, 1720 Abigail, Little Rock, AR 72204

Charles Stewart, P.O. Box 1471, Little Rock, AR 72203

Sherman Tate, One Allied Drive, Bldg 5, Little Rock 72202 (Board Chairperson)

Class of 2003:

Charles Donaldson, 2801 South University, Little Rock, 72204

Elliott S. Hall, P.O. Box 1899, Dearborn, MI 48121

William Lucas, 1100 Fifteenth Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20005

Don Strickland, P.O. Box 217, Somerville, TX 77879

Don Weeks, 17 Woodstock Circle, Little Rock, 72227

Class of 2004:

Elijah Harris, P.O. Box 551, Little Rock, 72203

Eulah Peterson, 20287 Avon Avenue, Detroit, MI 48219

Brenda Scisson, P.O. Box 8010, Little Rock, 72203

Rebecca Bost Tucker, 1922 Shadow Lane, Little Rock, 72207

CAMP ALDERSGATE, INC. • 2001 BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Members at Large:

Virginia Abrams, 3 Lakeside Dr., Little Rock, AR 72204

Dave Atkins, 29 Valley Estates Dr., Little Rock, AR 72212

Bob Bumgardner, #3 Cherry Tree, North Little Rock, AR 72116

Cynthia East, #9 St. John's Court, Little Rock, AR 72216

Cynthia N. Frazier, 2002- 5600 West Markham, Little Rock, AR 72205

Doris Norman, 1718 Izard St., Little Rock, AR 72206

Lynn O'Connor, 1807 Shadow Lane, Little Rock, AR 72207

Frank Riggins, P.O. Box 3837, Little Rock, AR 72203

Treasurer:

Bill Spivey, 200 West Capitol, Suite 2200, Little Rock, Ar 72201

President:

Fred Ursery, 400 West Capitol, Suite 2000, Little Rock, AR 72201

Bill Yoder, 4 Sandstone Court, Little Rock, AR 72227

Barbara Hastings, 63 Sherrill Heights, Little Rock, AR 72202

Mary Ann Holt, 60 Tallyho Lane, Little Rock, AR 72227

Marian Lacey, 810 W. Markham, Little Rock, AR 72202

Vice-President:

Martha J. Murray, 175 Peninsula Pt., Hot Springs, AR 71901

Dave Atkins, 29 Valley Estates Dr., Little Rock, AR 72212

Marian Webb, 2138 Hwy. 31, Beebe, AR 72012

Deborah French, #1 Riverfront Place, North Little Rock, AR 72211

Sara Pruisner, 5812 North Walnut Rd., North Little Rock, AR 72116

Mike Townsend, 7 Ranch Valley Rd., Little Rock, AR 72207

Ex-Officio Members:

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Ann Ashcraft, 209 Morningstar Dr., Malvern, AR 72104

Lynn Baker, 10 Autumn Wood Dr., Greenbrier, AR 72058

Diane Clark Vogler, 7016 Comanche Dr., N. Little Rock, AR 72216

Brenda Weeks, 17 Woodstock Court, Little Rock, AR 72227

Bishop Janice Riggle Huie, Arkansas Area, UMC, 723 Center, Little Rock, AR 72201

Janis West, 12697 Highway 9, Malvern, AR 72104

Honorary Lifetime Member: Saville Henry, 2213 Ozark, N. Little Rock, AR 72116

HENDRIX COLLEGE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Ex-Officio: Ann Hayes Die, Hendrix College, 1600 Washington, Conway, AR 72032

Bishop Janice Riggle Huie, 723 Center, Little Rock, AR 72201

Thomas E. Weir, 715 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201

Little Rock Conference:

Jack Wilson, P.O. Box 400, Arkadelphia, AR 71923 (2001)

Bennie Warner, 484 Elaine, Camden, AR, 71701 (2005)

Michael Clayton, P.O. Box 163, Texarkana, AR 75504 (2004)

Victor Nixon, P.O. Box 250768, Little Rock, AR 72225 (2004)

Robert Langley, 31 Timber Ridge Circle, Arkadelphia, AR 71923 (2005)

North Arkansas Conference:

Jan T. Edwards, 2001

Mackey Yokem, 2001

John F. Walker

C. Waymon Hollis

At Large: Johnnie D. Amonette Julia P. Mobley

Jo Ann Biggs

Robert R. Brown, Jr.

Henry C. Browne

Mary Louise Corbitt

Ann P. Dawson

Philip E. Dixon

Arthur W. Epley, III

Dorothy-Ray Henley

Bob G. Shaw

J.T. Stephens, Jr.

Mitzi A. Washington

John N. Whitaker

Charles D. Morgan

R. Madison Murphy

Linda A. Nall

A. Byron Nimocks, III

Stephen M. Patterson

Phillip H. Pyeatt

B. Kent Ritchey

Cynthia C. Sandefur

Morris M. Henry

Craig Leiold

Chester M. Lucas

Life Membership: Robert E. L. Bearden

HENDRIX COLLEGE NEW CLERGY TRUSTEE:

David Wilson, 1100 Central, Hot Springs, AR 71901 (term to expire in 2007)

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

Cleve Jones, 19 Avignon Court, Little Rock, AR 72223

UNITED METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Board of Directors 2000-2001:

Board Officers: Neal Sloan, Chairman, 530 S. Lakeshore Drive, Lake Village, AR 71635
Ritter Arnold, Vice-Chairman, 611 Home Street, Marked Tree, AR 72365
Daniel Kirkpatrick, Secretary, 107 N. 9th, Arkadelphia, AR 71923
Harry Clergett, 12414 Eagle Point Lamp, Little Rock, AR 72211

Class of 2001: Chris Williams, 829 Halbert, Malvern, AR 72104
Larry Powell, 1922 Topf Rd., North Little Rock, AR 72116
Carolyn Kell, P.O. Box 70, Swifton, AR 72471
Terral Gammill, 3 Lorian Circle, Little Rock, AR 72212
Steve Wade, 11200 Eden Ln., Little Rock, AR 72212
Ernie Butler, 500 Ivory Dr., Little Rock, AR 72205
Lisa K. McDaniel, 801 S. Rodney Parham, Apt. 20F, Little Rock, AR 72205
Charles Dunn, HSU, Box 7532, Arkadelphia, AR 71923

Class of 2002: Earl McClure, 34 Sierra Dr., Hot Springs Village, AR 71909
T.B. (Buddy) Murray, 3 Londonderry Cr., Wynne, AR 72396
Ritter Arnold, 611 Home St., Marked Tree, AR 72365
Bill Scurlock, 1305 Briarwood Dr., El Dorado, AR 71790
Neil Sloan, 530 S. Lake Shore Dr., Lake Village, AR 71653
Tim Fox, 6 Lyric Ln., Little Rock, AR 72205
George Cone, P.O. Box 36, Osceola, AR 72370

Class of 2003: Tom Higgs, 905 Lee Cv., Forrest City, AR 72335
Curtis Hogue, 6415 Beau Lane, Fayetteville, AR 72703
Daniel Kirkpatrick, 2963 Airport Rd., Hot Springs, AR 71911
Louis Averitt, 1700 Barnhill Rd., Paragould, AR 72450
Sandra Cherry, 821 Rock Ledge, Heber Springs, AR 72543
Charles Settle, P.O. Box 8003, Pine Bluff, AR 71011
Mackey Yokem, 301 S. Denver, Russellville, AR 72802

Class of 2004: Fred Haustein, 801 S. Main, Jonesboro, AR 72401
Maurice Caldwell, 6890 Rison Cut-Off, Rison, AR 71665
Barbara Bragg, RR 2, Box 116, Camden, AR 71726
Eugene Miller, P.O. Box 392, Hazen, AR 72064
Jack Jackson, 303 University, Jonesboro, AR 72401
William Reeves, P.O. Box 126 Bryant, AR 72089

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Harry Clergy, 12414 Eagle Point Lamp, Little Rock, AR 72211

C. E. McAdoo, 1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff, AR 71603

Bishop Janice Riggle Huie, 723 Center Street, Little Rock, AR 72201

HSU/OBU WESLEY FOUNDATION • BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Officers:

Chairperson: Toby Daniel

Vice-Chairperson: Alvin Black

Treasurer: George Franks

Secretary: Sandy Smith

Personnel: Carolyn Elias

Building & Grounds: Jim Graham

Finance: George Franks

Program:

Class of 2002: Kendall Hunter

Toby Daniel

Class of 2003: Alvin Black

Carolyn Elias

Rusty Jones

Class of 2004: Sandy Smith

Connie Cook

George Franks

CCOM Director: Marilyn Loyd

Chair of BHECM: Kevin Durand

Arkadelphia Dist. Rep.: To CBHECM: **Pete Weber**

Student Rep. To CBHECM: Harry Crust

Arkadelphia Dist. UMW Rep.: Anita Cabe

Arkadelphia District Sup.: Jack Wilson

Hope District Sup.: Therral Wilson

Pastor, St. Andrew UMC: John Walls

Pastor, FUMC Arkadelphia: Daniel Kirkpatrick

Faculty: Jim Graham (2003); Phil Rice (2002)

Students: Richard Pope (2004); Diana Struble (2004)

Directors: Deanna McCormack

Asst. Director: Heath Bradley

UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT PINE BLUFF WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Class of 2000-01

Barbara Grayson, UAPB, 1200 N. University, Pine Bluff, AR 71601

Juanita Torrence, Box 141, UAPB, Pine Bluff, AR 71601

Joanna Edwards, UAPB, 1200 N. University, Pine Bluff, AR 71601

R. Bonita McCray, 316 S. P.O. plar, Pine Bluff, AR 71601

Kathy Sims, 2112 W. 17th, Pine Bluff, AR 71601

Class of 2001-02

Artis Mendenhall, #78 Lexington Dr. Pine Bluff, AR 71602

Josetta Wilkins, 303 N. Maple, Pine Bluff, Ar 71601

Dave Richards, Chaplain, 1515 W. 42nd, Pine Bluff, AR 71601

Charles Murry, #16 Lorna Dr., Little Rock, AR 72205

Vivian Flowers, #1 Southern Pine Cove, Pine Bluff, AR 71603

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Class of 2002-03

John Barner, #2 Smugglers Ln., Pine Bluff, AR 71603 (Board Chair)

Bettie Pierce, 900 W. 46th, Pine Bluff, AR 71603

Brannon Smith, 316 S. Poplar, Pine Bluff, AR 71601

Mac Bellingrath, #18 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff, AR 71603

Clifford Flowers, 1401 State St., Pine Bluff, AR 71601

C. E. McAdoo, #1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff, AR 71603 (Dist. Supt.)

UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT LITTLE ROCK WESLEY FOUNDATION

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Class of 2001-02:

Sherri Rankin

Hans Baer

Curtis Wright

Bobbi Pitts

Sam Teague

Ex-officio members:

Michael Mattox, LR District Superintendent

Beth Waldrup, Oak Forest Representative

Charles Murry, Geyer Springs Representative

Richard Mitchell, St. Luke UMC Representative

Andrew Bevers, Hoover UMC Representative

Class of 2002-03:

Donna Smith

Jim Walsmith

Dick Norton

Katie Elliott

Mike Wingfield

Buddy Hamner, Treasurer

Class of 2003-2004:

Susan O'Malley, Secretary

Wayne Jarvis

Willie Rhodes

Wilandra Dean

Allison Redding

UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT MONTICELLO WESLEY FOUNDATION

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

OFFICERS:

Chairperson: Carolyn Curry, 111 Hobbs, Warren, AR 71671

Vice-Chair: Ed Wyers, 317 S. Main, Monticello, AR 71655

Secretary: Lea Ann Shivers, 615 Ashley 293, Crossett, AR 71635

Treasurer: Robert Langley, 115 Harvey Dr., Monticello, AR 71655

Trustees:

Charlotte McGarr, 618 N. Main, Monticello, AR 71655

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Tom Richard, 303 W. Jefferson, Monticello, AR 71655

John Shafer, P.O. Box 720, Monticello, AR 71657-0720

Student Representatives:

Michael Shaver, P.O. Box 3071, Monticello, AR 71656

Rev. Brad Elrod, 998 Ashley 14N, Crossett, AR 71635

At Large Members:

Steve Copley, P.O. Box 88, Gillett, AR 72055

Beverly Burks, 2144 Hwy. 4 W., Wilmar, AR 71675

Chris Pace, 802 Garnett Road, Monticello, AR 71655

Audrey Hancock, P.O. Box 446, Hamburg, AR 71646

Kristy Huffstetler, 857 Marias Saline Rd., Crossett, AR 71635

Terry Ratliff, 230 Court St., Dumas, AR 71639

Sieg Johnson, 104 E. Fourth, Fordyce, AR 71742

James C. Manning, 1302 Chestnut, Crossett, AR 71635

John Henley, P.O. Box 336, Eudora, AR 71640

Bill Williams, P.O. Box 738, Crossett, AR 71635

Sharon Wrench, 127 Greenhill/New Hope Rd., Wilmar, AR 71675

Rick Lee, 215 Browning Dr., Monticello, AR 71655

Betty Hughes, 750 Rabb Road, Monticello, AR 71655

Eleanor Holian, 583 Rock Springs Road, Wilmar, AR 71675

Ex-Officio Members:

Monticello District UMW President: Betty DeLess, P.O. Box 738, Crossett, AR 71635

University of Arkansas at Monticello Liaison: Fred Williams, P.O. Box 25, Dumas, AR 71639

Past Director: Tom Abney, HC 64, Box 151, Star City, AR 71667

Committees:

Local Church Relations:

Chair: Steve Copley

Sharon Wrench

Charlotte McGarr

Finance:

Robert Langley

Tom Abney

Director

Staff Concerns:

Chair: Ed Wyers

Carolyn Curry

Beverly Burks

John Shafer

Program and Activities:

Chairperson, Terry Ratliff

Brad Elrod

Kristy Huffstetler

Betty Hughes

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

SOUTHERN ARKANSAS UNIVERSITY WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Class of 2001:

Richard Butt, P.O. Box 6, Camden, AR 71701
Rev. Don Nicholson, 1300 E. University, Magnolia, AR 71754
Tandy Hanson, 320 W. Main, Magnolia, AR 71754
James Souter, 1240 Col. 47, Magnolia, AR 71754
Janet Phillips, Box 95 Mount Holly, AR 71758

Class of 2002:

David Cole, 904 E. North Magnolia, AR 71754
Antoine Albin, 3300 Col. 61, Magnolia, AR 71753 596-2270
Yvonne Nipper, 1300 E. University, Magnolia, AR 71754
John Darnall, 700 W. Eighth, El Dorado, AR 71730
Rod Mills, P.O. Box 16, Norphlet, AR 71759 chairperson

Class of 2003

Claudette Ehrhardt, 400 Central Ave., Stamps, Ar 71860
Dan Pearson, 5731 Col. 15, Taylor, AR 71861
Ron Robinson, 123 West Grove, El Dorado, AR 71730
Debbye Butt, P.O. Box 6, Camden, AR 71711, recording secretary
Barbara Bailey, 76 Sassafras Dr., Magnolia, AR 71754
Ashley Whitlaw (Wesley Student President) SAU, Box 8810, Magnolia, AR 71754

Trustees:

David Cole, 904 E.. North, Magnolia, R 71754
Ron Robinson
Barbara Bailey
Janet Phillips, P.O. Box 95, Mt. Holly, AR 71758

Finance Committee:

Chairperson of Board
District Superintendent
Wesley Director

Pastor Parish Relations:

Rod Mills
Yvonne Nipper
Chip McDonald (student)

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

CLERGY DIRECTORY

CLERGY DIRECTORY

Reg	Last Name	First Name	Relat	Charge	Mailing Address	City	ST	ZIP	Church Phone	Home Phone
*	Abney	Thomas A.	RM		HC64, Box 151	Star City	AR	71667	870-628-5236	
*	Adams	Stan	FM	Murfreesboro First	P.O. Box 411	Murfreesboro	AR	71958	870-285-2579	870-285-3287
*	Adkinson, Jr.	John T.	RM		101 Kimball Dr.	Wake Village	TX	75501	903-838-3867	
	Akin	G. Coleman	RM		444 River Rd.	Dauphin	PA	17018		717-921-2255
*	Albright	Sam L.	FE	Cokesbury Book Store	715 Center Street	Little Rock	AR	72201		501-372-4901
*	Alexander	Jaimie J.	FE	Des Arc	P.O. Box 498	Des Arc	AR	72040	870-256-3757	870-256-4432
*	Allen	Maxine	FE	Philander Smith College	812 W. 13th St.	Little Rock	AR	72202	501-370-5344	
*	Alston	John	RM		3804 Bunker Hill Road	North LR	AR	72116		501-758-4847
*	Armstrong	Donald F.	FE	Benton: Pleasant Hill	5000 Myers Drive	Little Rock	AR	72015	501-565-5239	
*	Arnold	Fred	RM		#10 Westbridge	Pine Bluff	AR	71603	870-541-0843	
*	Arnold	Joe Edward	RM		4 Rhinehart Lane #304	Little Rock	AR	72205	501-219-2349	
*	Ashcraft	Charles G.	RM		765 Founders Park Dr.	E. Springdale	AR	72762	501-361-5016	
*	Ashcraft	Mark	PM	Hawley	P.O. Box 991	Pine Bluff	AR	71603	870-879-5005	
*	Ashcroft	David	PL	Grady-Trinity	P.O. Box 267	Grady	AR	71644	870-479-3358	
*	Bailey	Russell	FE		1209 Spruce	Lewisville	AR	71845		
*	Barton	James A.	FE	Disability	138 Burns Lane	Flippin	AR	72634	870-453-4535	
	Batts	James	RLP	Carthage Charge	714 Pine Bluff St.	Malvern	AR	72104	501-332-5767	
*	Beavers	Charles (Pete)	OF	Carr Memorial	909 Wisconsin	Pine Bluff	AR	71601	870-534-3696	
*	Bell	James R.	LP	St. Mark	58 Westchester Ct.	Pine Bluff	AR	71602	870-247-812	
*	Bell	Virgil	RM	Hatfield/Wickes	P.O. Box 275	Hatfield	AR	71945	870-389-6307	
*	Benfer	Jim		Hot Springs First, Associate	112 Coomber	Hot Springs	AR	71901	501-623-6668	
*	Bennett	Bruce W.	RL	Sheridan	P.O. Box 357	Sheridan	AR	72150	870-942-4118	
*	Bennett	Donna	PL	Roe Charge (Roe, Shiloh)	Box 64	Roe	AR	72134	870-241-3431	
*	Bendley	David B.	FE	Winfield	20100 Cantrell Rd.	Little Rock	AR	72223	501-868-4225	
*	Bledsoe	Robert	OF	Diamondhead	2301 Higdon Ferry C4	Hot Springs	AR	71913	501-525-0796	
	Block, Jr.	Aultus M.	RM		21009 N Sardis Rd.	Mabelvale	AR	72103	501-602-5924	
	Blundell	John E.	RA		2702 Henson Place	Bryant	AR	72022	501-847-7841	
	Blythe, Jr.	Edward W.	RM		2106 Meadow Lane	Grand Prairie	TX	75050	972-602-1261	
*	Boggan	Rebecca	FD	Highland Valley	15524 Chenal Pky	Little Rock	AR	72211	501-224-6047	
*	Boggan	William Kurt	FE	Highland Valley	15524 Chenal Pky	Little Rock	AR	72211	501-224-6047	
*	Bone	W Darrel	RM	Traskwood/ Ebenezer	3405 Stillman Loop	Bryant	AR	72022	501-847-9473	

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

CLERGY DIRECTORY

* Bounds	Chris	Sugar Hill	1621 Sugar Hill	Texarkana	AR	71854	870-779-1805	870-772-0517
* Bradley	Heath	Friendship	1221 Henderson	Arkadelphia	AR	71923	870-246-6731	870-230-8246
* Bradford	Blake	First, Assoc.	P.O. Box 163	Texarkana	AR	75504	870-772-6933	870-772-3595
* Brand	C. Dan	Center Grove	4852 Hwy 270E	Sheridan	AR	72150	870-942-0898	870-247-4452
* Brand, Jr.	William S.	Leave of Absence	P.O. Box 251557	Little Rock	AR	72225-1557	501-221-1347	501-221-1347
* Brizzi	Stephen C.	Mabelvale	10500 Woodman	Mabelvale	AR	72103	501-455-2503	501-455-8016
* Brown	James F	Huttig/Strong	P.O. Box 217	Junction City	AR	71749	870-924-5522	870-924-5522
* Brule	Pam	Texarkana: Sugar Hill, Assc	1621 Sugar Hill Rd.	Texarkana	AR	71854	870-779-1805	870-773-3920
* Burks	Gregory A.	Rondo-Pleasant Hill	RR 4 Box 751-F	Texarkana	AR	71854	870-772-7242	870-772-4092
* Burleson	Clint D.		2524 Ozark	N. Little Rock	AR	72116	501-835-4511	501-835-4511
* Burnett	Walter	Doddridge Charge	Rt. 1 Box 219	Doddridge	AR	71834	870-691-2236	870-691-2442
* Burnham	Robert	First-Magnolia	320 W. Main	Magnolia	AR	71753	870-234-4530	870-234-1017
* Burton	Jeanie	First—Little Rock	723 Center Street	Little Rock	AR	72201	501-372-2256	501-664-6183
* Burroughs	Maurice		902 Kellogg Road	North LR	AR	72120	501-835-1924	501-835-1924
* Burton	Jeanie P.	First	723 Center St.	Little Rock	AR	72201	501-372-2256	501-664-6183
* Caldwell	Dorsie T.		21197 Highway 51	Malvern	AR	72104	501-372-2256	501-664-6183
* Callicott	J. R.	Friendship/Sweet Home	5399 Highway 371	Blevins	AR	71825	870-874-2606	501-332-4771
* Campbell	Joe Michael	Chaplain, DPM	367 Hospital	Jackson	TN	38024	901-285-2410	870-874-2203
* Carter	Norman	Bismarck	1 Tunica Lane	Hot Springs	AR	71909	501-865-3414	901-286-2945
* Cauley	Charles	Palestine	777 Hwy. 160E	Hermitage	AR	71647	870-463-8369	501-922-0478
* Clanton	Robert A. B.		P.O. Box 7373	Little Rock	AR	72217	501-664-8327	501-664-8327
* Clark	J. Wayne	Hendrix College	1600 Washington	Conway	AR	72032	501-450-1263	501-329-5999
* Clark	Robert C.	Faith-Morning Star	105 Francis Street	Hot Springs	AR	71913	501-623-4390	501-318-1164
* Clark	Ronald	Keo	1510 Kent Rd.	N Little Rock	AR	72116	501-812-0709	501-812-0709
* Clayton	Michael R.		309 Lillian Street	Benton	AR	72015	501-315-7112	501-315-7112
* Clemmons	David	Pulaski Heights, Diaconal	P.O. Box 250768	Little Rock	AR	72225	501-664-3600	501-664-3497
* Cody	Ron	Mt. Zion\ Hebron	816 Bobwhite Rd.	Lonoke	AR	72086	501-941-5302	501-941-5302
* Cody	Ron	Hebron	816 Bob White Rd.	Lonoke	AR	72086	870-879-3360	870-879-0067
* Coffelt	Chuck	Good Faith	3703 Ryburn Rd.	Pine Bluff	AR	71603	501-843-1084	501-843-0328
* Coker	Judge	Mount Tabor	4100 Highway 89 South	Cabot	AR	72023	870-334-3246	870-334-3246
* Cole	Gail	Langley/Norman	P.O. Box 74	Norman	AR	71960	870-287-5151	870-287-5151
* Conn	James	Mineral Springs - Wakefield	P.O. Box 298	Mineral Springs	AR	71851	501-868-3282	501-868-3282
* Connell	Gladwin		#3 Pilot Lane	Little Rock	AR	72203	501-394-3051	501-394-5472
* Cope	Gaylan	First	501 9th Street	Mena	AR	71953		

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

CLERGY DIRECTORY

* Copley	Stephen H.	PM	Gillett/Campshed	P.O. Box 88	Gillett	AR	72055	870-548-2475	870-548-2706
* Corbett, Jr.	George J.	AM		4110 Rustin Circle	Texarkana	AR	71854	870-772-6931	
* Cox	Billy Howard	RM		10 Foxfire Cove	Jacksonville	AR	72076	501-982-6040	
* Coy	Paul	PL	Amity	P.O. Box 142	Amity	AR	71921	870-342-5467	
* Crooks	David	FE	Grand Avenue-Hot Springs	841 Quapaw	Hot Springs	AR	71901	501-623-8856	
* Cross	Harry	SP	Sparkman Charge	228 S. Broadway	Sparkman	AR	71763	870-678-9343	
* Cull	William	ROE	Christ of the Hills, Assoc.	700 Balearic Road	H.S. Village	AR	71909	501-922-4503	
* Culpepper	Jay G.	FE	Western Hills	4601 Western Hills	Little Rock	AR	72204	501-562-6887	
* Darnell	John David	FE	St. Paul	700 W. 8th St.	El Dorado	AR	71730	870-863-4369	
* Deere	G. David	FE	UAMS Pulaski Heights	P.O. Box 250768	Little Rock	AR	72225	501-228-6872	
* Delony III	Len L.	FE	Family Leave	2424 Park Place	Fort Worth	TX	75503	817-355-7740	
* Derden	J.J.	PE	Hunter Memorial	3301Romine Rd.	Little Rock	AR	72204	501-225-7683	
* DeWeese	Thomas (Ted)	FE	Lakeside Assoc.	1500 Olive	Pine Bluff	AR	71601	870-534-6241	
* Diffie	Bryan R	SP	St. Paul Charge	1508 Porter	Malvern	AR	72104	501-337-7776	
* Dill	Dale L.	RM	Keith Memorial	513 Fairview	Malvern	AR	72104	501-332-2332	
* Dodson	John Thomas	FE	First	121 N. Harrison	Camden	AR	71701	870-836-6871	
* Dodson	Edwin Bland	FE		#6 Colonial Dr.	Texarkana	AR	71854		
* Dodson	Keith	SP	Pine Bluff: First, Assoc.	P.O. Box 8003	Pine Bluff	AR	71611	870-535-0935	
* Dodson	Royal S.	RA		Rt. 1, Box 21	DeValls Bluff	AR	72041		
* Douglas	Barbara	PE	Sweet Home/Phil. Smith	4801 Rightsell	Little Rock	AR	72212		
* Douglas	Eldon H.	RM		6521 Scottie Drive	Little Rock	AR	72200		
* Draper	Paul	FE	Bearden-Thornton	P.O. Box 161	Bearden	AR	71720		
* Dunaway	David M.	RL		Box 65	Bismarck	AR	71929	870-687-2244	
* Duncan	Jenni	FD	LR: St. James, Deacon	321 Pleasant Valley Drive	Little Rock	AR	72212	501-225-7372	
* Durand	Jessica Lee Jones	FE	Harmony Grove Charge	446 Ouachita 43	Camden	AR	71701	870-574-1245	
* Durand	Kevin	FE	Henderson State Univ.	323 Ouachita Rd. 37	Bearden	AR	71753	870-234-8738	
* Eaton	David	FE	LR: Trinity, Associate	1101 N. Mississippi	Little Rock	AR	72207	501-666-2813	
* Edwards	J. Wayne	RM	Columbia Charge	229 Lisbon Cut-Off	El Dorado	AR	71730	870-863-0302	
* Efrid	Eugene	RM		2615 Flakewood	Little Rock	AR	72207	501-666-8446	
* Egger	V. Dean	RL	Spring Hill	5222 Highway 88E	Mena	AR	72953	501-294-2231	
* Eldridge	Ron	RM		601 Hwy. 355 West	Hope	AR	71801	870-777-3093	
* Elliott	William D.	RM		284 Shady Valley Rd.	Hot Springs	AR	71901	501-262-5179	
* Elrod	Brad	LP	Waller's Chapel Circuit	998 Ashley 14N	Crossett	AR	71635	870-364-9553	
* Emberton	Bill	RL		Rt. 5 Box 100	Nashville	AR	71852	870-286-2310	

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

CLERGY DIRECTORY

* Estes	Cathy	FE	England	220 NE Second	England	72046	501-842-3734	501-842-3102
* Evans	Michael L.	FE	Pine Bluff: First, Associate	P.O. Box 8003	Pine Bluff	71611	870-535-0935	870-879-2661
* Fair	Cagle Eugene	RM		# 4 Pine Terrace	Texarkana	71854		870-773-3532
* Ferguson	Lawrence (Larry)	RM		218 South Ross Maddox Rd	Pearcy	71964		501-760-2937
* Fincher	Gerald K.	RM		#7 Hickory Ct.	Little Rock	72209		501-455-2419
* Fish	Bill	FE	DeQueen-Gillham	P.O. Box 488	DeQueen	71832	870-642-2038	870-642-2037
* Fleming	Dan A.	FE1/4	New Hope	15100 Gorgeous View Trail	Little Rock	72210	501-217-0364	510-776-6664
* Fleming	John A.	FE	First, Assoc.	723 Center St.	Little Rock	72201	501-372-2256	501-954-9513
* Ford	James	RA		P.O. Box 271	Norphet	71759		870-546-5537
* Fort	James J.	PL	Mt. Moriah/Valley Grove	P.O. Box 17	Bluff City	71726	870-685-2131	870-685-2239
* Fort	Willie	PLP	Mt. Moriah, Associate	P.O. Box 12	Bluff City	71726	870-685-2931	870-685-2930
* Foster	James C.	RM		52 Tallyho Lane	Little Rock	72227		501-227-7181
* Fox	Linda	FD	Christ of the Hills, Deacon	700 Balearic Road	H.S. Village	71909	501-922-4503	501-922-0269
* France	Bob		Nashville Circuit	P.O. Box 405	Horatio	71842		870-832-4702
* French	David L.	DM	Oak Forest, Diaconal	2415 Fair Park Boulevard	Little Rock	72204	501-663-9407	501-663-5139
* French	James L.	FE	Parkview/Congo	P.O. Box 1022	Benton	72018	501-778-2145	501-316-6626
* Gallimore	R. Scott	PM	Ashdown/Richmond	145 East Commerce	Ashdown	71822	870-874-2606	870-874-2527
* Garrett	Mary Frances	RDM		1009 Main St.	Crossett	71635		501-922-8175
* Gause	Jim		H.S. Village, Associate	200 Carmona Road	H.S. Village	71909	501-922-1030	870-246-7588
* Gentry	William C.	RM		1506 Millcreek Drive	Arkadelphia	71923		501-455-4499
* Gifford	Richard	FE	Henderson	13000 West Baseline Road	Little Rock	72209	501-455-2209	870-777-5418
* Gilbert	Barbara	PL	Fairview-Ogden	P.O. Box 1456	Texarkana	71854	870-772-9873	501-897-5967
* Gillerson	Norma	PL	New Haven	13227 Highway 365	Little Rock	72206	501-682-7879	
* Glass	Milton	PL	Hall's Memorial	18 Webster	Texarkana	71854	870-772-9832	
* Glaze	David	DM	LR: Trinity, Diaconal	1101 North Mississippi	Little Rock	72207	501-666-2813	501-666-1375
* Gordon	Michael	FE	Parkers Chapel charge	3134 Haynesville Hwy.	El Dorado	71730	870-862-7207	870-863-3776
* Goza	Keith	FE	Lake Village-Montrose	P.O. Box 192	Lake Village	71653	870-265-2289	870-265-2108
* Goza	Larry E.	PL	Westside Charge	2211 Maul Rd.	Camden	71701	870-836-3901	870-836-2818
* Gray	Leon	FL	LR: St. James, Associate	321 Pleasant Valley Drive	Little Rock	72212	501-225-7372	501-227-0411
* Green	Victory Ellis	RM	Benton: First, Associate	1122 River Oak	Benton	72015	501-777-3601	501-778-4565
* Gregory	Richard	OE	Almyra-Hunter's Chapel	P.O. Box 223	Almyra	72203		870-992-3300
* Grisy	John R.	FE	Pastoral Counseling Center	305 Shamrock Place	Richardson	75081		214-231-3317
* Grogan	Horace	RM		1225 Evans	Arkadelphia	71923		870-246-6223
* Guth	Lynlin	DM	LR: Trinity, Diaconal	1101 North Mississippi				

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

CLERGY DIRECTORY

Guthrie	William	Of	Taylor/Emerson	P.O. Box 387	Waldo	AR	71770	870-694-2271	870-693-5275
Hagemeyer	Garren	PL	South Bend	714 Mimi Lane	Little Rock	AR	71603	501-661-9408	501-221-3588
Hale	Ralph E.	RM		738 Fairview Rd. SW	Camden	AR	71701		870-231-5242
Hamilton	Wanda Lee	PL	Mountain View	P.O. Box 58	Vandervoort	AR	71972	870-387-6965	
Hampton	Jeffrey	FE	Pulaski Heights, Assoc.	4823 Woodlawn	Little Rock	AR	72205	501-664-3600	501-664-5366
Hankins	V. Sanford	RM	Magnolia Ct./Willisville	741 82 E. Lot 123	Magnolia	AR	71753	870-234-9095	870-234-5597
Hankins, Jr.	David M.	RM		2801 Aldersgate #122	Little Rock	AR	72205		501-228-5655
Hansford	Harold D.	RM	Bismarck, Assoc.	10459 Hwy 84	Bismarck	AR	71929		501-865-1944
Hanson	Tandy	FE	Magnolia First, Associate	320 W. Main	Magnolia	AR	71753	870-234-7799	870-234-7799
Harris	Edward W.	RM		8216 Leatrice	Little Rock	AR	72227-3918	501-224-5881	
Harris	Ella	PL	Ebenezer-Scott Memorial	3491 Hwy 24	Chidester	AR	71726	870-836-4204	870-546-2414
Harris	Glen D.	FL	Norphlet - Ebenezer	P.O. Box 28	Norphlet	AR	71759	870-546-2577	
Harrison	Debbye	PL	Hickory Plains	Rt. 2 Box 185	Carlisle	AR	72024	870-854-5572	
Harrison	Gary F.	FE	Wesley Fdn. - Wilmar Charge	P.O. Box 3071 UAM	Monticello	AR	71656	870-367-5966	870-367-7294
Hemund	Ralph E.	RM		212 Caddo Valley Road	Glenwood	AR	71943		870-356-3216
Henderson	O. Freeman	PL	Delight Charge	P.O. Box 99	Murfreesboro	AR	71958		870-285-2786
Henley	John	FL	Eudora-Parkdale	P.O. Box 336	Eudora	AR	71640	870-355-4998	870-355-4998
Hicks	Kenneth W.	B		3909 S. Lookout	Little Rock	AR	72205		501-664-3600
Hill	Chad	OF	Cherry Hill	Rt. 9 Box 157	Mena	AR	71953	501-394-2231	870-534-1535
Hilliard	Mary Susan	FE	Lakeside	1500 Olive St.	Pine Bluff	AR	71601	870-534-6241	
Hines	Claude D.	RM		P.O. Box 236	Frankston	TX	75763		
Hocutt	Gail	FD	Little Rock-Asbury, Deacon	1700 Napa Valley Drive	Little Rock	AR	72212	501-225-9231	501-225-9692
Horseman	Larry	LP	Temperance Hill	Rt 2 Box 253	Sparkman	AR	71763		870-687-2555
Horvath	Dennis E.		New Salem	29 Castellon Drive	Hot Spgs. Vill.	AR	71909	501-922-4807	501-922-4807
Howard	Bruce	FE3/4	Gardner	740 Weston Road, #207	Hot Springs	AR	71913	501-623-4925	501-767-5594
Howell	Eddie	OF	Bayou Meto-Lodges Corner	1090 Hwy 276	Stuttgart	AR	72160		870-946-1636
Hudson III	Lon N.	PL	Mr. Carmel	2005 Hwy 5	Benton	AR	72015	501-794-2451	501-225-5175
Hughes	Earl	RM		8506 Leatrice	Little Rock	AR	72227		501-224-1844
Hughes	Richard	PL	Old Austin	312 Short Street	Benton	AR	72015	501-315-5089	501-315-5089
Hughley	Clyde		Macedonia Charge	P.O. Box 536	Mineral Springs	AR	71851		870-845-3332
Huie	Janice Rieggle	B	Bishop/AR Area	723 Center Street	Little Rock	AR	72201	501-324-8019	501-227-0443
Huie	Robert	AF	LR: St. James, Associate	321 Pleasant Valley Drive	Little Rock	AR	72212	501-225-7232	501-225-0308
Hull	Russell	FE	Hampton Circuit	P.O. Box 477	Hampton	AR	71744	870-798-3270	870-798-2757
Hunter	Fred W.	FE	Mount Ida Charge	P.O. Box 607	Mt. Ida	AR	71957	870-867-3213	870-867-2928

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

CLERGY DIRECTORY

* Jackson	Travis E.	PL	Bailey's Chapel	P.O. Box 813	Fordyce	AR	71742	870-352-5747
* Jarrell	R. T.	RM	Piney Grove, Associate	#5 Grandilla Way	H.S. Village	AR	71909	501-922-3386
* Jarrell	Thomas	RM	Christ of the Hills, Associate	700 Balearic Rd.	H.S. Village	AR	71909	501-915-0151
* Johnson	J. Donald	FL	Rison-Mt. Carmel	P.O. Box 468	Rison	AR	71665	870-325-7475
* Johnson	Mertle A.	RM		2103 Gristmill Rd.	Little Rock	AR	72227	501-227-4551
* Johnson	Robert W.	RM		Rt. 2 Box 51	Hampton	AR	71744	870-798-4706
* Johnson	Siegfried	FE	Fordyce Parish	104 E. 4th	Fordyce	AR	71742	870-352-2563
* Jones	Charles R.	FE	Gurdon-Mt. Zion	137 Pinewood	Gurdon	AR	71743	870-353-4469
* Jones	Chester R.	FE	Gen. Comm. Religion/ Race	801 W. 15th Street	Arlington	VA	22202	202-547-4270
* Jones	Geo Samuel	FE	Luton Mental Health	130 Belle Glen Drive	Nashville	TN	37211	615-646-4138
* Jones	Jeff	FE	Sardis	10801 West Sardis Road	Bauxite	AR	72011	501-502-2129
* Jones	Randall	FE	Leave of Absence	8222 Leatrice	Little Rock	AR	72227	870-879-0462
* Jones	Robert David	PM	St. Luke	32 School	Pine Bluff	AR	71602	870-329-7643
* Jones	Rock	FE	Hendrix College	1600 Washington	Conway	AR	72032	870-353-2346
* Jones	Russell		Gurdon/Mt. Zion	201 East Walnut	Gurdon	AR	71743	870-862-1341
* Jones	Sheila M.		First El Dorado, Associate	201 South Hill	El Dorado	AR	71730	870-935-1640
* Jump	John D.	RM		1101 W. Washington	Jonesboro	AR	72401	870-222-3748
* Kassos	J. David	FE	McGehee-Arkansas City	P.O. Box 467	McGehee	AR	71654	501-851-7009
* Keahy	La Verne	FE	L.R.: St. James, Associate	321 Pleasant Valley Dr.	Little Rock	AR	72212	501-316-2740
* Kelso	Larry	FE	Benton: Salem	1647 Salem Rd.	Benton	AR	72015	870-774-5418
* Kerr	Ed		Christ-Texarkana	5204 Rondo Road	Texarkana	AR	71854	870-226-7431
* Kidwell	John H.	PL	Good Hope-New Edinburg	124 Bradley, 7N	Warren	AR	71671	870-246-7004
* Kirkpatrick	Daniel R.	FE	Arkadelphia: First	107 North 9th Street	Arkadelphia	AR	71923	870-403-0584
* Langley	Robert E.	RM		31 Timber Ridge Circle	Arkadelphia	AR	71923	870-542-7433
* Lann	James		Foreman/Wade's Chapel	P.O. Box 165	Foreman	AR	71836	870-836-6564
* Lasater	Blake	PM	Timothy-Buena Vista	1800 California	Camden	AR	71701	870-234-1114
* Lasater	Mark	FE	Wesley Charge	SAU Box 9290	Magnolia	AR	71753	501-676-6767
* Lascaro	Nick	FE	Lonoke: First	P.O. Box 152	Lonoke	AR	72086	870-887-3342
* Lenderman	James H.	FE	Prescott	P. O. Box 745	Prescott	AR	71857	501-922-1647
* Leslie	William B.	FE	Christ of the Hills	700 Balearic Road	H.S. Village	AR	71909	501-224-3898
* Lindsey	Lynn	FD	Pulaski Heights, Deacon	4823 Woodlawn	Little Rock	AR	72205	501-664-3600
* Lirano	Mario C.	OE	Hispanic Ministry	P.O. Box 248	DeQueen	AR	71832	501-834-1418
* Lofton	J. Walter	RM		6104 N. Hills Blvd.	Sherwood	AR	72116	501-922-4607
* Loyd	Lyndol L.	FE	Mountainside	110 Este Way #4	H.S. Village	AR	71909	501-922-2626

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

CLERGY DIRECTORY

* Lybrand	James	PL	Okolona Charge	P.O. Box 106	Okolona	AR	71962	870-274-3459
Madison	A.C.	RM		#3 Shepherd's Cove	Little Rock	AR	72205	
Lyons	Paul L.	RM		884 County Rd. 9	Hope	AR	71801	870-777-8162
* Major	James E.	RM		8700 Riley Dr. #509	Little Rock	AR	72205	501-227-0813
* Mann	Terry	PL	Leola-Moore's Chapel	P.O. Box 217	Leola	AR	72084	870-353-4862
* Manly	Bob	PL	Few Memorial/Holly Springs	RR 7, Box 5070	Texarkana	AR	72084	870-765-2233
* Marble	Robert Kemp	FE	Concord	150 Concord Church Rd.	Lonoke	AR	72086	870-779-7242
* Marks	L. T.	RL	Mt. Olivet / Bethel	Rt. 1 Box 644	New Edinburg	AR	71660	870-676-2612
* Martin	Carlos E.	RM		203 Indian Mound	Clinton	MS	39056	870-348-5684
* Martin	Donald	LP	Blevins Charge	P.O. Box 95	Blevins	AR	71825	601-924-2804
* Martineau	Larry	FE	Little Rock: St. Andrew	4600 Baseline Road	Little Rock	AR	72209	870-874-2606
* Matthews	Edward G.	RM		50 Wingate Dr.	Little Rock	AR	72205	501-562-1891
* Mattox	Michael L.	FE	DS-Little Rock Dist.	715 Center St.	Little Rock	AR	72201	501-324-8022
* Mays	Governer A.	CCW	Monticello CCW	P.O. Box 858	McGehee	AR	71654	870-222-2888
* McAdoo	C. E.	FE	DS Pine Bluff	#1 Longmeadow	Pine Bluff	AR	71603	870-534-1738
* McClellan	Timothy V.	PL	Wagnon	P.O. Box 212	Kingsland	AR	71662	870-348-5677
* McCormack	Deanna	FE	Wesley Fdn.- Manchester	111 North Park Drive	Arkadelphia	AR	71923	870-246-6731
* McCoy	George	FE	First—El Dorado	201 South Hill	El Dorado	AR	71730	870-862-1341
* McHughes	James	FLP	Camden: Saint Mark	1315 Washington	Camden	AR	71701	870-836-2380
* McClure	Lynn	FE	Marysville/Silver Hill	111233 Magnolia Hwy.	Magnolia	AR	71753	870-554-2283
* Miles	John P.	RM	Hot Springs: First, Associate	1100 Central	Hot Springs	AR	71901	501-623-6668
* Miles	Rebekah	FE	Faculty, Perkins, SMU	P.O. Box 75013	Dallas	TX	75275	214-768-2082
* Miller	W. Joe	PL	Oakgrove - Hinton	Rt. 3 Box 51A	Prescott	AR	71857	870-887-2950
* Mitchell	Calvin D.	RM		#5 Glenmere	Little Rock	AR	72204	501-565-5613
* Mitchell	George	LP	Wabaseka	2702 West 37th	Pine Bluff	AR	71603	870-543-5966
* Mitchell	Richard S.	FE	St. Luke	6401 W. 32 Nd St.	Little Rock	AR	72204	501-565-7302
* Monroe	Curtis Ellis	RM		817 Rock Springs Rd.	Wilmar	AR	71675	870-367-5793
* Moore	David	FE	Fairview	2603 Mt. Holly	Camden	AR	71701	870-231-4453
* Moore	David M.	PL	Asbury, Assoc.	1700 Napa Valley	Little Rock	AR	72212	501-614-7272
* Moore	Patrick	FE	Glenwood/Daisy	P.O. Box 735	Glenwood	AR	71943	870-356-2850
* Moore	Robert L.	FE	Faculty, Chicago Theo. Sem.	5757 South University	Chicago	Ill	60637	773-752-5757
* Moore	Robin	FE	St. James, Assoc.	321 Pleasant Valley Dr.	Little Rock	AR	72212	501-225-7372
* Moore	Scott	FD	UAMS CPE Program	12 Meadowbrook	Little Rock	AR	72204	501-228-0286
* Moore	Withers	RM		#1 Richwood Cove	Lonoke	AR	72086	501-676-5487

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

CLERGY DIRECTORY

	Moore, Jr.	Robert B.	RM	Duncan Chapel	2515 Jasmine	Benton	AR	72015	501-778-9444
	Moss	Melvin	SP	P.O. Box 164637	P.O. Box 164637	Little Rock	AR	72206	501-568-0136
*	Murphy	Louann	FE	Leave of Absence	46 Magness Creek Drive	Cabot	AR	72023	
*	Murray	Thompson	FE	UALR Wesley Fdn.	5605 W. 32nd	Little Rock	AR	72204	501-614-7711
*	Murry	Charles	FE	Geyer Springs	5500 Geyer Springs Road	Little Rock	AR	72209	501-312-0801
*	Myers	Gerald F.	FE	Dermott-Portland-Wilmot	P.O. Box 400	Portland	AR	71663	870-737-2907
*	Nicholson	Don	FE	Asbury	1300 E. University	Magnolia	AR	71753	870-234-3463
*	Nipper	Jerry	PL	Woodlawn Charge	31 Old County Lane	Cabot	AR	72023	870-676-2510
*	Nixon	Victor H.	FE	Pulaski Heights	4823 Woodlawn	Little Rock	AR	72205	501-224-4316
	Nolley	Don	RM	LR: St. Paul, Interim	2223 Durwood Road	Little Rock	AR	72207	501-835-6349
*	Norman	Mark	SP	LR: Wesley Chapel	1109 State Street	Little Rock	AR	72202	501-374-7893
*	Norris	Art	SP	Redfield	P.O. Box 32	Redfield	AR	72132	501-374-0497
*	Nosic	Sylvia	LP	Dumas Memorial/Calion	132 South Wyatt Street	El Dorado	AR	72130	501-614-7820
*	Odell	George	FE	Rowell Circuit	#50 Highway 11	Rison	AR	71730	870-863-0233
*	O'Dell	David M.	FE	St. Mark/Centennial	2010 W. Hillsboro	El Dorado	AR	71665	870-357-2215
*	O'Dell	Paulette	FE	Leave of Absence	2010 W. Hillsboro	El Dorado	AR	71730	870-862-3524
*	O'Nale	Nick	OF	Junction City Charge	P.O. Box 278	Junction City	AR	71749	870-863-7439
*	Orr	Bob D.	RM	Hope, First	1641 Glennere Cir.	Malvern	AR	72104	870-924-5651
*	Ott	Larry D.	FE	Hope, First	P.O. Box 400	Hope	AR	72104	501-332-2225
	Ott	Lester	ROE	Osawatomie State Hosp.	P.O. Box 151	Gillham	AR	71801	870-777-8816
	Outlaw	William E. (Ed)	RM	Stamps Charge	Box 500	Osawatomie	KS	71841	913-829-8394
	Palmer	Carl	FE	Leave of Absence	P.O. Box 366	Stamps	AR	66064	870-904-9725
*	Palmer III	Trent	FE	St. John-DeAnn	97 Laver Circle	Little Rock	AR	72209	501-455-1630
*	Patterson	Rodney M.	FL	McGehee-Wesley	814 North Hervey	Hope	AR	71801	870-777-5391
*	Paul	Gail	FE	Hermitage- Martin's Chapel	132 Bradley 4	Hermitage	AR	71647	870-463-2326
	Peel	Alton	RFL	Grand Avenue, Associate	P.O. Box 477	Hermitage	AR	71647	870-352-3441
*	Perry	Lloyd	RM	Warren, First	102 Appalachian Trail	Hot Springs	AR	71913	501-760-5512
*	Peters	Muriel H.	RM	Hamburg-Extra	9011 Jacksonville-Cnwy Rd	Jacksonville	AR	72076	501-988-9757
*	Peters	Orr Davis	RM	St. Paul, Maumelle	16290 Burlingame Road	Little Rock	AR	72223	
*	Pettus	Glen	FE	Bradley	111 West Church Street	Warren	AR	71671	870-226-2641
*	Phillips	Leslee	FE	Piney Grove, Assoc	205 S. Main	Hamburg	AR	71646	870-853-5159
*	Pinkston	Clyde	FL		9721 Pinnacle Valley Road	Little Rock	AR	72223	501-8689294
	Plumley	Spencer	PL		P.O. Box 1065	Lewisville	AR	71845	870-894-6110
*	Poag	Rose	PL		2963 Airport Rd.	Hot Springs	AR	71913	501-622-2104

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

CLERGY DIRECTORY

* Polk	James P.	FE	Nashville First, Bingen	P.O. Box 119	Nashville	AR	71862	870-845-3030	870-845-1094
* Polk	John	PL	First Assoc.	1100 Central	Hot Springs	AR	71901	501-623-6668	501-623-8289
* Ponder	Bill L.	PL	Rushing Memorial	765 Ouachita 24	Chidester	AR	71726		870-837-1529
* Pope	Richard	OF	Wesley	3010 Hazel St.	Pine Bluff	AR	71603	870-534-4483	870-534-0681
* Posey, Jr	E. Lloyd	RM		511 Warner	Mena	AR	71953		501-394-1997
* Preston	Richard C.	RM		180 Leemar Pl.	Hot Springs	AR	71901		501-262-1296
* Prothro	David F.	FE	Village	200 Carmona Rd	H.S. Village	AR	71909	501-922-1030	501-915-0151
* Pulliam	Jerry	FE	Lewisville-Buckner	P.O. Box 608	Lewisville	AR	71845	870-921-4919	870-921-4412
* Racop, Jr.	Carr Dee	RM		5716 Ellsworth Rd.	Ft. Smith	AR	72903		
* Rainwater	Nancy	FL	Primrose	3306 Dixon Rd.	Little Rock	AR	72206	501-888-5037	501-888-3854
* Ratekin	H. E. (Gene)	RL	DeLuce-Charge	419 W. Fifth	DeWitt	AR	72042		870-946-2394
* Ratliff, Jr.	Henry A. (Buddy)	FE	Dumas-Charge	230 Court St.	Dumas	AR	71639	870-382-6626	870-382-6560
* Rawls	James	LP	Rhodes Chapel	P.O. Box 221	Hampton	AR	71744		870-798-2968
* Reddin	Randall	PM	Sulphur Springs	9238 Sulphur Springs Rd.	Pine Bluff	AR	71603	870-879-0109	870-879-3337
* Reeves	William (Bud)	FE	Bryant First	P.O. Box 126	Bryant	AR	72089	501-847-0226	501-847-2370
* Regnier	Robert A.	FE	UM Children's Home	P.O. Box 4848	Little Rock	AR	72214	501-661-0726	501-666-2610
* Rhodes	Dusty	PL	Hebron	P.O. Box 852	Fordyce	AR	71742	870-352-3336	
* Rhodes, Jr.	Willie	PM	Quapaw Quarter HeART	1601 Louisiana	Little Rock	AR	72206	870-375-1600	870-372-3556
* Richards	W. David	RM		802 Fairway Drive	Pine Bluff	AR	71603		870-543-1639
* Riley	Gary	PL	Lisbon	2318 Ouachita #2	Stephens	AR	71764	870-786-5069	870-786-5069
* Rishell	Charles	RL	Hollywood	P.O. Box 128	Friendship	AR	71942		501-384-2334
* Robinson, Jr.	William H.	FE	Hoover	4000 W. 13th St.	Little Rock	AR	72204	501-663-9621	501-664-0845
* Rogers	Harold G.	RM		120 Columbia 439	Magnolia	AR	71753		870-596-2859
* Root	George E.	FE	Grand Avenue	705 S. Grand	Stuttgart	AR	72160	870-673-6317	870-673-4568
* Ross	Leroy	PL	Grant's Chapel	165 Breckenridge Cl.	Pearcy	AR	71964	501-865-3414	501-760-2574
* Rowlan	Randy	FE	Piney Grove	2963 Airport Road	Hot Springs	AR	71913	501-767-4765	501-767-6184
* Rowland	Jim	PM	Chaplain, Wadley RMC	1000 Pine Street	Texasarkana	TX	75508	903-798-8048	903-798-8077
* Rush	Jim		Christ of the Hills, Associate	13 Loyola Place	H.S. Village	AR	71909	501-922-4503	501-922-4835
* Rushing	Lette Nell	RL		P.O. Box 28	Norphlet	AR	71759		
* Russell	Craig	FE	Mt. Carmel					501-794-2451	
* Russell	Reginald	SP	Haven	P.O. Box 551	Hot Springs	AR	71902	501-623-9971	501-760-3086
* Sandine	John	PL	Alzheimer	P.O. Drawer 585	Alzheimer	AR	72004	870-766-8641	870-766-8326
* Savage, Jr.	Boyd	PL	Monticello Circuit	P.O. Box 92	Hamburg	AR	71646	870-855-2173	
* Scott	Herbert M.	RL		P.O. Box 101	Fordyce	AR	71742		870-352-2717

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

CLERGY DIRECTORY

* Scott	James Robert	RM	P.O. Box 88	Tapley	TX	78883	210-562-3461
* Scott	Terry	PL	P.O. Box 126	Mt. Ida	AR	71957	870-867-2881
* Scruggs	David	PL	401 Roberts	Lonoke	AR	72086	501-568-5981
* Scruggs	James L.	AM	White Mem. / Marks Chapel	Little Rock	AR	72203	501-851-8450
* Scull	Betty J.	PL	Capital View	Little Rock	AR	72203	501-224-9456
* See	Louis	FE	1700 Napa Valley Dr.	Little Rock	AR	72212	501-847-5564
* Settle							
* Charles T.	FE		Pine Bluff: First	Pine Bluff	AR	71611	870-534-0890-
* Shaddox	James H.	RM	P.O. Box 126	Foreman	AR	71836	870-542-7273
* Shafer	John	FE	P.O. Box 720	Monticello	AR	71657	870-367-3365
* Shafer	Scott		3703 Ryburn Road	Pine Bluff	AR	71603	870-824-3359
* Shownes	Wade	FE	P.O. Box 417	Carlisle	AR	72024	870-552-7788
* Sigman	Charles	FE	Hazen/Devalls Bluff	Hazen	AR	72064	870-552-3196
* Sills	Gill	RL	P.O. Box 608	Foreman	AR	71845	
* Singh	Linda	FE	321 Pleasant Valley Drive	Little Rock	AR	72212	501-228-6258
* Singleton	Betsy	FE	1601 Louisiana	Little Rock	AR	72206	501-666-5069
* Smith	Curtis M.	OF	P.O. Box 502	Horatio	AR	71842	870-832-2449
* Smith	David A.	RA	20135 Highway 51	Malvern	AR	72104	501-337-4749
* Smith	David W.	PL	3105 Oak Brook	Benton	AR	72015	501-776-2140
* Smith	Fred M.	RAM	6102 Polly Street	Texarkana	TX	75503	903-223-7063
* Smith	Johan Wayne	PL	701 Betrice	Fordyce	AR	71742	870-352-2725
* Smith	Lloyd F.	RM	3001 S. Marshall	Little Rock	AR	72206	501-375-5010
* Smith	Phillip S.	PL	P.O. Box 1051	DeQueen	AR	71832	870-584-7472
* Smith	Roy P.	FE	127 E. Page	Malvern	AR	72104	501-332-5289
* Smith	Walter L.	FE	1101 N. Mississippi	Little Rock	AR	72207	501-666-2813
* Snyder	Ruth Wells	RDM	1702 W. Mimosa	Rogers	AR	72756	
* Sparks	Joe	RAM	P.O. Box 295	Tyroneza	AR	72386	
* Staton	William	LP	100 Trizista Right	Hot Springs	AR	71901	501-623-7000
* Stauffer	John	FL	321 Pleasant Valley Drive	Little Rock	AR	72212	501-664-8546
* Steele	David R.	FE	200 N. Market	Benton	AR	72015	501-315-1256
* Steele	Norris	RM	13008 Crabapple	Little Rock	AR	72209	501-455-1050
* Steele	Rodney	FM	P.O. Box 163	Texarkana	AR	75504	501-773-0523
* Steele	William	FE	Box 13	Jennings	FL	32053	904-362-5505
* Stewart, Jr.	William A.	RM	2900 Himson Road	Little Rock	AR	72212	501-225-9572

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

CLERGY DIRECTORY

* Stultz	Hugh	OE	Pullman Heights- Gum Spr.	236 Fairwood Circle	Hot Springs	AR	71913	501-623-7424	501-760-2397
* Swift	Clyde N.	RM		811 E. 24th St.	Texarkana	AR	71854		870-772-8747
* Talley, Sr.	Owen	RM		612 East 17th	N. Little Rock	AR	721114		
* Tanner	George A.	RM		71 Malaga Way	Hot Springs Village	AR	71909		501-922-3083
* Taylor	Gregory R.	FD	First	200 N. Market	Benton	AR	72015	501-315-3603	501-778-2938
* Teeter	Gary	PL	Bryant First, Associate	P.O. Box 126	Bryant	AR	72089	501-847-0226	501-847-8608
* Terrell	Al	PL	Sweet Home	Rt. 3	Nashville	AR	71852		870-285-2703
* Terry, Jr.	Robert A.	PL	Village-Ebenezer	2804 Chaffin Lane	Magnolia	AR	71753		870-234-7446
* Thomason	Elmo A.	RM		2130 Rainwood Ave.	Conway	AR	72032		501-336-0986
* Thompson	Charles	FM	Stephens Charge	P.O. Box 205	Stephens	AR	71764	870-786-5795	870-786-5767
* Thompson	G. Felix	DM	LR: St. James, Diaconal	321 Pleasant Valley Dr.	Little Rock	AR	72212	501-225-7372	501-225-0308
* Thompson	Martha Lynn	DM	LR: St. James, Diaconal	321 Pleasant Valley Dr.	Little Rock	AR	72212	501-225-7372	501-225-0308
* Trexler	V. Sue	FL	Lockesburg Charge	P.O. Box 209	Lockesburg	AR	71846		870-289-2871
* Tribble	Betty	LP							
* Tribble	C. Ray	RDM		2405 Fair Park Blvd.	Little Rock	AR	72204		501-663-5836
* Trieschmann	Robert	RM		2415 Fair Park Blvd.	Little Rock	AR	72204		501-663-5836
* Turner	Robert	PL	Humphrey	414 Walnut	Pine Bluff	AR	71923		870-366-4271
* Turner	O. D.	FE	Smackover	P.O. Box 43	Smackover	AR	71601	870-873-4331	870-267-7855
* Vaughan	Carness	FE	Star City	300 Washington St.	Star City	AR	71662	870-725-3448	870-725-3701
* Venable	Clyde R.	PL	Watson Circuit	P.O. Box 276	Grady	AR	71667	870-628-4893	870-628-3155
* Waldrup	Beth	SP	Oak Forest	2415 Fair Park Boulevard	Little Rock	AR	71644	870-479-3556	
* Walker	Rob	FE	White Hall	300 Church Dr.	Pine Bluff	AR	72204	501-663-9407	501-663-5139
* Walls	John	FE	Arkadelphia-St. Andrew	710 South 24th Street	Arkadelphia	AR	71602	870-247-1481	870-247-4336
* Walsmith	Jim	DM	Highland Valley, Diaconal	15524 Chenal Parkway	Little Rock	AR	71923	870-246-5101	870-246-7265
* Walthall	Charles O.	RM		1339 Hilltop	Stamps	AR	72211	501-224-6047	501-224-1139
* Warner	Bennie D.	FE	DS-Camden Dist	484 Elaine Ave. NW	Camden	AR	71860	870-533-4635	870-533-4635
* Warwick	Jeff	PE	Pulaski Heights, Associate	P.O. Box 250768	Little Rock	AR	71701	870-836-2948	870-836-2948
* Watkins	Beverly	PM	Benton: First, Assoc.	200 N. Market	Benton	AR	72225	501-664-3600	501-327-3035
* Watkins	Samuel	FE	Memorial Hospital Center	4412-C Caroline Dr.	Savannah	AR	72013	501-315-3603	
* Watt	Charles E.	RM		4685 Hwy. 89S	Cabot	GA	31404	912-351-9894	
* Watt	Don	LP	Welcome/New Era	79 Peach	Magnolia	AR	72023	501-941-3414	501-941-3414
* Weir	Thomas E.	FE	Area Director of Ministries	715 Center	Arkadelphia	AR	71753	870-859-4817	870-859-8738
* Welch	Mary	LP	Stuttgart: First, Associate	307 East Fourth Street	Little Rock	AR	72201	501-324-8000	501-228-5272
* Westmoreland	Jerry	PL	Emmet/Harmony/Mt. Moriah	202 Friar Tuck Lane	Stuttgart	AR	72160	870-673-1131	870-673-7501
					Emmet	AR	71835	870-874-2203	870-887-2917

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

CLERGY DIRECTORY

White	Osborne	RM	Little Rock: St. James	P.O. Box 96	Norman	AR	71760		
* Whitney	Guy	FE	Student: Asbury Theol. Sem.	321 Pleasant Valley Dr.	Little Rock	AR	72212	501-225-7372	501-868-8762
* Wilkerson	J. Patrick	SP							
* Wilkerson	Joe F.	RM		14319 Westbury Drive	Little Rock	AR	72223		501-868-8487
* Wiles	Gary	FL	Dierks Charge	P.O. Box 117	Dierks	AR	71833	870-286-2954	870-286-3069
* Wilkie	Mike	PM	Sherrill	1901 W. 40th Avenue, #311	Pine Bluff	AR	71603	870-541-7167	870-535-2590
* Wilkins IV	Hank	FE	(St. James/Wesley Fdn.	316 Poplar	Pine Bluff	AR	71601	870-536-6366	870-535-4488
* Williams	Bill	FE	Crossett	P.O. Box 738	Crossett	AR	71635	870-364-2127	870-364-2309
Williams	Don R.	RM		1408 Eric Dr.	Paragould	AR	72450	870-239-2028	870-239-2028
* Williams	George R.	FE	Stuttgart: First	307 E. Fourth	Stuttgart	AR	72160	870-673-1131	870-673-3219
* Williams	Howard L.	RM	Washington Charge	13500 Chenal Pkwy # 2401	Little Rock	AR	72211		501-224-5541
* Williams	Keenan C.	FE/1/4	Hatfield/Wickes, Associate	401 S. Pine	Hope	AR	71801	870-777-1355	870-777-1355
Williams	Robert			P.O. Box 421	Wickes	AR	71973	870-385-7448	870-385-7448
* Williams	Sam	FE	Oaklawn	216 Higdon Ferry Rd.	Hot Springs	AR	71913	501-623-5588	501-525-0178
* Wilson	David B.	FE	First	100 Central	Hot Springs	AR	71901	501-623-6668	501-623-4733
* Wilson	Jack	FE	DS - Arkadelphia Dist	11 Ivy Circle	Arkadelphia	AR	71923		870-246-2933
* Wilson	Therral	FE	DS, Hope District	1206 Lester Dr.	Hope	AR	71801		870-777-8815
Womack	C.D.	FE	Leave of Absence						
* Woolley	William P.	LP	Hamilton-Humnoke	1260 Wooley Road	Rison	AR	71665	870-357-8495	870-357-8495
* Wren	Herb	PM	Sugar Hill, Emeritus	#3 Pine Grove	Texarkana	AR	71854		870-774-5406
* Wyers	Edward E.	FE	First	317 S. Main	Monticello	AR	71655	870-367-2471	870-367-6174
Young	Rob	PL	Fountain Lake	505 Beverly Dr.	Benton	AR	72015		501-778-9246
* Yow	Ronnie	PL	Pine Bluff: St. James ct.	P.O. Box 164662	Little Rock	AR	72216	501-372-1615	
* Zinn	Grover A.	FE	Faculty, Oberlin College	61 Glenhurst	Oberlin	OH	44074	216-775-8478	216-774-7342

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

LAITY DIRECTORY

Arkadelphia District Lay Members

Charge or Position	R	Name	Home Address	City & Zip	Status
Amity		O. H. Ingram	P.O. Box 3	Alpine 71920	LM
Arkadelphia First	*	Doug Reed	1211 Pine St.	Arkadelphia 71923	LM
Arkadelphia First UMC	*	William Durand	176 Hearn Road	Arkadelphia 71923	LM
Arkadelphia: Manchester	*	Kendall Hunter	1067 Manchester	Arkadelphia 71923	LM
Arkadelphia: St. Andrew	*	Eddie Colclasure	1516 Walnut	Arkadelphia 71923	LM
At Large Member		Randal Mathis	2091 Elaine Circle	Arkadelphia 71923	ALM
At Large Member		Debbie Stivers	5619 Hwy 84	Bismarck 71929	ALM
At Large Member		Esta Jean Apolios	1450 Bobo Rd.	Oklona 71962	ALM
At Large Member		Gail Cole	P.O. Box 74	Norman	ALM
At Large Member		Bill Hoover	200 Oakridge	Hot Springs	ALM
At Large Member		Rick Medlock	100 Ranch Rd.	Arkadelphia 71923	ALM
Bismarck	*	Mary Tisdale	546 Raven Rd.	Bismarck 71929	LM
Bismark UMC	*	Patricia Bringham	190 Kristy Lane	Bismark 71929	RLM
Carthage Charge					
Chair, BOGM	*	Janis West	12697 Hwy 9	Malvern 72104	LM
Conference Lay Leader	*	Jim H. Tarkington	1003 Prospect Ave.	Hot Springs 71901	Conf. LL
Conference UMW President	*	Janis West	12697 Highway 9	Malvern 72104	UMW
Delight Charge		Madeline Jones	P.O. Box 88	Delight 71940	LM
Dewitt First UMC	*	Jess V. Essex	421 W 2nd St	Dewitt	LM
Friendship		Penny Ferguson	228 Riverside	Arkadelphia 71923	LM
General Conference Delegate	*	Carolyn Elias	117 Long Is. Bay	Hot Springs 71913	GCD
Glenwood/Daisy		Maryetta Padgett	P.O. Box 1479	Glenwood 71943	LM
Gurdon/Mt Zion	*	Paul Barringer	P.O. Box 117	Gurdon 71743	LM
Haven UMC	*	Betty Cole	304 Detroit	Hot Springs 71901	LM
Hollywood		Johnny McAnally	1381 Hwy #26 W	Arkadelphia 71923	LM
Hot Springs First Church	*	JoAnn Miles	P.O. Box 20373	Hot Springs 71903	Visitor
Hot Springs Village: Christ o/t Hills	*	Bob Bruce		HSV 7199	LM
Hot Springs Village: Christ o/t Hills	*	Cassandra Jungnickel	17 Sorpresa Way	HSV 71909	LM
Hot Springs Village: Christ o/t Hills	*	Ralph Jones		HSV 71909	LM
Hot Springs Village: Christ o/t Hills	*	Sam Hocutt		HSV 71909	LM
Hot Springs Village: Village	*	Greta Wolfe	#1 La Canada Lane	HSV 71909	LM
Hot Springs Village: Village	*	Vi Heiser	5 Albala Lane	HSV 71909	ALM
Hot Springs: Diamond Head					
Hot Springs: Faith Morning Star		Elsie Boyle	HC 63 Box 187	Mt. Ida 71957	
Hot Springs: First		Connie Cook	4011 Hwy. 290	Hot Springs 71913	LM
Hot Springs: First	*	Jim Tarkington	1003 Prospect	Hot Springs 71901	LM
Hot Springs: Fountain Lake		Jerri L. Kephart	1030 Hwy 7 N.	Hot Springs 71901	LM
Hot Springs: Gardner		Bobbie Perrine	302 Meadow	Hot Springs 71913	LM
Hot Springs: Grand Avenue	*	Jim Latture	1307 Richard	Hot Springs 71913	LM

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

LAITY DIRECTORY

Hot Springs: Grant's Chapel		Nancy Bray	Mr. Egg Rd.	Glenwood 71943	LM
Hot Springs: Haven		L. Crutchfield	105 Lowery #4	Hot Springs 71902	LM
Hot Springs: New Salem	*	Mike Dickson	589 Meeks Loop	Hot Springs 71913	LM
Hot Springs: Oaklawn	*	Vivian Hickerson	#8 Brandwine	Hot Springs 71901	RLM
Hot Springs: Oaklawn	*	Lester Hickerson	8 Brandwine Ct.	Hot Springs 71901	LM
Hot Springs: Piney Grove	*	Mary Scudder	114 Westclift Ter.	Hot Springs 71913	LM
Hot Springs: Piney Grove	*	George Price	675 Maj. Lodge Rd.	Hot Springs 71913	LM
Hot Springs: Piney Grove	*	Libby Stewart	3 Stonegate Rd.	Hot Springs 71913	LM
Hot Springs: Piney Grove	*	John Booth	101 Winchester Pt.	Hot Springs 71913	LM
Hot Springs: Pullman Heights		Jim Ray Parks	132 Aspen	Hot Springs 71901	LM
Langley-Norman	*	Charles Eudy	109 Primrose Lane	Norman 71960	LM
Malvern: First	*	Kenneth Bradley	1728 Suplhur Sp. Rd	Malvern 72104	LM
Malvern: Keith Memorial Charge	*	Joe Faucett	2103 Wilson	Malvern 72104	LM
Malvern: St. Paul Charge		Mary Green	P.O. Box 967	Malvern 72104	LM
Morning Star/Faith	*	Jason Meredith	651 Millcreek Rd.	Hot Springs 71901	LM
Mt. Ida Charge - Mt. Ida/Oden/ Joplin	*	Alvin Black	P.O. Box 546	Mt. Ida 71957	LM
Murfreesboro: First	*	Jack Dillard	P.O. Box 222	Murfreesboro 71958	LM
Murfreesboro: Sweet Home					
Murfreesboro: Valley Grove		Cheryl Isreal	P.O. Box 473	Murfreesboro 71958	LM
New Hope	*	James Lybrand	2460 Grant 13	Sheridan 72150	LM
Okolona Charge		Hugh McElhannon	P.O. Box 86	Okolona 71962	LM
Piney Grove UMC	*	Donna Flewnikew	140 Monica	Hot Springs 71913	DM
Shorewood Hills Charge	*	Ann Ashcraft	209 Morningstar Dr.	Malvern 72104	LM
Sparkman Charge	*	Charlotte Maynard	2470 N. Hwy 7	Arkadelphia 71923	LM
Traskwood/Ebenezer		Charles Daugherty	8600 E. Elm- Tull	Benton 72015	LM
Youth Member		Taylor Chancy	220 Riverside Dr.	Arkadelphia	YM
Youth Member		Emily Milholan	118 Sundance Tr.	Pearcy	YM

Camden District lay Members

Charge	R	First Name	Last Name	Home Address	City	Zip	Status
At Large Member		Amanda	Wunnenberg	121 Harrison	Camden	71701	ALM
At Large Member		Laurence	Bearden	1203 Pine Circle	Smackover	71762	ALM
At Large Member		Harold	Reutz	1908 W. Main	El Dorado	71730	ALM
At Large Member		Gloria	Watson	P.O. Box 39	Mt. Holly	71758	ALM
At Large Member	*	Joyce	Chapel	1109 Moore	El Dordo	71730	ALM
Bearden/Thornton	*	Dorothy	Anthony*	P.O. Box 313	Bearden	71720	LM
Bradley		Joe	Middlebrooks	P.O. Box 430	Bradley	71826	LM
Camden: Fairview	*	Tommy	Deaton	574 Lakeside	Camden	71701	LM
Cam.St Mark/Ft Ch.	*	Wanda	Anderson	1310 Washington	Camden	71701	LM
Camden-First		Robert	Robertson	529 Elaine	Camden	71701	LM
Chidester: Mt. Moriah*		Willie	Fort*	P.O. Box 12	Bluff City	71722	LM
Chi: Rushing Memorial							
Columbia Charge:	*	Paul	Sweet*	150 Columbia 15	Taylor	71861	LM
District Lay Leader	*	Martha	Taylor	1036 McCullough	Camden	71701	DLL

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

LAITY DIRECTORY

Dumas Mem.Lisbon *	Pete	Parks*	411 E. Faulkner	El Dorado	71730	LM
El Dorado, 1st	W. R.	Scurlock	1305 Briarwood	El Dorado	71730	LM
El Dorado, 1st	* John	Lusk	1208 Brookwood	El Dorado	71730	LM
ED: Cal/Cent/ Rhs Cp*	Elmo	Main*	279 Old Calion Rd.	El Dorado	71730	LM
Emerson	* Harold	Evers*	21321 Hwy. 98 W	Emerson	71740	LM
Harm GrLakesMt. Ho*	Terry	Harcrow	144 Ouachita 406	Camden	71701	LM
Junction City Charge:*	Diane	O'Nale*	P.O. Box 278	JunctionCity	71749	LM
Lewisville 1st/Buck *	Floris	Tatom*	P.O. Box 821	Louisville	71845	LM
Macedonia	* Jane	Krontz*	11023 Donnie	Mablevale	72103	LM
Magnolia 1st	* Steve	Roberts*	1413 Shady Lane	Magnolia	71753	LM
Magnolia 1st	* Robert	Grant III	P.O. Box 771	Magnolia	71754	LM
Magnolia Charge	* Jimmy L.	Franks*	2411 Col 7	Magnolia	71753	LM
Magnolia, Asbury	* Jerry	Booth*	2427 Chaffine Ln.	Magnolia	71753	LM
Marysville/Silver Hill*	Betty	Marine	324 Union 535	Magnolia	71753	LM
McNeil/Silver Springs						
Norphlet/Ebenezer *	Jim.	Bonsall*	P.O. Box 313	Norphlet	71759	LM
Parkers Chapel/PIGre *	Kenneth	Cross	363 Campbell Rd.	El Dorado	71730	LM
SAU/Wesley Parish: *	Bonnie	Wood*	110 Col 36	Magnolia	71753	LM
Smackover	Lawrence	Bearden*	1203 Pine Circle	Smackover	71762	LM
St. Mark	* Kathy	Ficker*	240 Patrick Lane	El Dorado	71730	LM
St. Paul	Mitzi	Murphy	701 Cedarwood	El Dorado	71730	RLM
St. Paul	* Chuck	Murphy*	701 Cedarwood	El Dorado	71730	LM
St Ch: Stamps-Sd	Joan	Jackson	708 Belmont Dr.	Stamps	71860	LM
Stephens	* Cedric	Walters*	337 Ouachita 8	Stephens	71764	LM
Taylor	* Derrell	Clements*	Rt. 1 Box 453	Taylor	71861	LM
Timothy/Buena Vista *	Travis	Jackson*	220 Ouachita 18	Camden	71701	LM
Waldo/Willisville						
Welcome/New Era *	Wallace	McCartney*	303 Williams	Springhill	71075	LM
Westside Charge: *	Henry	Purifoy	3106 Hwy 24	Camden	71701	LM
Youth Delegate	* Tara	Feyen	236 Ingram	Camden	71701	YM
Youth Member	* Laura	Armstrong	546 Elaine Ave.	Camden	71701	YM

Hope District Lay Members

R Charge	Name	Home Address	City & Zip	Status
* Ashdown	Ruth Cobb	960 Rankin St.	Ashdown 71822	RLM
* Ashdown/Richmond	Jamie McSwain	225 LR 3	Ashdown 71822	LM
* Ashdown/Richmond	Gene McSwain	225 LR 3	Ashdown 71822	RLM
* At Large Member	Evelyn Cobb	809 Grumbles	Nashville 71852	ALM
At Large Member	Davis Benton	1 Hog Wallow Lane	Cale 71824	ALM
At Large Member	Phillip DuVall	1408 Lavaca	Texarkana 75503	ALM
* At large Member	Larry Crow	127 L.R. 142	Ashdown 71822	ALM
* At Large Member	Catheryn Cook	1209 Country Club	Hope 71801	ALM
* At Large Member	David Bouden	Rt. 18 Box 2345	Texarkana 71854	ALM
* At Large Member	Scott Sullivan	109 Long Meadow	DeQueen 71832	ALM
* At Large Member	Betty Bollman	4842 Hwy 375W	Mena 71953	

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

LAITY DIRECTORY

Blevins Charge - Cherry Hill				
* Christ UMC DeAnn/Mt. Moriah/ Sweet Home	Dannie Pugh	4704 Ridgeway Dr.	Texarkana 71854	LM
* DeQueen/Gillham	Bill Gregory	126 Westwood	DeQueen 71832	LM
* Dierks Charge - District Lay Leader	Charlotte Gibson	1042 Mt. Carmel Rd.	Dierks 71833	LM
* Dodd Ridge/Olive Branch/ Boyd	Emily Burnett	Rt 1 Box 219	Doddridge 71834	LM
Doddridge Charge -	Jo Ann Lewis	Rt. L Box 308H	Doddridge 71834	LM
* Ebenezer UMC Ebenezer/Scott Memorial	Betty Scoggins	800 S Front St.	Nashville 71852	LM
Emmet Charge Emmett/Fairview	Kathaleen Mitchell	2415 Nevada 14	Emmet 71835	LM
* Foreman/Wade's Chapel	Edna L. Knickubocker	P.O. Box 266	Foreman 711836	LM
* Hatfield	Mary Williams	456 Polk 29	Hatfield 71945	LM
* Hope	Jane S. Hudson	716 Manor Way	Texarkana 71854	DLL
* Hope: First	George T. Frazier	P.O. Box 1450	Hope 71802	LM
* Hope: St. John/Deann	Jim Henderson			LM
Horatio/Winthrop	Bob McCoy	P.O. Box 342	Horatio 71842	LM
Lockesburg Charge:				
* Macedonia Charge:	Callie Franklin	P.O. Box 251	DeQueen 71832	LM
* Mena First	C. Forrest Ogden, Jr.	1901 Bethesda Rd.	Mena 71953	LM
* Mena: Mountain View/Vandervoort	D. L. Hamilton	P.O. Box 58	Vandervoort 71972	LM
Midway/Harmony				
* Mineral Springs Mt. Zion	Karah K. Young	101 Church St.	Mineral Sps 71851	LM
Nashville Cir: Center/ Centerpt.				
* Nashville/Bingen	Larry R. Teague	P.O. Box 903	Nashville 71852	LM
* Oak Grove/Hinton	Barbara Impson	3291 Hwy 278E	Hope 71801	LM
* Ogden First UMC	Rocky D. Jackson	P.O. Box 383	Ogden 71853	LM
* Prescott	Phena D. Fincher	Rt. 1 Box 57	Prescott 71835	LM
* Springhill	Patricia H. Fuller	194 - Co Rd - 141	Hope 71801	LM
Texarkana First				
* Texarkana First UMC	Jim Hudson	18 Brono Moon	Texarkana 71854	LM
* Texarkana First UMC	Charles Bruce	4210 McKnight Rd.	Texarkana 75501	LM
Texarkana: Christ/Garland				
Texarkana: Fairview/Ogden				
Texarkana: Few Memorial/ Holly Springs				
Texarkana: Hall Memorial				
* Texarkana: Rondo/Pleasant Hill	Frances White	4808 Sunbury	Texarkana 71854	LM
Texarkana: Sugar Hill	David Boulden	Rt. 18 Box 2345	Texarkana 71854	LM
* Texarkana: Sugar Hill	Kelvin Wyrick	2015 Beech	Texarkana 71854	LM
* Wadley Hospital	Emily Rowland	370 Lakewood	Ashdown 71822	YM
* Wadley Hospital	Beth Rowland	370 Lakewood	Ashdown 71822	YM

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

LAITY DIRECTORY

Wakefield

Washington Charge:

Wickes

Wiley Chapel/Turner Memorial

Velma Shaw

140 CR 323

Ozan 81955

LM

Little Rock District Lay Members

Charge	R	Name	Home Address	City & Zip	Status
Area Ministries Staff	*	Rod Hocott	715 Center Street	Little Rock 72201	AMS
At Large Member	*	Zenobia Waters	1701 W.pk Dr. #219	Little Rock 72204	ALM
At Large Member	*	Andy Branton	4811 Lookout	Little Rock 72205	ALM
At Large Member	*	Jay Clark	200 N. Market	Benton 72015	ALM
At Large Member		Kent Thornton	19709 Mallard Cove	Little Rock 72209	ALM
At Large Member	*	Kim Adams	P.O. Box 171	Bauxite 72011	ALM
At Large Member	*	Shirley Norwood	12318 Ple. Forest Dr	Little Rock 72212	ALM
Benton: Congo & Pleasant Hill		Charlene Bradham	17020 Cabes PtRd.	Alexander 72002	LM
Benton: First	*	Mary Albares	1906 Fox Tr.	Benton 72015	LM
Benton: First	*	James E. Nutt, Jr.	1124 Jameson	Benton 72015	LM
Benton: First	*	Kyle D. Steele	1320 River Oaks	Benton 72015	DLL
Benton: First	*	Lendy Eaton	2722 Alcoa Rd	Benton 72015	LM
Benton: Mr. Carmel		Fred Melton	321 Pine Forest	Benton 72015	LM
Benton: New Hope		Ray Crowson	2316 Neely	Benton 72015	LM
Benton: Parkview	*	Steven Davis	1126 Lawrence Lane	Benton 72015	RLM
Benton: Salem	*	Susan Bondurant	12226 Dodder	Alexander 72002	LM
Bryant	*	Joe Ogden	904 Flametree Drive	Bryant 72022	LM
Little Rock: Asbury	*	David Austin	2200 And. Ct. 605	Little Rock 72227	LM
Little Rock: Asbury		Bill Jones	5 Rhinehart #108	Little Rock 72205	LM
Little Rock: Asbury	*	Pat Anderson	48 DuClair Court	Little Rock	LM
Little Rock: Capital View		A. T. Dodd	315 Schiller St.	Little Rock 72205	LM
Little Rock: First		Alonzo Flowers	9513 Vanderbilt St.	Little Rock 72204	LM
Little Rock: First	*	Sam Sowell	5311 Sherwood Rd.	Little Rock 72207	LM
Little Rock: First	*	Dale Booth	6911 Skywood Rd.	Little Rock 72207	LM
Little Rock: Geyer Springs	*	William Coulson	13 Saxony Cr	Benton 72209	LM
Little Rock: Henderson	*	Tommy Hagan	14 Hickory Ct.	Little Rock 72209	LM
Little Rock: Henderson	*	Tommy Hagan	14 hickory Ct.	Little Rock 72207	LM
Little Rock: Highland Valley	*	Herrn Northcutt	1223 White Rd	Little Rock 72211	LM
Little Rock: Hoover	*	Deborah Bell	2620 Romine Road	Little Rock 72204	LM
Little Rock: Hunter		Juanita Gilbert	4400 Foster	Little Rock 72204	LM
Little Rock: Hunter	*	Charles W. Donaldson	3006 Lennox Dr.	Little Rock 72204	LM
Little Rock: Mabelvale	*	Doris Fish	12620 Meyer Rd.	Mabelvale 72103	LM
Little Rock: Markham	*	Edith Treadwell	501Hp Vy Rd # 816	Little Rock 72211	LM
Little Rock: Markham		Ben Powell	7205 Apache	Little Rock 72205	LM
Little Rock: Mark's Chapel		Barbara Robinson	3503 Whitfield	Little Rock 72204	LM
Little Rock: Mt. Pleasant		Kathy Hinson	5025 Church Rd	Bigelow 72016	LM
Little Rock: Oak Forest	*	Harry Dinsmore	8421 Leatrice	Little Rock 72227	LM

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

LAITY DIRECTORY

Little Rock: Oak Forest	*	Paula Kerr	610 E. Beverly	Sherwood 72120	LM
Little Rock: Primrose	*	Frances Dorough	9700 Peil Rd.	Little Rock 72206	LM
Little Rock: Pulaski Heights	*	Garth Martin	924 Gillette Drive	Little Rock 72205	LM
Little Rock: Pulaski Heights	*	Kearney Dietz	224 Schoolwood Ln	Little Rock 72207	LM
Little Rock: Pulaski Heights	*	Norma Knutson	15002 Quail Run Dr.	Little Rock 72209	LM
Little Rock: Pulaski Heights	*	Jim Argue	5300 Evergreen	Little Rock 72205	LM
Little Rock: Quapaw Quarter	*	Elizabeth Armstrong	5008 Myers	Little Rock 72209	RLM
Little Rock: Quapaw Quarter	*	Harry Clerget	12414 Eagle Pointe	Little Rock 72211	LM
Little Rock: St. Andrew	*	Roland Launius	800 Napa Vy 175	Little Rock 72211	LM
Little Rock: St. James	*	Bill Waddell	112 Calais Cove	Little Rock 72223	CLL
Little Rock: St. James	*	Joanna Wilson	P.O. Box 400	Arkadelphia 71923	LM
Little Rock: St. James	*	Evelyn Kiernan	6 Queens Ct.	Little Rock 72211	LM
Little Rock: St. James	*	Tom Kiernan	Queens Ct.	Little Rock 72211	LM
Little Rock: St. James		Ted Fotico	309A Mimi Lane	Little Rock 72211	LM
Little Rock: St. Luke	*	Cathy Englade	#9 Broadmoor Dr.	Little Rock 72204	LM
Little Rock: St. Paul		Annie Williams	10801 Rivercrest Dr.	Little Rock 72223	LM
Little Rock: St. Paul		Skip Henry	1025 Bea Hill Cv.	Little Rock 72211	LM
Little Rock: Trinity	*	B. Travis Tunnell	29 Nob View Circle	Little Rock 72205	LM
Little Rock: Trinity	*	Hal Price	200 S. Plaza	Little Rock 72205	LM
Little Rock: Wesley Chapel	*	Carlyn Galbreath	12302 Pl Forest	Little Rock 72212	CHED
Little Rock: Wesley Chapel	*	Ruby Fleming	1106 Wild Turk Dr.	Little Rock 72211	LM
Little Rock: Western Hills	*	Carlton Finch	31 Autumnbrook Ln.	Conway 72032	LM
Little Rock: White Memorial	*	Frank Baugh	4110 W. 21st St.	Little Rock 72204	LM
Little Rock: Winfield	*	Carrie Kessler	18199 Newton Rd.	Roland 72135	LM
New Haven		Mable Randall	7801 Highway 365	Little Rock 72206	LM
Old Austin		Delsie Rawe	2287 Highway 38	Cabot 72023	LM
Philander Smith College	*	Tarnisha A. Adams	812 W. 13th	Little Rock 72202	LM
Reserve Gen/Juris. Delegate	*	Mattie Mae Rice	6412 Brentwood Rd	Little Rock 72207	RG/JD
Sardis	*	Faye Moren	9013 E. Sardis Rd	Mabelvale 72103	LM
Youth Member	*	Kristin Bragg	12057 I-30	Benton 72015	YM
Youth Member	*	Haley Mattox	8300 Alvin Lane	Little Rock 72227	YM

Monticello District Lay Members

Charge	Name	Home Address	Home City & Zip	Status
Almyra/Hunter's Chapel	Hazel Bennett	62 W. 2nd St.	Stuttgart 72160	LM
*Area Media Librarian	Gloria Caldwell			Area Staff
*AR Area Assi. Treasurer	Todd Burris			Area Staff
*Arkansas Area Treasurer	Joe Eason			Area Staff
At Large member	Ten Ratcliff	230 Court	Dumas 71639	ALM
At Large Member	Lori Harrison	P.O. Box 3071	Monticello 71655	ALM
At Large Member	Mary Johnson	P.O. Box 468	Rison 71665	ALM
At Large Member	Judith Shafer	204 S. Main	Hamburg 71646	ALM
*At Large Member	Rita Myers	P.O. Box 400	Portland 71663	ALM
*Chairperson, CCOM	Marilynn Loyd	P.O. Box 743	Lake Village 71653	Ch-CCOM

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

LAITY DIRECTORY

*Chair Conf. COSROW	Vel Prewitt	P.O. Box 68	Tillar 71670	COSROW
*Conference UMW Pres	Claudia Herren			UMW
*Congo/Pleasant Hills	Charlene Bradham	17020 Cabes Rd.	Alexander 72002	RLM
*Crossett: First	J. Ben Posey	P.O. Box 306	Crossett 71635	RLM
*Crossett: First	Olivia Posey	P.O. Box 306	Crossett 71635	LM
Crossett: First	Winnie Harris	906 Beech St.	Crossett 71635	LM
*Deluce Prairie Union	Delma Stroh	1319 S Jefferson	Dewitt 72042	LM
DeLuce PrUnion/ Pleasant Gr	Betty Vansandt	6137 Hwy. 153	DeWitt 72042	LM
Dermott/Wesley	Toni Scucchi	304 S. School	Dermott 71638	LM
DeWitt/St. Charles	Jess Essex	422 West 2nd	DeWitt 72042	LM
*Dumas First	Terry Ratliff	205 Puryear St.	Dumas 71639	DLL
*Dumas First/Selma/ Tiller	Hardy Peacock	P.O. Box 145	Dumas 71639	LM
*Dumas First/Selma/Tiller	Dixie Newton	119 South John St.	Dumas 71639	RLM
Eudora/Parkdale	Paula Hawkins	P.O. Box 55	Parksdale 71661	
Fordyce Parish	Robin Paine	1722 Abernathy	Fordyce 71742	RLM
*Fordyce Parish	Margaret Wynne	1724 Abernathy	Fordyce 71742	LM
*General/JurisDelegate	Patricia L. Wilkerson	1511 N. 3rd St.	McGehee 71654	G/JDEL
*Gillett	Helen D. Wolfe	P.O. Box 250	Gillett 72055	RLM
Gillett/ Campshed				
Good Hope/ New Edinburg	Anna Kidwell	23 Cloverhill Dr.	Warren 71671	LM
Gould Parish Bailey Chapel	Curtis Gibson	P.O. Box 81	Gould 71643	LM
Grandy/Trinity				
*Hamburg First UMC	Dorinda Crews	823 Pine Ridge	Hamburg 71646	LM
*Hampton/Harrell/ Faustina	Regina Bethea	P.O. Box 269	Hampton 71744	LM
Hebron	Billie Langford	4220Hwy 189 S.	Kingsland 71652	LM
Hermitage/Martin's Chapel	Winford McKinney	1051 Hwy.189	Hermitage 71647	LM
Huttig/Strong	Corbit White	937 White Rd.	Huttig 71747	LM
*Lake Village/ Montrose	Kenneth Vandervort	283 Stuart Island Rd.	Lake Village 71653	LM
*McGehee/ Arkansas City	Martha Hill	P.O. Box 157	McGehee 71654	LM
*Monticello Circuit	Wilma McNaughton	157 Hwy 133 S	Fountain Hill 71642	LM
*Monticello First	Robert Langley	115 Harvey Dr.	Monticello 71655	LM
*Mt. Olivet/Rowell	Jimmie Boyd	1110 Wooley Rd.	Rison 71665	LM
New Edinburg Cir.	Carolyn McKinney	Rt. 1 Box 157	Kingsland 71652	LM
Palestine				LM
*Portland/Wilmot	Bettie Rigin	P.O. Box 115	Portland 71663	LM
*President, Conference CFA	Marvin D. Loyd	P.O. Box 743	Lake Village 71653	Pres. CFA
*Rison/Mt Carmel	Wayne Sala	100 Sunset Lane	Rison 71665	LM
Rowell Charge				
Scott Memorial	Buddy Hensley	370 Holly	Eudora 71640	LM
*Scott Memorial	Royce Anne Henley	542 S Cherry	Eudora 71640	RLM
*Star City/Gould	Karen Moore	Rt. 2 Box 966	Gould 71645	LM
Temperance Hill				
Wagon	Joe L. Fowler	2752 Bradley 16	Banks 71631	LM

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

LAITY DIRECTORY

*Walters Ch./Ft. Hill/ Zion	Sue Miller	1301 Oak	Crossett 71635	LM
*Warren First	Sykes Harris	106 Scotta St.	Warren 71671	RLM
*Warren Parish First/ Trinity	Tommy Burrow	#34 Cloverhill	Warren 71671	LM
*Watson	Leslie Gill	302 Dumas	Watson 71674	LM
Watson Circuit	Paul Martin	3161 Hwy. 138	Monticello 71655	LM
*Wilmar Circuit	Hubert McKeown	771 Rock Springs Rd.	Wilmar 71675	LM
*Youth Member	Elliott James	357 E. Boiling	Monticello 71655	YM
Youth Member	Valarie Powell	619 Sycamore	Monticello 71655	YM

Pine Bluff District Lay Members

Charge	R	Name	Street Address	City & Zip	
Alzheimer/Wabbaseka		Joe Simpson	P.O. Box 17	Alzheimer 72004	LM
Bayou Meto/Lodges Corner	*	Nicky Hargrove	4037 Hwy 165S	Stuttgart 72160	LM
Bethel		Helynn Beasley	3745 Grant 58	Redfield 72132	LM
Carlisle	*	Kim Waddell	P.O. Box 780	Carlisle 72024	LM
Concord		Connie Akridge	1421 Southeastern	Jacksonville 72076	LM
Des Arc	*	Charles Neaville	Rt. 2 Box B	DesArc 72040	RLM
Des Arc	*	Alves Bonner	Rt 2, Box 104-D	DesArc 72040	LM
England	*	Hollis Haley	808 Irvy Rd.	England 72046	LM
Hamilton/Humnoke		Betty Parker	3295 Parker Corner	Carlisle 72024	LM
Hazen/DeValls Bluff	*	Troy Jeffcoat	P.O. Box 396	Hazen 72064	LM
Hebron					LM
Hickory Plains		Willodean Vincent	107 W. Oklahoma	Beebe 72012	LM
Humphrey		Annie Wilson	78 Wilson Lane	Humphrey 72073	LM
Keo	*	Lewis Morris	P.O. Box 42	Keo 72083	LM
Keo	*	Diane Hughes	915 Toltec Rd.	Scott 72142	RLM
Keo	*	Lewis Morris	P.O. Box 42	Keo 72083	LM
Leola/Moore's Chapel	*	Earl Paty, Jr.	3206 Hwy 46S	Sheridan 72150	LM
Lonoke First	*	Danny Wright	174 Wright Lane	Lonoke 72086	LM
Lonoke St. James	*	Alma J. Hart	305 Plantation Dr.	Lonoke 72086	LM
Member at Large	*	Bettie Mildred Pierce	900 W. 46th #3	Pine Bluff 71603	ALM
Member at Large	*	Jack Hollingsworth	2405 Forest Knoll	Pine Bluff 71603	ALM
Member at Large	*	Ann Hollingsworth	2405 Forest Knoll	Pine Bluff 71603	ALM
Member at Large	*	Dr. Richard Pierce	900 W. 46th #3	Pine Bluff 71603	ALM
Member at Large	*	Fred Jansonius	6908 Sheridan Rd.	Pine Bluff 71602	ALM
Member at Large	*	Jim Molock	9540 Lee Springs	Pine Bluff 71603	ALM
Member at Large	*	Phyllis Jansonius	6908 Sheridan Rd.	Pine Bluff 71602	ALM
Mt. Tabor	*	Margaret Kinley	40 Kinley Lane	Cabot 72023	LM
Mt. Zion	*	Kenneth L. Minin	#5 Cedar Hills Drive	Cabot 72023	LM
Mt. Zion		Anita Weathers	3267 Mt. Tabor Rd	Cabot 72023	RLM
Pine Bluff: Carr Memorial	*	James R. Logan	1007 Bloomfield	Pine Bluff 71601	LM
Pine Bluff: Center Grove		Albert Marlar	1170 Grant 83	Sheridan 72150	LM
Pine Bluff: First	*	James F. Townsend	1601 West 36th St.	Pine Bluff 71603	LM
Pine Bluff: First	*	Virginia Reynolds	1500 West 37th	Pine Bluff 71603	LM

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

LAITY DIRECTORY

Pine Bluff: Good Faith	*	Howard Parette	4119 Camden Rd.	Pine Bluff 71603	RLM
Pine Bluff: Hawley	*	Wayne M. Marcussen	5805 S. Plum St.	Pine Bluff 71603	LM
Pine Bluff: Lakeside	*	Helen Pennington	1415 W 32nd Ave.	Pine Bluff 71603	LM
Pine Bluff: Lakeside	*	Rita Guntharp	7225 Warden Dr.	Pine Bluff 71603	LM
Pine Bluff: Lakeside	*	Ida Turnage	3601 Holly	Pine Bluff 71603	LM
Pine Bluff: Lakeside	*	Helen Pennington	1415 W 32nd Ave.	Pine Bluff 71603	LM
Pine Bluff: St. James	*	Johnny Stephens	316 S Poplar	Pine Bluff 71601	LM
Pine Bluff: St. Luke	*	Rita Jones	6703 Pinewood Cove	Pine Bluff 71603	LM
Pine Bluff: St. Mark	*	Dr. Josephine C. Bell	58 Westchester	Pine Bluff 71602	LM
Pine Bluff: Sulphur Springs		David Watson	4902 Summit Rd.	Pine Bluff 71603	LM
Pine Bluff: Wesley	*	Charles Nony	2007 W. 34th Ave.	Pine Bluff 71603	LM
Pine Bluff: White Hall	*	George Connell	816 Green Oak Lane	White Hall 71602	LM
Pine Bluff: White Hall	*	Ruth Ann Brand	3010 Besly Dr.	White Hall 71602	LM
Providince/Woodlawn	*	Betty Wilson	11383 Highway 31 N	Austin 72007	LM
Redfield		Nell Glasgow	P.O. Box 100	Redfield 72132	LM
Roe Charge		Don Davis	HC 80 Box 33	Roe 72134	LM
Sheridan	*	Johnnye Reeves	P.O. Box 547	Sheridan 72150	LM
Sherrill-Tomberlin		Wilsie Colclasure	P.O. Box 202	Sherrill 72152	LM
South Bend	*	Carol Sexton	92 W MeadowlarkLn	Jacksonville 72076	LM
South Bend	*	Doris Vannieuwenhoven	107 Karen Cove	Jacksonville 72076	RLM
Stuttgart First	*	David Leech	1911 Fairway	Stuttgart 72160	LM
Stuttgart: First		Dick Evans	310 West 22nd	Stuttgart 72160	LM
Stuttgart: Grand Avenue	*	David B. Jacobs	1710 Peachtree St.	Stuttgart 72160	LM
Woodlawn Charge					

Status Codes:

LM = Lay Member

RLM = Reserve Lay Member

YM = Youth Member;

G/J Del = Delegate to Jurisdictional and/or General Conference

Visitor = Persons registering, but not voting members

Officers of Conference Boards and Agencies, by title

ASM=Area Staff Member

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

SECTION C . MINUTES OF THE 2001 CONFERENCE SESSION

June 5-9, 2001, Pine Bluff, Arkansas

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 6, 2001, EXECUTIVE SESSION: An executive session of the clergy was held at the Pine Bluff Convention Center, Banquet Room 3, in Pine Bluff, at 4 P.M., on Wednesday, June 6, 2001 and the Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry of the Little Rock Conference, dated June 6, 2001, was approved as corrected. (*See Business of the Annual Conference Report.*)

WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 6, 2001: The service of Holy Communion and Race Reconciliation was held at the Pine Bluff Convention Center, at 7:30 P.M. The Celebrants were Bishop Janice Riggle Huie, presiding bishop of the Arkansas Area of the United Methodist Church; Rev. Bill Carter, First Presbyterian Church, Clarks Summit, Pennsylvania, and jazz pianist, Rev. Dr. William Robinson, Theresa Hoover United Methodist Church; Rev. Maxine Allen, Chaplain, Philander Smith College; Rev. Betsy Singleton, Quapaw Quarter United Methodist Church; Presbybop Quartet: Bill Carter, piano; Tony Marino, bass; Al Hamme, sax; Abundant Praise Dancers, LeKeisha Sharpley, Choreographer; drummers: courtesy of the Wesley Foundation, UALR

THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 7, 2001, LAITY SESSION: The Laity Session was held at the Pine Bluff Convention Center at Pine Bluff at 8 A.M... on Thursday, June 7, 2001.

THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 7, 2001: GENERAL SESSION

CALL TO ORDER: Bishop Janice Riggle Huie called the 147th Session of the Little Rock Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church to order at 9:10 A.M. by calling on Mr. Jim Argue, Executive Director of the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas to open with a prayer.

BEGINNING MOTIONS AND OPENING REPORTS FOR THE 2001 SESSION OF THE LITTLE ROCK ANNUAL CONFERENCE:

Roger Armstrong, Conference Secretary, presented the following motions and procedures: Bishop Huie, Members of the Little Rock Annual Conference, visitors and other friends: to provide us with a framework within which our business may be conducted, I move that:

- 1. The Bar of the Conference** shall be Rows A through T of the Pine Bluff Convention Center Auditorium. Members desiring to have voice and vote must be seated within the Bar. Visitors will be given the privilege of sitting within the Bar of the Conference, but without vote. Color-coded identification badges will be given to all voting members and shall be worn at all times as an indication of voting privileges.
- 2. The Agenda for the Little Rock Annual Conference** meeting June 6-9, 2001, will be the agenda printed in the Pre-Conference Journal, with the provision that it may be adjusted as the need arises.
- 3. The following persons are nominated as the Secretarial Staff:**

Mrs. Karen Branton, Secretary for Minutes

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Rev. Jim Polk, Minutes Auditor

Mrs. Libby Gray, Secretary for Reports and Resolutions

Mrs. Melissa Sanders and Mrs. Joann Mauney, Registrars

Rev. Rob Walker, Facilities and Stage Manager

Rev. David A. Moore, Head Floor Teller and Courtesies

Rev. Leon Gray, PowerPoint Coordinator

Ms. Rachelle Moore, Conference Photographer

Michael Armstrong and Zach Sanders, Secretarial Staff Assistants.

1. The following persons are nominated by the District Superintendents (one from each District) as Floor Tellers:

Rev. Paul Coy from the Arkadelphia District

Rev. Blake Lasater from the Camden District

Rev. Rodney Patterson from the Hope District

Rev. Norma Gillerson from the Little Rock District

Rev. Russell Hull from the Monticello District

Rev. Michael Evans from the Pine Bluff District

2. I move that the Area Treasurer be granted the privilege of vote as a Lay Member.

3. The Official Roll will be taken from the registration cards. This information will be used to record names, addresses, and attendance at the 2001 session of the Little Rock Annual Conference. It will be printed in the 2001 Conference Journal.

4. The Little Rock Conference Structure and Policy Statements found on pages 241-283 of the 2000 Little Rock Conference Journal (The Church Extension Funding Policy, the Equitable Compensation Policy, the Parsonage Guidelines, the Moving Expense Policy, the Rental/Housing Allowances Policy, the Sexual Harassment Policy, the Ministerial Assistance Fund Policy, and the Vacation Guidelines Policy) shall be adopted as printed unless amended by this Conference during the report of the sponsoring agency.

General Process

5. Anyone desiring the floor of the Conference shall be within the Bar of the Conference and upon recognition by the Chair shall move to a microphone stating name, local church, or area of responsibility.

Motions and Resolutions

6. All motions, resolutions, reports, or amendments not already submitted shall be submitted in duplicate to the Conference Secretary's desk before the time of presentation. All motions and resolutions made on the floor of Annual Conference shall be legibly written and signed on forms supplied by the Conference Secretary and shall be in the hands of the Secretary and Presiding Officer before any action or vote can be taken by the Conference.

7. Debate on each motion or resolution shall be limited to three two-minute speeches for the motion or resolution and three two-minute speeches against the same (excluding persons rising for points of order, amendments, or final summations.)

8. All resolutions not printed in the Pre-Conference Journal must be distributed in writing to the delegates and lay on the table for 24 hours before being brought back for debate and decision. If the floor resolution calls for a change in structure or standing rules of the Conference, it must be submitted to a review by the Committee of Review, which will recommend concurrence or non-concurrence.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

9. Reports and other items for which no changes are anticipated are placed in the Consent Calendar section of this Pre-Conference Journal. An item so placed may be removed from the Consent Calendar by a petition which has been signed by five voting members of this Conference, and given to the Secretary of the Conference before 11 A.M. on Thursday, June 7, 2001. The item or report that has been removed from the Consent Calendar will then be worked into the agenda adopted by the Conference.

*All items for general distribution shall be prepared and distributed
by the sponsoring person or agency at their own expense.*

All copy for the Journal shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary not later than the close of the Annual Conference session. All material to be published in the Journal, which does not meet this deadline, shall be excluded unless the Annual Conference grants specific permission for delay. The Conference Secretary shall be authorized to edit all reports for printing in the Journal. Addresses delivered to the Conference, except for the Episcopal Address and Conference Lay Leader's Report, shall not be printed in the Journal unless clear instruction to do so is given by the Annual Conference to the Conference Secretary. The Annual Conference sessions shall be governed by the Standing Rules (printed in the Pre-Conference Journal); otherwise, Roberts Rules of Order; all of which shall comply with the 2000 Discipline of the United Methodist Church.

Roger Armstrong moved the adoption of the organizational plan. The motion was seconded and passed unanimously.

WELCOME TO PINE BLUFF: Rev. Charles Settle introduced the Mayor of Pine Bluff, Dutch King, who welcomed the Conference to Pine Bluff. Bettie Mildred Pierce, Rev. Mary Susan Hilliard, pastor of Lakeside UMC, and Dr. C. E. McAdoo, Pine Bluff District Superintendent, also made welcoming remarks.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Tim Goforth, Olan Mills' representative, presented a check for \$3,000 to the Little Rock Conference to Bishop Huie. He also invited the clergy to have their pictures made for the Arkansas Area Pictorial Directory.

EPISCOPAL ADDRESS: Bishop Huie told the Conference that she and Bob are delighted to be assigned to the Arkansas Area. She also thanked the Conference for their many prayers on behalf of her mother, Mrs. Frankie Riggle. Bishop Huie then presented her Episcopal Address (See Reports). The Conference gave her a standing ovation following her address.

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY: Carolyn Elias, chair of the Committee on Episcopacy, presented the report (See Reports). She stated that we were delighted to have Bishop Huie back for another four years.

INTRODUCTION OF AREA STAFF: Tom Weir, Area Director of Ministries, brought up the Area Staff and each person introduced himself/herself. The Conference greeted them warmly.

INTRODUCTION OF BISHOP'S EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT: Bishop Huie introduced Sheila Vancura, the bishop's executive assistant.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY REPORT: Dr. Walter L. “Bubba” Smith presented the report (See Reports).

INTRODUCTION OF PROBATIONARY MEMBERS: Walter L. Smith introduced those who are being commissioned as probationary members. Dr. Smith invited LaVerne Keahey, chair of Deacons and David Wilson, chair of Elders, to join him on stage. Belinda Price, certified in Christian Education; James A. Benfer, Barbara A. Douglas, and Terry M. Gosnell, as probationary members. Those elected into full connection: Deacons: Nancy Rainwater (1992 Discipline); Cecilia Kelly and Gail Hocott (1996 Discipline). Elders: Thomas Taylor Frase, Stephen J. Copley, R. Scott Gallimore, and Linda Sue Singh, and David Andrew Moore, who was received into full connection. Bishop Huie presented a certificate to Belinda Price.

COMMISSIONING OF PROBATIONARY MEMBERS: Bishop Huie commissioned Barbara Douglas, Terry Gosnell, and James Benfer as probationary members in the Little Rock Conference.

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY REPORT, continued: Walter Smith, Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, stated that the report was before the Conference. The Conference accepted the report.

CONSENT CALENDAR: Roger Armstrong, Conference Secretary, announced that the deadline for removal of any item on the Consent Calendar was 11 A.M.

RECESS: Bishop Huie called for a break until 10:55 A.M. at which time we would begin the Order of the Day, the Board of Pensions report.

CALL TO ORDER: Bishop Huie called the session back to order at 10:55.

BOARD OF PENSIONS REPORT: Stark Ligon, Chair of the Board of Pensions, presented the report (See Reports). He moved the acceptance of the report.

AMENDMENT: Robert Regnier offered an amendment for 1c of the Board of Pensions Report No. 1. The amendment read: That the Conference Board of Pensions report sections pertaining to pre-1982 years of service be referred back to the Conference Board of Pensions for an additional year of study; and, that a cost-of-living increase of 3% be added to the per year service benefit increasing the 2002 benefit to \$489.25 for current retirees, and that the remainder of the Conference Board of Pensions report be adopted with the motion. There was considerable discussion about the amendment.

MOTION TO TABLE: Jim Argue moved to table the amendment until the body heard the Supplemental Report.

BOARD OF PENSIONS REPORT, continued: Stark Ligon, Chair of the Board of Pensions, presented the Supplemental Report (See Reports). He moved the adoption of the Supplemental Report.

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: The Supplemental Report of the Board of Pensions came before the Conference

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

for debate. Bishop Huie called for debate on the Supplemental Report.

MOTION TO TABLE THE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: Rebekah Miles moved to table the Supplemental Report. The motion to table the Supplemental Report was defeated.

BOARD OF PENSIONS REPORT continued: The Supplemental Report was again before the Conference for debate. There was considerable debate on the Supplemental Report.

CALL THE QUESTION: Chester Jones called the question on the Supplemental Report.

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT, continued: The Supplemental Report, Items 1, 2 and 3 were before the Conference. The Supplemental Report, Items 1, 2 and 3 passed.

REGNIER AMENDMENT: The Regnier Amendment was before the Conference.

CALL TO QUESTION: The question was called on the Regnier Amendment. The question was approved.

REGNIER AMENDMENT: The Regnier Amendment was before the Conference. The Regnier Amendment was defeated.

BOARD OF PENSIONS REPORT, continued: The main Board of Pensions Report No. 1, as amended, was before the Conference. The Board of Pensions Report No. 1 was adopted.

A SERVICE OF RETIREMENT RECOGNITION WITH THE PASSING OF THE MANTLE: The Retirees of the Little Rock Annual Conference are John Alston, James Batts, Michael Clayton, R. T. Jarrell, Sam Jones, Dave Richards, Gill Sills, Betty Tribble, and Joe Wilkerson. The liturgists for the service are Bishop Janice Riggle Huie of the Arkansas Area, Mr. Stark Ligon of the Board of Pensions, and Rev. Betsy Singleton, First United Methodist Churches, Hazen and DeVall's Bluff. Special music offered by Pat Henry of First United Methodist Church, North Little Rock and liturgical dance by Mr. Joe Terry. Bishop Huie read the Passing of the Mantle. Rev. Mike Clayton, of the retiring class, placed the mantle on the shoulders of Rev. Tom Frase, of the full member class of 2001. Following the service, Stark Ligon introduced the new Pensions and Benefits officer, Mona Williams.

RECESS: Bishop Huie recessed the Conference at 12:50 P.M.. for lunch. She said the Conference would resume at 2:15 P.M. with the afternoon worship service.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 7, 2001

CONTEMPORARY WORSHIP SERVICE: Rev. Betsy Singleton, Chair of the Conference Worship Committee, introduced the members of the Presbybop Quartet. The Rev. William G. Carter serves, as the pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Clarks Summit, Pennsylvania, is the guest preacher. The other members of the Presbybop Quartet join him. The quartet, composed of professional jazz musicians who routinely play in the New York area

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

and around the world, recently recorded its second CD entitled, "Dancing Day." Its first CD is "Faith in a New Key." Both are available through Cokesbury or www.presbybop.com. Rev. Ted DeWeese is the Associate Pastor of Lakeside United Methodist Church in Pine Bluff. Curtis Owens is a member of Wesley United Methodist Church in Pine Bluff. Rev. Maxine Allen is the Chaplain of Philander Smith College in Little Rock. Rev. J. J. Derden is Pastor of Hunter United Methodist Church in Little Rock. Rev. Leon Gray and Raymond Williams facilitated the slide show and PowerPoint presentations.

COURTESIES AND ANNOUNCEMENTS:

David Moore made various announcements. He asked that greetings be sent to Rev. Dorothy Tabor, who is in Jefferson Regional Medical Center, Pine Bluff; Rev. Roy Bagley, who is a resident at Valley Oaks Nursing Home, Camden; Rev. Denzel Gilbert, who is in Wadley Hospital, Texarkana; and to Mr. Bob Nipper, at home in Magnolia.

REPORT FROM THE UNITED METHODIST SEMINARIES:

Dr. Rebekah Miles, Perkins School of Theology, gave the report (See Reports). The Conference received her report warmly.

UNSPONSORED RESOLUTIONS:

Bishop Huie announced that the Un-sponsored resolutions by Ron Cody are before the body and must lie on the table for 24 hours.

John Booth, Piney Grove United Methodist Church, presented an Un-sponsored resolution in support of the Bill of Rights. This resolution must lie on the table for 24 hours.

SPONSORED RESOLUTIONS:

There were two resolutions from the Board of Church and Society. The first was a Resolution on Caring for the Earth. The second was a Resolution on Highlighting the Social Principles.

HENDRIX COLLEGE REPORT:

Dr. Ann Die presented the report (See Reports). The Conference received her report warmly and gave her a standing ovation.

COMMITTEE ON REVIEW REPORT NO. 1:

Charles Settle, Chair of the Committee on Review, presented the report (See Reports). There were four changes proposed.

1. We move that the size of the membership of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration increase from five clergy to seven clergy and from six laity to eight laity. This change is in keeping with paragraph 610, Discipline 2000. This increase will allow the committee to include representatives from churches with fewer than 200 members. This is required by the Discipline, but that has not been the case in the actual membership of our CFA. This increase in size will allow the CFA to include a more diverse representation of our Annual Conference.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

2. In the current Conference Structure, Little Rock Conference Journal 2000, pp. 241-262 references to the Discipline cite the 1992 Discipline. We move all these references be changed to the appropriate corresponding paragraphs in the 2000 Discipline.

3. Three years ago, the Annual Conference adopted the Area Ministry Concept. There is no longer a Conference Council Director or Associate Council Director positions. The Conference Structure, Little Rock Conference Journal 2000, pp. 241-262 continues to use Conference Council Director and Associate Council Director language. We move that all references to Conference Council Director or Associate Council Director be deleted.

4. We move that the Area Director of Ministries be listed as an ex-officio member of the Conference Council on Ministries, Conference Council on Finance and Administration (without vote), Conference Nominating Committee, and the Committee on the Annual Conference.

These four proposals were passed by the Conference.

The Committee on Review concurred with the proposal from the Conference Council on Ministries (p. 116 of the Pre-Conference Journal) to create Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry:

To this end, it is moved that the following be added to the Little Rock Conference Structure in Section VIII, Item C, Sub-item 4 (page 250, 2000 Journal) renumbering the subsequent entries accordingly.

i. Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (CCYAM) (Paragraph 647, 2000 Discipline) Membership: Young adults (aged 19-40). The Conference Young Adult Coordinator, who shall serve as chairperson, one young adult elected by each District of the Conference, selected by the District Council on Ministries. There will be four (4) members at large as selected by the Conference Nominating Committee to ensure ethnic and gender inclusiveness. The Area Director of Ministries or designee will become an ex-officio member without vote. The Committee may elect other officers and establish sub-committees, as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, by the Chairperson of the Council on Young Adult Ministries, using the Conference Committee on Nominations Nominee Pool as a resource. The makeup of the membership of the CCYAM and its responsibilities shall comply with Paragraph 647 of the 2000 Book of Discipline. For administrative purposes, the CCYAM shall be related to the CCOM.

THE COMMITTEE ON REVIEW concurred with this proposal from the Conference Council on Ministries. This proposal will lie on the table until the Conference Council on Ministries report.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS: Roy Smith, Chair on the Committee on Nominations, presented and perfected the report (See Reports).

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION: Jim Argue, Executive Director of the United Methodist Foundation, brought greetings to the Conference for the 20th consecutive year. He presented his report (See Reports). Jim also presented a check for \$20,000 to Bishop Huie on behalf of the United Methodist Foundation.

UNITED METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE/COKEBURY: Sam Albright, Manager of the Cokesbury Bookstore in Little Rock, greeted the Conference and presented his report (See Reports). He presented a check for

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

\$5,243.04 to Bishop Huie, which goes to the pension fund.

COURTESIES AND ANNOUNCEMENTS: David Moore made various announcements. He recognized Rev. Chester Jones, Division of Religion and Race, who is attending the Conference; Dr. Bob Crossman, North Arkansas Conference Secretary, and his wife Marcia who were attending for the day; and, Rev. Tom Hazelwood, UMCOR, who was attending the Conference. Congratulations to Ralph and Patsy Hale, who are celebrating their 50th wedding anniversary.

RECESS: Bishop Huie called on Jay Clark to recess the session with prayer.

THURSDAY EVENING, JUNE 7, 2001, WORSHIP CELEBRATION

The evening worship Service of Remembrance and Celebration was held at the Pine Bluff Convention Center at 7:30 P.M. The preacher was the Rev. Bill Carter, pastor of First Presbyterian Church, Clarks Summit, Pennsylvania. The liturgists were Bishop Janice Riggle Huie of the Arkansas Area, and Anne Holcomb and Meghan Sutton from the Speech Choir of Quapaw Quarter United Methodist Church, Little Rock. Rev. Bill Carter and the Presbybop Quartet provided instrumental music. The anthem was sung by the Conference Choir, made up of singers from all around the Conference, under the direction of Gail Hocott, Asbury United Methodist Church.

FRIDAY MORNING, JUNE 8, 2001, GENERAL SESSION

BIBLE STUDY: The morning session began at 8:30 A.M.. with music led by Gail Hocott, Asbury United Methodist Church. Rev. Bill Carter, First Presbyterian Church, Clarks Summit, Pennsylvania led the Bible study.

VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION RECOGNITION AWARD: Don Weeks, Area Volunteers in Missions Director, presented the first VIM award to Mr. Ralph Jones of Christ of the Hills United Methodist Church, Hot Springs Village.

HORIZONS STEWARDSHIP RECOGNITION AWARD: Rev. Cliff Christopher, Executive Director of Horizons, presented the Stewardship Awards to Rev. Jeff Jones, Sardis United Methodist Church, and Rev. David Wilson, First United Methodist Church, Hot Springs. They were each presented a \$250 check for their respective church and a \$250 check for themselves.

DENMAN EVANGELISM RECOGNITION AWARD: Rev. Tandy Hanson presented the Denman Evangelism Award for clergy to Rev. David Wilson, pastor of First United Methodist Church, Hot Springs. He presented the Denman Evangelism Award for laity to Mr. Bob Jones from the Arkadelphia District.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Dr. Jack Wilson called on Mr. Terry Everitt to introduce Greg Martin, the new program director at Camp Tanako.

AREA TRANSITION TEAM REPORT: Dr. Jack Wilson, Little Rock Conference, and Mr. Asa Whitaker, North Arkansas Conference, Co-Chairs of the Area Transition Team, presented the Area Transition Team Report.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

(See Reports). The Conference received their report warmly.

LAITY ADDRESS: Mr. Bill Waddell, Conference Lay Leader, presented the report (See Reports).

COMMITTEE ON REVIEW NO. 2: Charles Settle, Chair of the Committee on Review, presented the change in the Standing Rules to add an addendum to the Nominating Committee Report No. 2. The change in the Standing Rules would read:

a. Elected membership on any specific board, agency, or committee of the LRAC may not exceed eight consecutive years, except the Board of Ministry and ex-officio membership on the Conference Council on Ministries (change indicated in italics). The motion passed.

UNITED METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME: Robert Regnier, Executive Director of the United Methodist Children's Home, presented the report (See Reports). The report included changes to Article 14 and Article 6 of the Articles of Incorporation of the United Methodist Children's Home, Inc.

ARTICLE 14. The period of existence of this corporation shall be perpetual. Upon the dissolution of this corporation, by resolution of its Board of Directors or otherwise, the Board of Directors shall, upon the dissolution of this corporation, after paying or making provision for the payment of all of the liabilities of this corporation, distribute and transfer all of the assets of this corporation in equal shares to the Little Rock Conference of the Arkansas Area of The United Methodist Church and the North Arkansas Conference of the Arkansas Area of The United Methodist Church or their successors in equal shares provided that each recipient at the time of such transfer is an exempt organization described in Section 501©(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Lay; and, in the event a Conference (or its successor) is not exempt, then that Conference's share shall be distributed to one or more Arkansas institutions or organizations affiliated with The United Methodist Church, or its successor.

ARTICLE 6. Persons holding the office of director on the date of filing of these Articles of Amendment of the Articles on Incorporation shall continue to serve the term for which he or she was elected, as a director, which term and all previous terms shall be considered in determining limitations on consecutive terms as provided herein. The Board of Directors shall consist of thirty-two (32) directors, who shall be nominated by the Board of Directors and elected to serve a term of four (4) years; one director shall be the residing Bishop of the Arkansas Area of The United Methodist Church, one director shall be a District Superintendent in the Little Rock Conference of the Arkansas Area of The United Methodist Church, and one director shall be a District Superintendent in the North Arkansas Conference of the Arkansas Area of The United Methodist Church. Directors shall serve one-year terms beginning on the day following the annual meeting. No director, except the bishop, shall serve more than three (3) consecutive terms. At all times at least three-fourths (3/4) of the members of the Board of Directors shall be members of The United Methodist Church or its successor. **Words in bold type are the changes.*

Bob Regnier moved the adoption of the Statement of Relationship between the North Arkansas Conference and the Little Rock Conference of the United Methodist Church and the United Methodist Children's Home, Inc.,

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

located on page 37-39 of the Pre-Conference Journal. The motion was seconded and passed.

There was discussion regarding Articles 14 and 6. These articles were distributed for informational purposes only.

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS: David Wilson and Roy Smith presented the Constitutional Amendments (see Amendments). Following some discussion, the Bishop explained the voting process and called for the vote.

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT I:	For:	223	Against:	1
CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT II:	For:	223	Against:	1
CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT III:	For:	223	Against:	1
CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT IV:	For:	218	Against:	6
CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT V:	For:	222	Against:	2
CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT VI:	For:	223	Against:	1
CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT VII:	For:	218	Against:	6
CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT VIII :	For:	217	Against:	7
CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT IX:	For:	210	Against:	13
CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT X:	For:	219	Against:	5
CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT XI:	For:	218	Against:	5

These results will be delivered to the General Conference to be tallied with the results of other Annual Conferences.

The adoption of each of these amendments must be approved by two-thirds of the Annual Conferences.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Bishop Huie called on Michael Mattox, Dean of the Little Rock Conference Cabinet, introduced Dr. Bob Huie, husband of Bishop Janice Riggle Huie.

IGNITING MINISTRIES: Jane Dennis made remarks about the Igniting Ministries program and introduced a 30-second television spot that will air this fall.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Sam Hocott stated that this past week we celebrated Memorial Day. He made the following motion: May I respectfully request that the Little Rock Annual Conference go on record expressing our appreciation to those men and women who paid the supreme sacrifice defending this great country, the USA, so that we might enjoy the privilege of living in a free society and worshiping in the church of our choice. I request that we honor all those who have defended our freedoms in the service of our country with a moment of silent prayer.” The motion passed.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Chuck Coffelt asked for prayers for peace and reconciliation for the Kosovo-Macedonia area as he and a Volunteer in Mission team travel there soon. The motion passed.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Kathy Walker asked that all clergy who had not yet had their pictures made for the Area Directory to come and have them made soon.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Tom Weir asked for prayers for Marilyn and Dr. Marvin Loyd who missed Annual Conference this year because Marilyn had major back surgery recently. He asked that the Conference send greetings to them. The Conference voted to send greetings and prayers to the Loyds.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Roger Armstrong asked the Conference to send greetings and prayers to Don Armstrong who missed Annual Conference because he recently had a kidney transplant. The Conference voted to send greetings and prayers to Don and Yvonne Armstrong.

COURTESIES AND ANNOUNCEMENTS: David Moore made various announcements. David Moore asked that greetings be sent to Rev. George Stewart who is in Baptist Rehab in Little Rock. Rick Hawkins, Field Representative for the General Board of Global Ministries is attending the Conference from Dallas.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Evelyn Kiernan asked that greetings and prayers be sent to Paulette O'Dell.

RECESS: Bishop Huie called on Roy Smith to recess the session with a prayer.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 8, 2001

CALL TO ORDER: The Conference was called back into session with singing by Greg Taylor, Rebecca Boggan, and Rod and Gail Hocott with their own version of "One."

OPENING PRAYER: Bishop Huie called on Tom Weir to open the afternoon session with prayer.

EQUITABLE COMPENSATION REPORT: Tony Hilliard, Chair of the Equitable Compensation Commission, presented and perfected the report (See Reports). The Conference approved the perfected report.

CONNECTED IN CHRIST: Jim Lenderman, one of the participants of Group I from Connected in Christ, led the report (See Reports).

RESOLUTION HIGHLIGHTING THE SOCIAL PRINCIPLES. The resolution was adopted.

RESOLUTION ON CARING FOR THE EARTH: Missy Ivey presented the Resolution on Caring for the Earth. The resolution was adopted.

UNSPONSORED RESOLUTIONS

RESOLUTION IN SUPPORT OF MARRIAGE: Kenneth Minin, Mt. Zion United Methodist Church, presented the Resolution in Support of Marriage. There was some discussion. The resolution failed.

RESOLUTION ON ECUMENICAL COOPERATION: Kenneth Minin presented the Resolution on Ecumenical Cooperation. There was some discussion. The resolution failed.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

RESOLUTION IN SUPPORT OF FAITH-BASED MINISTRIES: Kenneth Minin presented the Resolution on Faith-Based Ministries. There was some discussion. The resolution failed.

RESOLUTION IN SUPPORT OF PERSECUTED CHRISTIANS:

Kenneth Minin presented the Resolution in Support of Persecuted Christians. There was some discussion.

MOTION: David Clemmons moved that the Resolution in Support of Persecuted Christians be referred to the Conference Board of Church and Society for study and a response. The motion was seconded and passed. The Resolution in Support of Persecuted Christians was referred to the Conference Board of Church and Society for study.

RESOLUTION FOR ALTERNATIVES TO ABORTION: Kenneth Minin presented the Resolution for Alternatives to Abortion. There was some discussion. The resolution failed.

RESOLUTION IN SUPPORT OF THE BILL OF RIGHTS: John Booth, Piney Grove United Methodist Church, presented the Resolution in Support of the Bill of Rights. Bishop Huie explained that this resolution was brought before the Conference at last year's session. Bishop Huie ruled this resolution out of order last year.

MOTION: Missy Ivey moved to raise a point of order and ask for a rule of law on whether this resolution of this conference can properly be adopted if it conflicts with a resolution by General Conference and moved to table this resolution until the ruling of law is made. The motion was seconded. There was some discussion. The motion to table was defeated.

RESOLUTION IN SUPPORT OF THE BILL OF RIGHTS, CONTINUED: The Resolution in Support of the Bill of Rights was before the Conference. There was some discussion. The resolution was defeated.

VIDEO: "PRAYERS OF THE CHILDREN": Bishop Huie introduced the video "Prayers of the Children."

COURTESIES AND ANNOUNCEMENTS: David Moore made various announcements. He requested that greetings be sent to Claudia Herren, past president of the Conference United Methodist Women.

RECESS: Bishop Huie called on Jeff Hampton to recess the session.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

FRIDAY EVENING, JUNE 8, 2001

SERVICE OF ORDINATION OF DEACONS AND ELDERS:

The Service of Ordination of Deacons and Elders was held at the Pine Bluff Convention Center at 7:30 P.M.. The preacher and presiding bishop was Bishop Janice Riggle Huie, resident bishop of the Arkansas Area of the United Methodist Church. Assisting with the ordination was Bishop Kenneth Hicks, retired bishop of the Arkansas Area of the United Methodist Church. The worship participants were Mr. Kendall Hunter, member of the Board of Ordained Ministry and a member of Manchester United Methodist Church, Arkadelphia; the Rev. Dr. Walter L. Smith, Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry and pastor of Trinity United Methodist Church, Little Rock; the Rev. David Wilson, Chair of the Order of Elders of the Board of Ordained Ministry and pastor of First United Methodist Church, Hot Springs; the Rev. Charles Coffelt, member of the Board of Ordained Ministry and pastor at Good Faith United Methodist Church, Pine Bluff; the Rev. Jim Polk, Secretary of the Board of Ordained Ministry and pastor of First United Methodist Church, Nashville. The acolytes were from Lakeside United Methodist Church, Pine Bluff. The ensemble was from Asbury United Methodist Church, Little Rock. The organist was Mr. Bill Fox, Director of Music at Lakeside United Methodist Church, Pine Bluff. The marshals were Rev. Lylln Guth, member of the Board of Ordained Ministry and Deacon at Trinity United Methodist Church, Little Rock; the Rev. Fred Hunter, member of the Board of Ordained Ministry and pastor of Mt. Ida United Methodist Church; the Rev. Hank Wilkins, member of the Board of Ordained Ministry and pastor of St. James United Methodist Church, Pine Bluff. There was a reception in the convention center lobby honoring the newly ordained ministers and their spouses following the service.

SATURDAY MORNING, JUNE 9, 2001

MORNING SINGING: Rod and Gail Hocott opened the session by asking the Conference to join in singing "He Who Began a Good Work in You" and several other selections.

BIBLE STUDY: Rev. Bill Carter, pastor of First Presbyterian Church, Clarks Summit, Pennsylvania, led the Bible study.

CALL TO ORDER: Bishop Huie called the session to order at 9:25.

ADOPTION OF THE CONSENT CALENDAR: Bob Burnham moved that the items on the consent calendar be accepted as printed. The motion was seconded and approved.

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION REPORT: Clefton Vaughn, Chair of the Council on Finance and Administration, presented the report with the assistance of Joe Eason, Area Treasurer (See Reports). Mr. Vaughn expressed appreciation for Dr. Marvin Loyd, the former Chair of the CFA. Mr. Vaughn moved that Joe Eason be re-elected as Area Treasurer and expressed appreciation for all that he does on behalf of the Conference. Mr. Vaughn moved the adoption of the report. The motion was seconded and approved. Bishop Huie asked the Conference to give Mr. Vaughn, the CFA, and the treasurer's office a round of applause for their hard work.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

COMMITTEE ON INSURANCE: Randy Fuller, a member of the Committee on Insurance, representing Chairman Jim Spradley, presented the report (See Reports). The Conference received the report warmly.

WHERE SHALL THE NEXT SESSION OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE BE HELD? Bishop Huie reminded the Conference that they voted in 2000 to hold the 2002 Annual Conference at the Statehouse Convention Center in Little Rock, May 29 through June 1, 2002.

WHEN SHALL MOVING DAY BE? Bishop Huie announced that the Cabinet declared moving day to be Wednesday, June 20, 2001.

EVALUATIONS: Bishop Huie called on the Conference to complete the evaluation sheet that was in the packet. She asked that everyone fill them out and turn them in as they leave the Conference.

MOTION: Roger Armstrong moved that the Town and Country Pastors honored at the Rural Fellowship Dinner be listed in the Journal. The motion was seconded and passed.

MOTION: Roger Armstrong moved that the 3rd Sunday in May again be recommended as Rural Life Sunday in keeping with the tradition across other Conferences. This is special Sunday without offering. The motion was seconded and passed.

MOTION: Roger Armstrong reported that the minutes of the session had been reviewed and moved their adoption, with the provision that the Conference Secretary be able to make any editorial changes necessary in the production of the Journal. The motion was seconded and passed.

2001 BOGM/UMRF NOMINATIONS & AWARDS

Arkadelphia District	Church	Pastor
Open Country	Smyrna UMC	Rev. O. Freeman Henderson
Town & Country	Bismark UMC	Rev. Harold Hansford
Pastor	Mt. Ida Charge	Rev. Fred Hunter
Camden District		
Open Country	Lisbon UMC	Rev. Ralph Gary Riley
Town & Country	Stamps/Sardis Charge	Rev. Tom Frase
Pastor	Stamps/Sardis Charge	Rev. Tom Frase
Hope District		
Open Country	Bingen UMC	Rev. Jim Polk
Town & Country	Hall's Memorial UMC	Rev. Milton Glass
Pastor	Hall's Memorial UMC	Rev. Milton Glass

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Little Rock District

Open Country	Hensley-New Haven	Rev. Norma Gillerson
Town & Country	Saint Paul-Maumelle	Mr. Wade Norwood LL
Pastor	First UMC Sweet Home	Rev. Barbara Douglas

Monticello District

Open Country	Union UMC	Rev. Charles Sigman
Town & Country	Greenhill UMC	Rev. Boyd Savage
Pastor	Portland/Wilmot/Dermott	Rev. Gerald F. Myers

Pine Bluff District

Open Country	Hickory Plains UMC	Rev. Debbye Harrison
Town & Country	Mt. Tabor UMC	Rev. Gill Sills
Pastor	St. Mark UMC	Rev. Dr. James R. Bell

Over all Conference Town and Country Awards:

Open Country Church of the Year: Bingen UMC, Hope Dist.

Town & Country Church of the Year: Bismark UMC, Arkadelphia Dist.

Town and Country Pastor of the Year: Rev. Gerald Myers Portland, Wilmot/Dermott Charge, Monticello Dist.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Jay Clark, Conference Youth Coordinator, said he was grateful for the youth who come to annual conference and grateful to the district superintendents who send the youth. He introduced Kyle Steele as the new president of the Conference Youth.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Bubba Smith, pastor of Trinity United Methodist Church, asked the Conference to acknowledge Kevin Wade who operates the sound system. The Conference applauded Kevin.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Bishop Huie thanked the pastors and lay persons of Pine Bluff for their hard work. She also thanked the Conference Secretarial staff for their work.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Clyde Pinkston, pastor of St. Paul Maumelle, thanked the Conference for the warm welcome he has received as a transfer from Kentucky. He also thanked his district superintendent, Michael Mattox for his welcoming attitude.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Bishop Huie thanked the body for the wonderful spirit of the entire Conference.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

CLOSING WORSHIP

COVENANT SERVICE FOR APPOINTMENTS AND SENDING FORTH: The presiding bishop was Bishop Janice Riggle Huie, resident bishop of the Arkansas Area of the United Methodist Church; the musicians were the Lay People from First United Methodist Church, Hazen, and their friends in Christ at First Baptist Church, Hazen. The liturgists were Rev. Michael L. Mattox, District Superintendent of the Little Rock District, and the Rev. C. E. McAdoo, District Superintendent of the Pine Bluff District.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Bishop Huie asked the Conference to express its appreciation to Rev. Roger Armstrong for serving twenty years as the chair of the Rural Life Fellowship Awards Banquet.

ADJOURN AND GO FORTH: Bishop Janice Riggle Huie adjourned the 147th session of the Little Rock Annual Conference at 11:00 A.M.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

SECTION D. DISCIPLINARY BUSINESS QUESTIONS

DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS: The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church requires that certain matters be cared for at the session of the Annual Conference. The purpose of the following questions is to assist the Annual Conference in structuring certain basic information about the Conference, and to provide a permanent record of all Annual Conference actions related to the status of ordained and diaconal ministers in the Conference. These questions are prepared by the Committee on Official Forms of the General Council on Finance and Administration. The Minutes of the Little Rock Annual Conference, held at Pine Bluff Arkansas from June 5, 2001 through June 9, 2001, Bishop Janice Riggle Huie Presiding. Date When Organized: 1854. Number of this session: 147.

PART I: PERTAINING TO THE ORGANIZATION & GENERAL BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadriennium (&603.7, 616):

Secretary? Rev. Tom Weir

Mailing Address: 715 Center, Suite 202, Little Rock, AR 72201

Telephone: (501) 324-8027

Statistician? Mr. Joe D. Eason

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2944, Little Rock, AR 72203-2941

Telephone: 501-324-8020

Treasurer? Mr. Joe D. Eason

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2944, Little Rock, AR 72203-2941

Telephone: 501-324-8020

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (&603.1)? No

3. Bonding and auditing:

- a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (&615, 2511)? Joe Eason, Director of Finance and Management, and the personnel of his office - \$1,000,000.00
- b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (&614, 2511)? Yes (See Audit Section of Journal.)

4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?

- a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:

- (1) Board of Ordained Ministry (&633)? Yes
- (2) Board of Pensions (&637)? Yes
- (3) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (&2512)? Yes
- (4) Committee on Episcopacy (&635)? Yes
- (5) Committees on Investigation (&2626)? Yes
- (6) Administrative Review Committee (&634)? Yes

- b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

each of the following general church agencies (&607.1):

- (1) General Council on Finance and Administration? Conference Council on Finance & Administration
- (2) General Council on Ministries? Conference Council on Ministries
- (3) General Board of Church and Society? Conference Board of Church and Society
- (4) General Board of Discipleship? Conference Board of Education
- (5) General Board of Global Ministries? Conference Board of Global Ministries
- (6) Higher Education and Campus Ministry? Higher Education and Campus Ministry
- (7) General Commission on Archives and History? Commission on Archives and History
- (8) General Commission on Christian on Interreligious Concerns? Work Area on Christian Unity
- (9) General Commission on Religion and Race? Commission on Religion and Race
- (10) General Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Commission on the Status and Role of Women
- (11) United Methodist Communications? Committee on Communications

c) Indicate the conference agencies which have responsibilities for the following functions:

- (1) Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (&651)? Board of Church and Society
- (2) Disability Concerns (&649)? Joint Committee on Disability
- (3) Equitable Compensation (&622)? Commission on Equitable Compensation
- (4) Laity (&630)? Board of Laity
- (5) Native American Ministry (&650)? Native American Task Force
- (6) Small Membership Church (&642)?

d) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:

- (1) Conference United Methodist Women (&644)? Yes
- (2) Conference United Methodist Men (&645)? Yes
- (3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry (&646)? Yes
- (4) Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (&647)? Yes
- (5) District Boards of Church Location & Building (&2518)? Yes
- (6) Committees on District Superintendency (&662)? Yes
- (7) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (&659)? Yes

e) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?

Board of Education

Committee on the Annual Conference

Nominating Committee

Committee on Insurance

Committee on Ethnic and Local Church Concerns

Coordinating Committee on Professional Ministries

Disaster Response Committee

Work Area on Stewardship

Work Area on Worship

Work Area on Evangelism

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (&606.8)? Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Statistical Reports at end of Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See CFA Report)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See Statistical Reports by District at the end of the Journal).
9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (&333, 622.3)?
Full-Time Members: \$23,500
Full-Time Associate or Probationary Members: \$22,500
Full-Time Local Pastors: \$21,500
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (&611.1a)? \$ 609,000
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year. (&611.1d, 1507)? \$1,500,000
12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
 - a) For the World Service Fund? \$537,196
 - b) For the Ministerial Education Fund? \$229,947
 - c) For the Black College Fund? \$86,796
 - d) For the Africa University Fund? \$19,426
 - e) For the Mission Initiatives: Focus 2000 Fund? \$0.00
 - f) For the Episcopal Fund? \$117,732
 - g) For the General Administration Fund? \$42,485
 - h) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? \$16,551
13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (&611.3d)? World Service? 29.55% Conference benevolences? 70.45%
14. Conference and district lay leaders (&603.9, 654):
 - a) Conference lay leader: Name: Mr. Bill Waddell
Mailing Address: 112 Calais Cove, Little Rock, AR 72211
 - b) Associate conference lay leaders:
 - c) District and associate district lay leaders:
Arkadelphia: Bob Jones, 520 Fairview, Malvern, AR 72104
Camden: Dr. Lawrence Bearden, 1203 Pine Circle, Smackover, AR 71762
Hope: Larry Teague, 10400 Highway 278 West, Nashville, AR 71852
Little Rock: Deborah Bell, 2620 Romine Road., Little Rock, AR 72204
Monticello: Greg Morgan, 706 Bobbies Cir., Star City, AR 71667
Pine Bluff: Susan Winkler, Box 810, Des Arc, AR 72042
15. What local churches have been:
 - a) Organized (&263)? None
 - b) Merged (&2545, 2546)?

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Monticello: Portland/Wilmot is now Portland/Wilmot/Dermott

Little Rock: St. James/Markham

Monticello: Palestine is now Palestine/Trinity: Warren

Monticello: Dermott/Wesley McGehee is now Wesley: McGehee

c) Discontinued or abandoned (&&230, 332.2, 2548)?

Arkadelphia: Fountain Lake (Abandoned)

Camden: Waldo (Discontinued)

Camden: Macedonia (Discontinued)

Hope: Columbus (Discontinued)

Hope: Prescott Fairview (Discontinued)

Hope: Vandervoort (Discontinued)

Monticello: Warren/Trinity, Now Warren First UMC

d) Relocated and to what address? None

e) Changed name of church? None

f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (&&39, 264)? None

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

Camden: St. Mark Charge is now Camden St. Mark

Fairview/Rushing Memorial is now Fairview

Rushing Memorial is now station

Calion/Centennial/Rhodes Chapel is now Calion.

Rhodes Chapel is now station

El Dorado St. Mark is now El Dorado St. Mark/Centennial

Taylor is now Taylor/Emerson

Dumas Memorial/Lisbon is now Dumas Memorial

Lisbon is now station

Magnolia Circuit is now Christie's Chapel, Mt. Pisgah, Ware's Chapel, Willisville.

Little Rock: Parkview and Congo are now the Parkview/Congo Charge

UALR Wesley Foundation and Mt. Pleasant are now UALR Wesley Foundation/Mt. Pleasant

Charge. White Memorial and Mark's Chapel are now White Memorial/Mark's Chapel

Charge.

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Arkadelphia:

Grant's Chapel was aligned with Bismark

Camden: Camden St. Mark Charge (Camden St. Mark/First Christian Yoked Parish dissolved 5/31/01)

Fairview/Rushing Memorial have separated.

Stephens Charge (Stephens/Emerson have separated)

Emerson was aligned with Taylor.

McNeil/Silver Springs was aligned with Stephens Charge.

Dumas Memorial/Lisbon have separated.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Willisville was aligned with Magnolia Circuit.

Calion/Centennial/Rhodes Chapel have separated.

Centennial was aligned with El Dorado St. Mark.

Hope: Midway was added to the Blevins Charge.

Harmony and Mt. Moriah were added to Emmet Charge.

Sweet Home was aligned with Friendship.

Garland was moved from the Hope District to the Camden District and aligned with Bradley.

Monticello: Palestine now includes Trinity; Warren

Portland/Wilmot now includes Dermot.

Pine Bluff: Altheimer/Wabbaseka Charge realigned to Altheimer UMC and Wabbaseka UMC.

PART II: PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

(Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (v 2/3) or (v 3/4) signifies that a 2/3 or 3/4 majority vote is required.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (§§604.4, 605.6)? Yes
18. Who constitute:
 - a) The Committee on Investigation (§2703.2)? (v) Elders: Charles Settle, Jessica Durand, Lavon Post, Tom Weir, Richard Preston, Clint Burleson, Leslee Phillips
Lay Observers: Chris Williams, Jane Lucas
Reserve: R.T. Jarrell, Fred Arnold, Bud Reeves, Merle Johnson, Doris Norman
 - b) The Administrative Review Committee (§633)? (v) Roy Smith, George McCoy, Jessica Durand, Alternates: Bill Robinson, Lewis See
19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (§§306, 307)

Name	District	Year	Charge	Approved Conference	School
Janet Adcock	LR		1998		Highland Valley
Don Collins	LR		1994		Asbury St.Paul
Peggy Collins	LR		1994		Asbury St.Paul
Orville Edwards	LR		1995		Parkview
David Freeman	LR		1996		First, L.R. Candler
Ruth Ann Jones	LR		1999		Hoover
Christopher Kinzler	LR		1993		Winfield
Adam Andrew Kirby	LR		1999		First, LR Wesley
James Rawls	C		1998		Calion
Greg Wertenburger	LR		2000		Salem ATS

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (§340)

Name	District	Year	Charge	Approved Conference	School
------	----------	------	--------	---------------------	--------

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Sandy Becker	LR	1989	Hunter
Mildred Bryant	A	1988	Friendship
Michael J. Butler	LR	1987	St. Andrew
Cathy Staton	A	1997	Grand Avenue
Effie Wylie	C	1999	CME
Rob Young	LR	1996	Benton First

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (v)

a) Full-time local pastors (§343.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (§344.4):

** completed 5-year CSS*

*** extension granted for CSS*

Name	District	Year Approv.	Charge Conference	CSS	Yrs
Pam Brule	H	2000	Sugar Hill		2
James Conn	H	1995	Mineral Springs	1.75	5
R. Leon Gray	LR	1993	St. James	3	4
Glen D. Harris	C	1985	Norphlet	4.5	9**
John Henley	M	1999	Eudora/Parkdale		2
J. Donald Johnson	M	1980	Rison		*
James Lann	H		Foreman		
James McHughes	C	2000	St. Mark	1	
Rodney Patterson	H	1987	St. John, Hope	4	9**
Sue Trexler	H	1993	Lockesburg		*
Gary Wiles	H		Dierks		

b) Part-time local pastors (§343.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (§344.4):

*** extension granted for CSS*

Name	District	Year Approv	Charge *(completed 5-yr. CSS)	CSS	Yrs
Donna Bennett	PB	1997	Roe, Shiloh	1.25	5
Dan Brand	PB	1997	Center Grove	2.5	5
James F. Brown	M	1982	Huttig-Strong		*
Walter Burnett	H	1994	Dodderidge	1.75	7
Mario J.			Hope District		
Camacho-Lizano	H	1998	Hispanic Mission	3.25	9**
Charles Cauley	M	1991	Palestine/Trinity	0.0	9**
Robert C. Clark	A	1989	Faith, HS	2.5	9
Ron Cody	PB	1997	Mt. Zion	0.0	4
Gail Cole	A	2000	Langley/Norman	.5	2
Ron Eldridge	H	1996	Springhill	1.25	5
James Fort	C	1992	Mt Moriah	3	9**
Willie Fort	C	2000	Mt. Moriah		2

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Barbara Gilbert	H	2000	Fairview/Ogden	0.0	2
Milton Glass	H	1989	Halls Memorial	2	9**
Larry Goza	C	1992	Westside	3	9**
Garren Hagemeyer	PB	1980	S.Bend	2.5	9**
Wanda Hamilton	H	1995	Mt. View	2	6
Ella Mae Harris	H	1988	Ebenezer	1	4
Deborah Harrison	PB	1991	Hick. Plains	2	9**
Larry Horsemen	M	1992	Temperance Hill	1.0	9**
Lon Hudson	LR	1994	Mt. Carmel	0.25	7
Richard Hughes	LR	1993	Old Austin	2.5	7
Travis E. Jackson	M	1984	Bailey Chapel	0.75	9**
John Kidwell	M	1993	Good Hope N.Ed	0.75	7
Tim V. McClellan	M	1988	Wagnon	1.25	9**
Willie Joe Miller	H	1987	Hinton/O. Grove	2.25	9**
David Moore	LR	1989	Asbury	2	9**
Melvin Moss	LR	1989	Duncan		0.0
Jerry Nipper	PB	1995	Woodlawn	1.25	6
Spencer Plumley	C	1986	Bradley		3*
Rose Poag	A	1996	Piney Grove	1.75	5
John S. Polk	A	1996	Hot Springs 1st	0.0	6
Bill Ponder	C	2000	Chidester/Rushing Mem.		3
James C. Rawls	C	1998	Rhodes Chapel	0.0	5
Dusty W. Rhodes	M	1992	Hebron	0.5	9
Ralph Gary Riley	C	2000	Lisbon	1	2
Alva Leroy Ross	A	1998	Grant's Chapel	1.5	4
Boyd F. Savage, Jr.	M	1997	Gr.Hill/Lacey	0.5	5
Terry Scott	A	1995	Mt. Ida	1.75	6
David Scruggs	PB	1980	Lonoke St. James		*
Betty Scull	LR	1999	Capitol View	1	2
David W. Smith	PB	1997	Bethel	1	5
William H. Staton	A	1998	Shorewood Hills	.75	3
John Stauffer	LR	2000	St. James	.25	2
Robert A. Terry	C	1979	Village	1.25	9**
Robert Turner	PB	1998	Humphrey	0.0	4
Mary Welch	PB	2000	Stuttgart First	1.5	2
Jerry Westmoreland	H	1982	Midway	2.75	9**
William P. Wooley	PB	1978	Hamilton/Humnoke		*

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

c) Student local pastors (§343.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

Name	District	Year	Charge	School
		Approved	Conference	
David Ashcroft	M	1993	Grady/Trin	MTS
Harry T. Cross	PB	1998	White Hall	HSU
Paul Coy	A	1998	Amity	Garl. Comm Col
Bryan R. Diffey	A	1996	St Paul, Malvern	MTS
Keith Dodson	PB	1992	1st Pine Bluff	MTS
Brad Elrod	M	2000	Waller's Chapel	UAM
Hammett Evans	M	1989	Crossett	Candler
Robert Feeser	M	1999	Parkins	MTS
James O. Lybrand	A	2000	Okalona	Henderson State
Ronnie Miller	PB	1999	St. James, PB	Perkins
Art Norris	PB	1999	Redfield	MTS
Reginald Russell	A	1992	Haven, HS	Phil Smith
Beth A. Waldrup	LR	1998	Oak Forest	Perkins
Patrick Wilkerson	M	1994	Campground	ATS

d) Students of other denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (§343.4)? None

e) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (§§361.4, 362, 364.3)? None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (§346.1)?

Cheryl R. Anderson	John L. Prothro, Jr.
Michael Lofton	Donald Robinson

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (§346.4)?

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (§§322.8, 337.1)?

Name	Appointment	Home Conference
Joan A. Choyce	Christ of the Hills	Central Texas
Robert Huie	St. James	SW Texas
Guylan Paul	Wesley McGehee	New York

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (§§322.8, 337.2)? (v)

Name	Dist.	Charge	Status	Denomination
		Appointment		
Charles Beevers	PB	Carr Memorial	OF	Disc. of Christ
Bob Bledsoe	A	Diamondhead	LP	Southern Baptist
William Guthrie	C	Taylor	OF	Cumberland Pres.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Chad Hill	H	Cherry Hill	OF	Assembly of God
Terry Mann	PB	Leola/Moores Chapel	OF	Southern Baptist
Patrick Moore	A	Glenwood/Daisy	OF	Southern Baptist
Robert Nick O’Nale	C	Junction City	FL	Southern Baptist
Richard Pope	PB	Wesley	OF	Southern Baptist
Curtis M. Smith	H	Mt. Zion	LP	Church of God

26. Who are affiliate members:

- a) With vote (§559.4 [v])? None
- b) Without vote (§325.4, 335.4)? (v 2/3)

Robert W. Huie	AF	SW Texas
Guyan Paul	AF	New York

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (§420 [1992])? (v) Nancy Rainwater

28. Who are elected and commissioned as Probationary Members (under §§315, 316)? (v)

- a) Licensed for the ministry of the Deacon in preparation for ordination? (PD) None
- b) Licensed for pastoral ministry in preparation for ordination? (PE)

James A. Benfer
Barbara A. Douglas
Terry M. Gosnell

29. Who are elected as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline?

- a) Under the provisions of §415 (1992)? (v) None
- b) Under the provisions of §416.1 (1992)? (v 3/4) None
- c) Under the provisions of §§416.2, 421 (1992)? (v 3/4) None

30. Who are continued as commissioned Probationary Members, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (§317)?

- a) In preparation for ordination as a Deacon? (§317.1) None
- b) In preparation for ordination as an Elder? (§317.2)

Name	Admitted
Blake Bradford	2000
Judge Coker	2000
J.J. Derden	2000
David Jones	1999
Blake Lasiter	2000
Randall Reddin	1999

31. Who are continued as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (§365.1; §§417, 424 [1992]):

- a) As students in approved schools of theology? (§417(1) [1992])

Name	Dist.	Date Prob. Began	School	Years Completed
------	-------	------------------	--------	-----------------

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Mark Norman	LR	1997	St. Paul	4
Jeff Olen Rainwater	C	1997	Duke	4

- b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (§417(2) [1992]) None
 c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (§424(1) [1992])

Name	Year Admitted
Mark Ashcraft	1999
Beverly Watkins	2000
W. Michael Wilkie	1997

32. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (§338.3):

- a) As Probationary Members (§338.3a,b)? (v)
 H.E. "Eddy" Howell, Jr. Southern Baptist
 b) As Local Pastors (§338.3a)? (v) None

33. Who are elected as members in full connection?

- a) Deacons
 Cecilia M. Kelly
 Gail Davis Hocott
 b) Elders
 Thomas Taylor Frase R. Scott Gallimore
 David Andrew Moore Stephen J. Copley
 Linda Sue Singh

34. Who are elected for ordination as Deacons in Full Connection:

- a) Under the transitional provisions for diaconal ministers (§366.3)? (v 2/3)
 Cecilia M. Kelly
 Gail Davis Hocott
 b) After probationary membership (§321) (v 2/3) None

35. Who are elected for ordination as Elders?

- a) Under the transitional provisions for associate members (§366.2)? (v 2/3)
 Linda Sue Singh
 b) After probationary membership under the 1996 Discipline (§326)? (v 2/3) None

36. Who have been elected and ordained deacons under the 1992 Discipline (§366.1; §434 [1992]): (v)

- a) As Associate Members (§434.1 [1992])?
 Nancy M. Rainwater
 b) As Probationary Members (§434.2 [1992])? None

37. Who have been elected and ordained elders under the 1992 Discipline (§366.1; §435 [1992]): (v)

- a) As theological graduates (§435.1 [1992])?
 Thomas Taylor Frase
 Stephen J. Copley
 R. Scott Gallimore
 b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (§435.2 [1992])? None

38. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (§360)? (v) None

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

39. Who are readmitted (§§361-363 [v], §364 [v 2/3]):

- a) As Associate Members? None
- b) As Members in Full Connection? None

40. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (§356.7): (v)

- a) As Associate Members? None
- b) As Probationary Members? None
- c) As Members in Full Connection? None

41. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (§§338.1, 416.5, 632.2m)?

Name	Conference	Status	Date
Stan Adams	NAC	FE	6/1/01
Bob Huie	SW Texas	FE	6/1/01
Sheila Jones	NAC	PB	6/1/01
Ed Kerr	NAC	FE	6/1/01
James Lann	NAC	FE	6/1/01
Larry Martineau	NAC	FE	6/1/01
Lynn McClure	NAC	FE	6/1/01
Sylvia Nasic	NAC	LP	6/1/01
Carl Palmer	NAC	FE	6/1/01
Glenn Pettus	NAC	FE	6/1/01
Clyde Pinkston	Kentucky Conf	LP	6/1/01
Randy Rowlan	NAC	FE	6/1/01
Rodney Steele	NAC	FE	6/1/01
Jeff Warrick	NAC	PB	6/1/01

42. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (§338.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Local Pastor, so indicate.)

Name	Denomination	Date
------	--------------	------

43. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (§339): (v)

- a) As deacons? None
- b) As elders? David Andrew Moore

44. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference?

- a) Deacons under 1996 Discipline? None
- b) Deacons under 1992 Discipline? None
- c) Elders under 1996 Discipline? None
- d) Elders under 1992 Discipline? None

45. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (§416.5)?

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Name	Conference	Status	Date
Robert C. Armstrong	NAC	FE	6/1/01
Roger E. Armstrong	NAC	FE	6/1/01
Sara Bainbridge	NAC	FE	6/1/01
Stephen Coburn	NAC	FE	6/1/01
Tom Frase	NAC	FE	6/1/01
Terry Gosnell	NAC	PB	6/1/01
Sam Long	NAC	FE	6/1/01
David Moseley	NAC	FE	6/1/01
Byron Thomas	North Georgia	FE	1/1/01
Davis Thompson	NAC	FE	6/1/01
Kissa Hamilton Vaughn	Central Texas	FE	6/1/01
Robert Wilson	NAC	FE	6/1/01

46. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (§318.6)? (v) None

47. Who have been granted honorable location (§357.1)?

- a) This year? (v) None
- b) Previously? None

48. Who have been granted the status of honorable location-retired (§357.3)?

- a) This year? (v) None
- b) Previously? None

49. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (§357.2)? (v) None

50. Who have had their conference membership terminated?

- a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (§358.1, .4)? (v)

Bryan Fulwider UCC 6/01/01

- b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (§358.2, .4)? (v) None
- c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (§358.3, .4; 2719.2)? (v) None
- d) By administrative location (§359.3c)? (v) None
- e) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Min. (§352.5)? (v) None
- f) By trial (§2713)? (v) None

51. Who have been suspended under the provisions of §359.1c, or §2711.3b? None

52. Deceased

- a) What Associate Members have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
------	---------------	---------------

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
------	---------------	---------------

Ed Eagle	January 28, 1921	February 2, 2001
----------	------------------	------------------

- b) What Probationary Members have died during the year?

Effective:

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Retired:		

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
------	---------------	---------------

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
------	---------------	---------------

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
------	---------------	---------------

Vurl Bland	October 25, 1930	July 29, 2000
Claude Hines	April 21, 1918	March 31, 2001
W.W. Barron	June 21, 1915	March 22, 2001
Carl Matthew	January 16, 1925	October 29, 2000

d) What local pastors have died during the year?

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
------	---------------	---------------

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
------	---------------	---------------

Lawrence Harry Bostow	February 11, 1923	July 2, 2000
Wayne Busch		May 3, 2001
Oscar Haire	August 4, 1917	July 25, 2000
Bob McWilliams		February 14, 2001

53. What probationary or ordained members have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (§§322.8, 337.1)?

Name	Conference	Where Appt.	Relationship
------	------------	-------------	--------------

54. Who are the probationary or ordained members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§352)?

a) Voluntary? (v; v 2/3 after 5 years)

Bill Briant	FE	6	Lakeside
C. D. Womack	FE	6	Foreman
Trent Palmer	FE	3	First UMC, LR

b) Involuntary? (v 2/3) None

c) Who have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?:

(1) Voluntary?

Paulette O'Dell	FE	12/31/00
Luann Averitt Murphy	FE	2/01/01
Randall Jones	FE	6/1/01

(2) Involuntary? None

d) Who on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Name

Effective Date

55. Who have been granted family leave, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§353)? (v; v 2/3 after 5 years)
- a) At this session of the Annual Conference None
 - b) Since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None
 - c) Who have had their family leave terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None
56. Who are granted sabbatical leave (§350)? (v)
57. What actions have been taken concerning disabled probationary or ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (§355)? NOTE: Incapacity leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. If the incapacity leave of persons listed in question 57a) is continuing, list their names also in question 57c). Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 58, 59, 60, or 61.) (v)
- a) Who were granted incapacity leave since the last Annual Conference session (§355.2)?
None
 - b) Who have had their incapacity leave terminated since the last conference session (§355.3)? None
 - c) Who are granted incapacity leave at this session (§355.1)? None
58. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (§356): (List alphabetically giving full name-first, middle, last-in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§356.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under §356.1, no vote required; under §356.2, v; under §356.3, v 2/3)
- Deacons
- a) This year? None
 - b) Previously? None
- Elders
- a) This year?

John Alston	Sam Jones
Mike Clayton	Dave Richards
R.T. Jarrell	Joe Wilkerson
 - b) Previously?

Thomas A. Abney	J. Thomas Adkinson
G. Coleman Akin	Fred Arnold
Joe E. Arnold	Charles G. Ashcraft
Roy I. Bagley	Russell Bailey
Virgil Chapman Bell	Melvin Bitter
Altus M. Block, Sr.	Edward C. Blythe
W. Darrell Bone	Clint D. Bursleson
Gladwin Connell	Billy Howard Cox
Robert Clanton	Dale Diffie
Edwin Bland Dodson	Gerald K. Fincher

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Jim Foster	William C. Gentry	Victor Ellis Green
Horace Milton	Grogan	Ralph E. Hale
David M. Hankins, Jr.		Harold Hansford
Edward W. Harris		Ralph E. Hemund
Gerald Kenneth	Hilton	Frank V. Hilliard
Earl Hughes		Merle Allison Johnson
Robert William	Johnson	John D. Jump
Robert Langley		Jackson Walter Lofton
Paul L. Lyons		James Edward Major
Carlos E. Martin		Edward G. Matthews
John P. Miles		Calvin D. Mitchell
Curtis Ellis	Monroe	Robert B. Moore, Jr.
Withers M. Moore		Bob D. Orr
Ed Outlaw		Lloyd Perry
Muriel Peters		Orr Davis Peters
Lloyd Posey		Richard Clark Preston
Carr D. Racop, Jr.		Harold G. Rogers
J. Robert Scott		James H. Shaddox
David Smith		Lloyd F. Smith
Norris Steele		William A. Stewart, Jr.
Clyde N. Swift		Dorothy C. Tabor
Owen Talley, Sr.		George Tanner
Elmo A. Thomason		Robert Trieschmann
Charles O. Walthall		Charles E. Watt
Osborne White		Don R. Williams
Howard L. Williams		

59. What Associate Members have been retired (§356): (Under §356.1, no vote required; under §356.2, v; under §356.3, v 2/3)

- a) This year? None
- b) Previously?

John E. Blundell	James E. Fairweather
Dorsie T. Caldwell	James T. Ford
J.R. Callicott	Sanford Hankins
George Corbett	Fred R. Smith
Royal S. Dodson	Joe Sparks

60. What Probationary Members have been retired (§356): (Under §356.1, no vote required; under §356.2, v; under §356.3, v 2/3)

- a) This year? None
- b) Previously? None

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

61. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (§346.5):

a) This year?

James Batts	Gill Sills	Betty Tribble
-------------	------------	---------------

b) Previously?

James R. Bell	Bob Manley	Lethe Nell Rushing
Raymond Cammack	Arlene Pickett	Herbert Scott
Eldon H. Douglas	Richard Pickett	Phillip S. Smith
O. F. Henderson	H. E. Ratekin	Clyde Venable
L.T. Marks		

61. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (f346.5):

3a) This year?

James Batts	Gill Sills	Betty Tribble
-------------	------------	---------------

3 b) Previously?

James R. Bell	Bob Manley	Lethe Nell Rushing
Raymond Cammack	Arlene Pickett	Herbert Scott
Eldon H. Douglas	Richard Pickett	Phillip S. Smith
O. F. Henderson	H. E. Ratekin	Clyde Venable
L.T. Marks	Charles Rishell	Herb Wren

62. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers:

3a) Elected as Associate Members? (27)	1
3b) Elected as Probationary Members? (28a, b; 29a, b, c)	3
3c) Elected as Deacons in Full Connection? (33a)	2
3d) Elected as Elders in Full Connection? (33b)	5
3e) Readmitted? (38, 39a, b)	0
3f) Retired made effective? (40a, b, c)	0
3g) Transferred in? (32a, 41, 42)	15
3h) Transferred out? (45)	12
3i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (46)	0
3j) Honorably located this year? (47a)	0
3k) Withdrawn? (50a, b, c)	1
3l) Administratively located (50d)	0
3m) Termination of orders? (50e)	0
3n) Terminated by trial? (50f)	0
3o) Deceased? (52a, b, c)	5

63. What is the number of

(a) Pastoral Charges?	215
(b) Local churches?	328

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

64. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference
(a) by appointment category and conference relationship? (see chart)

CATEGORIES	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	(31, 41b) Probationary Members	Associate & Affiliate Members	Full-time Local Pastors 21a	Part-time Local Pastors 21b
Pastors and Deacons whose primary appointment is to a Local Church ¶322.1c, 330	8	131	13	7	20	66
Deacons (in full connection and probationary) serving Beyond the Local Church ¶322.1a,b) (¶86)						
Appointments to Extension Ministries ¶335.1a,c) (87a)	0	19	0	0	NA	NA
Appointments to Extension Ministries ¶335.1b,c) (87b)	0	5	0	0	NA	NA
Appointments to Extension Ministries ¶335.1d) (87c)	0	3	0	8	NA	NA
Appointments to Attend School (88)	0	0	2	0	NA	NA
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (53)	0	0	0	0	NA	NA
Leave Absence or Suspended (51, 54a, 54b)	0	4	0	0	NA	NA
Family Leave (55a)	0	1	0	0	NA	NA
On Sabbatical Leave (56)	0	0	0	0	NA	NA
On Incapacity Leave (57c)	0	1	0	0	NA	NA
Retired (58,59,60)	0	80	0	0	0	NA
Total Number Clergy Members	8	244	15	19	20	66
Grand Total All Conference Clergy Members	372					

- b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: See the instruction for item 64 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

CATEGORIES	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate & Affiliate Members with vote	Full-time Local Pastors 21a	Part-time Local Pastors 21b
Female	7	11	1	1	4	12
Male	1	233	12	18	16	54
Total Number Clergy Members*	8	244	15	19	20	66
Asian	0	0	0	0	0	0
African American/Black	0	7	1	1	0	17
Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native American	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pacific Islander	0	0	0	0	0	0
Caucasian	8	237	14	18	20	49
Total Number Clergy Members*	10	275	20	30	26	62
Grand Total All Conference Clergy Members*	372					

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

PART III: CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED MINISTRY

(¶632.2t, The Book of Discipline)

65. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry?

66. Who are being certified in specialized ministry this year?

Belinda Price — Certified in Christian Education 2001

67. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry?

68. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry?

69. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry?

PART IV: DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 70-81 refer to The 1992 Book of Discipline)

70. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (¶2626.4)? (v)

71. Who are the candidates for diaconal ministry (¶304-305)?

72. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶307)? (v)

73. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶313.3c)? (v) None

74. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)?

Name	Conference
------	------------

Date

75. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)?

Name	Conference
------	------------

Date

76. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313.3)? (Under ¶313.2a, no vote; under ¶313.2b, v 2/3) None

77. What diaconal ministers have died during the year? None

a) Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
------	---------------	---------------

b) Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Olive Smith	12-03-1901	11-13-2000

78. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (v)

a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None

b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 73a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): None

79. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):

a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? None

b) At this session of the Annual Conference? None

80. Who have returned to active status:

a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (¶313.1a, c, d)? None

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

b) From extended leave (§13.1e)? (v) None

81. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (§13.2):

(Under §13.2b, v 2/3)

a) This year? None

b) Previously?

Mary Frances Garrett, 1009 Main St, Crossett, AR 71535

Ruth Wells Snyder, 1702 W. Mimosa, Rogers, AR 72756

Ray Tribble, 7206 Glen Oaks Dr, Little Rock, AR 72209

Daisy M. Cabean, 180 Church Lane, Lockesburg, AR 71846

82. What Associate members, Elders and Probationary Members (1992) are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) (§322.7, 329.2, 333.2, 1506.4b) (v 3/4):

Don Armstrong	1/4	(8 years)
---------------	-----	-----------

Dan Fleming	1/4	(4 year)
-------------	-----	----------

Bruce Howard	3/4	(1 year)
--------------	-----	----------

Keenan Williams	1/4	(8 years)
-----------------	-----	-----------

83. Who have been appointed as Interim Pastors under the provisions of §329.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time?

Betsy Singleton	Jan. 1, 2001 - June 6, 2001
-----------------	-----------------------------

84. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? No

85. Who are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year?

See Appointment Section

86. What Deacons in Full Connection are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year? (§322.1a, b)

See Appointment Section

87. Who are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year?

a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (§335.1a, c)?

Sam Albright	Rockwell Jones	John Shafer
Maxine Allen	Michael Mattox	Betsy Singleton
J. Michael Campbell	C.E. McAdoo	Bennie Warner
J. Wayne Clark.	Deanna McCormack	Hank Wilkins
Dan Fleming	Rebekah Miles	Jack A. Wilson
Gary F. Harrison	Robert L. Moore	Therral Wilson
Tom Hazelwood	Thompson Murray	Grover Zinn, Jr
Chester Jones	Robert Regnier	

b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (§335.1b, c)?

John R. Grigsby	W. Michael Wilke	James Rowland
-----------------	------------------	---------------

c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of §335.1d? (v 2/3)

Donald F. Armstrong	G. Samuel Jones
---------------------	-----------------

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

David Deere

William D. Steele

Kevin Durand

Samuel W. Watkins

88. Who are appointed to attend school (§416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

Associate Members: None

Probationary Members: None

Members in Full Connection: None

89. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (§310) [1992 Discipline]?

David Clemmons

Pulaski Heights UMC, Little Rock

Lylln S. Guth

Trinity UMC, Little Rock

David L. French

Oak Forest UMC, Little Rock

David A. Glaze

Trinity UMC, Little Rock

Felix Thompson

St James UMC, Little Rock

Martha Lynn Thompson

St. James UMC, Little Rock

Jim Walsmith

Highland Valley UMC, Little Rock

CODE ABBREVIATIONS

AF Affiliate Member

AM Associate member

OA Associate member of other Annual Conference

FD Deacon in full connection

DP Deacon recognized from other denomination serving UM probation

OD Deacon member of other annual conference

DM Diaconal Minister

FE Elder in full connection

EP Elder/full minister recognized from other denomination serving UM probation

OE Elder member of other annual conference

OF Full member of other denomination

FL Full time Local Pastor

LP Other Local Pastor

PL Part time Local Pastor

PD Probationary deacon

PE Probationary Elder

PM Probationary member

RA Retired Associate Member

RM Retired Full member

RL Retired Local Pastor

RP Retired Probationary member

RP Retired Probationary Member

SP Student Local Pastor

SY Supply Pastor

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

PART E: MINISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS BY DISTRICTS

TBS — To be supplied

2001-2002

THE ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT

Jack A. Wilson, Superintendent (2)

Amity Paul B. Coy SP (2)

ARKADELPHIA:

First Daniel R. Kirkpatrick (1)

St. Andrew John Walls (5)

Wesley Foundation HSU/OBU-Manchester Deanna McCormack (2)

Bismarck-Grant's Chapel Leroy Ross PL (1)

Carthage Charge (Carthage, New Hope, Hunter's Chapel, Tulip, Waverly) James Batts PL (5)

Delight Charge (Delight, Antoine, Smyrna) O. Freeman Henderson RLP (24)

Friendship Heath Bradley PL (1)

Glenwood-Daisy Patrick Moore FL (1)

Gurdon-Mt. Zion Russell Jones (2)

Hollywood Charles Rishell RL (1)

HOT SPRINGS:

Diamondhead Robert Bledsoe OF (6)

Faith-Morning Star Bob C. Clark PL (14)

First David B. Wilson (11)

First, Associate James A. "Jim" Benfer PE (1)

First, Associate John P. Miles RM (7)

First, Associate John Polk PL (7)

Gardner Bruce Howard 3/4 (2)

Grand Avenue David Crooks (1)

Grand Avenue, Associate Loyd Perry RM (2)

Haven Reginald Russell SP (4)

New Salem TBS (Dennis E. Horvath) (1)

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Oaklawn	Sam Williams (2)
Piney Grove	Randy H. Rowlan (1)
Piney Grove, Associate	R. T. Jarrell RM (1)
Piney Grove, Associate	Rose Poag PL (5)
Pullman Heights-Gum Springs	Hugh Stultz ROE (4)

HOT SPRINGS VILLAGE:

Christ of the Hills	William B. "Bill" Leslie (1)
Christ of the Hills, Associate	William Cull ROE (8)
Mountainside	Lyndol Loyd (4)
Village	David Prothro (5)
Village, Associate	Thomas R. Jarrell ROE (11)
Village, Associate	Jim Gause ROE (2)
Langley-Norman	Gail Cole PL (2)

MALVERN:

First	Roy P. Smith (7)
Keith Memorial Charge (Keith Memorial, L'Eau Fraiss)	Dale Diffey RM (5)
St. Paul Charge (St. Paul, Adkins Memorial)	Bryan R. Diffey SP (4)
Mt. Ida Charge (Mt. Ida, Oden, Joplin)	Fred W. Hunter (5)
Mt. Ida Charge, Associate	Terry Scott PL (6)

MURFREESBORO:

First	Stan Adams (1)
Sweet Home	TBS (Al Terrell) (23)
Valley Grove	James Fort PL (10)
Okolona Charge (Okolona, Center Grove, Trinity)	James Lybrand SP (2)
Shorewood Hills Charge (Shorewood Hills, Magnet Cove, Rockport)	William Staton PL (3)
Sparkman Charge (Sparkman, Dalark, Bethlehem)	Harry Cross SP (3)
Traskwood-Ebenezer	W. Darrel Bone RM (6)

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

THE CAMDEN DISTRICT

Bennie D. Warner, Superintendent (4)

Bearden-Thornton	Paul Draper (3)
Bradley-Garland City	Spencer Plumley PL (4)

CAMDEN:

Fairview	David Moore (2)
First	John T. Dill (5)
St. Mark	James McHughes LP (1)
Timothy-Buena Vista	Blake Lasater (2)
Westside Charge (Westside, Red Hill, Missouri, Bell Chapel)	Larry Goza PL (9)
Chidester: Mt. Moriah	James Fort PL (10)
Mt. Moriah, Associate	Willie Fort PL (1)
Rushing Memorial	Bill Ponder PL (2)
Columbia Charge (Harmony, Philadelphia, Unity)	J. Wayne Edwards RM (2)

EL DORADO:

Rhodes Chapel	James Rawls PL (4)
Dumas Memorial-Calion	Sylvia Nosc LP (1)
First	George McCoy (3)
First, Associate	Sheila M. Jones (1)
Lisbon	Ralph Gary Riley (1)
Parker's Chapel-Pleasant Grove	Michael Gordon (2)
St. Mark-Centennial	David O'Dell (5)
St. Paul	John Darnall (3)
Harmony Grove-Lakeside-Holly Springs	Jessica Durand (3)
Junction City Charge (Junction City, Olive Branch, Bethel)	Robert "Nick" O'Nale OF (7)
Lewisville-Buckner	Jerry Pulliam (3)

MAGNOLIA:

Asbury	Don Nicholson (5)
First	Bob Burnham (2)
First, Associate	Tandy Hanson (2)
Magnolia Circuit (Christie Chapel, Mt. Pisgah, Ware's Chapel, Willisville) .	V. Sanford Hankins RM (2)
Wesley Charge/SAU Campus Minister(Wesley Foundation, Greer's Chapel, Lydesdale)	Mark Lasater (4)
Marysville-Silver Hill	Lynn McClure (1)
Norphlet-Ebenezer	Glen Harris FL (2)
Smackover	O.D. Turner (6)
Stamps Charge (Stamps, Sardis)	Carl Palmer (1)
Stephens Charge (Stephens, McNeal, Silver Springs)	Charles Thompson (1)
Taylor-Emerson	William Guthrie OF (9)
Village-Ebenezer	Robert A. Terry PP (25)
Welcome-New Era	Don Watt PL (2)

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

THE HOPE DISTRICT

Therral E. Wilson, Superintendent (5)

Ashdown-Richmond	Scott Gallimore (1)
Blevins Charge (Avery's Chapel, Bruce Memorial, Midway)	Donald Martin LP (1)
Center, Center Point	TBS (Jac Johnson) (3)
	(Bob France) (5)
Cherry Hill	Chad Hill OF (3)
De Queen-Gillham	Bill Fish (6)
Dierks Charge (Dierks, Green's Chapel, Umpire)	Garry Wiles FL (1)
Doddridge Charge (Boyd Union, Doddridge, Olive Branch)	Walter L. Burnett PL (7)
Emmet, Harmony, Mt. Moriah	Jerry Westmoreland PL (1)
Foreman-Wade's Chapel	James Lann FL (1)
Friendship, Sweet Home	J. R. Callicott RM (1)
Hatfield-Wickes	Virgil Bell RM (3)
Hatfield-Wickes, Associate	TBS (Robert Williams) (2)

HOPE:

First	Larry D. Ott (1)
St. John-DeAnn	Rodney M. Patterson, Jr. FL (4)
Horatio-Winthrop	Fred R.. Smith RM (4)
Horatio Mt. Zion	Curtis Smith OF (6)
Lockesburg Charge (Ben Lomond, Lockesburg First, Belleville)	V. Sue Trexler FL (2)
Macedonia Charge (Macedonia, Mt. Carmel, New Hope)	Clyde Hughley PL (4)

MENA:

First	Gaylan Cope (2)
Mt. View	Wanda Hamilton PL (5)
Mineral Springs-Wakefield	James Conn FL (6)

NASHVILLE:

Ebenezer-Scott's Memorial	Ella Harris PL (6)
First-Bingen	James P. Polk (4)
Oak Grove-Hinton	W. Joe Miller PL (7)
Prescott	Jim Lenderman (5)
Spring Hill	Ron Eldridge PL (1)

TEXARKANA:

Christ	Ed Kerr (1)
Fairview-Ogden	Denzil Gilbert (2)
Fairview, Associate	Barbara Gilbert PL (2)
Few Memorial-Holly Springs	Bob Manley PL (5)
First	Rodney Steele (1)
First, Associate	Blake Bradford PE (2)
Hall's Memorial	Milton Glass PL (4)

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Rondo-Pleasant Hill	Greg Burks (2)
Sugar Hill	Chris Bounds (3)
Sugar Hill, Associate	Pam Brule PL (3)
Sugar Hill, Emeritus	Herbert Wren RL (1)
Washington Charge (Sardis, Washington)	Keenan Williams 1/4 (7)
Wiley Chapel-Turner Memorial	Phillip S. Smith PL (14)

THE LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT

Michael L. Mattox, Superintendent (4)

BENTON:

Pleasant Hill	Donald F. Armstrong 1/4 (8)
First	David R. Steele (5)
First, Associate	Beverly Watkins PE (2)
First, Associate	Victor Green RM (7)
Mt. Carmel	Lon N. Hudson, III PL (9)
New Hope	Dan Fleming 1/4 (5)
Parkview-Congo	James French (6)
Salem	Larry Kelso (4)
Bryant First	William O. Reeves (11)
Bryant First, Associate	Garry Teeter PL (1)

LITTLE ROCK:

Asbury	Lewis T. See, Jr. (2)
Asbury, Associate	David Moore PL (7)
Capitol View	Betty Scull PL (3)
Duncan	Melvin Moss PL (3)
First	Jeanie P. Burton (4)
First, Associate	John A. Fleming (4)
Geyer Springs	Charles Murry (1)
Henderson	Richard Gifford (2)
Highland Valley	W. Kurt Boggan (14)
Hoover	William H. Robinson (22)
Hunter	J. J. Derden PE (2)
Mabelvale	Steve Brizzi (4)
Oak Forest	Beth Waldrup SP (1)
Philander Smith College, Dean of the Chapel	Maxine Allen (5)
Primrose	Nancy Rainwater AM (2)
Pulaski Heights	Victor H. Nixon (11)
Pulaski Heights, Associate	Jeffery Hampton (3)

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Pulaski Heights, Associate	Jeff Warrick PE (1)
Quapaw Quarter-HeARTwork Mission	Betsy Singleton (1)
St. Andrew	Larry Martineau (1)
St. James	Guy M. Whitney, Jr. (2)
St. James, Associate	Robin Moore (2)
St. James, Associate	Linda Singh (1)
St. James, Associate	Robert Huie Ω (1)
St. James, Associate	John Stauffer FL (1)
St. James, Associate	R. Leon Gray FL (1)
St. Luke	Rich Mitchell (2)
St. Paul	Craig Russell (3)
Trinity	Walter L. Smith (3)
Trinity, Associate	David Eaton (3)
UALR Wesley Foundation-Mt. Pleasant	Thompson Murray (6)
Wesley Chapel	Mark Norman SP (4)
Western Hills	Jay Culpepper (3)
White Memorial-Marks Chapel	James Scruggs AM (14)
Winfield	David Bentley (4)
New Haven	Norma Gillerson PL (2)
Old Austin	Richard Hughes PL (9)
Sardis	Jeff Jones (6)
St. Paul, Maumelle	Clyde Pinkston FL (1)
Sweet Home-Philander Smith College	Barbara Douglas PE (3)

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

THE MONTICELLO DISTRICT

John W. Shafer, Superintendent (2)

Almyra-Hunter's Chapel	Richard Gregory ROE (5)
Bailey Chapel	Travis E. Jackson PL (26)
Crossett	Powell G. "Bill" Williams (2)
DeLuce-Prairie Union-Pleasant Grove	H. E. "Gene" Ratekin RL (16)
Dermott-Portland-Wilmot	Gerald F. Myers (13)
Dewitt-St. Charles	LaVon Post (5)
Dumas Parish (Dumas First, Tillar, Selma)	Henry A. Ratliff (5)
Eudora-Parkdale	John Henley FL (3)
Fordyce Parish (Fordyce First, Chambersville, Kingsland)	Siegfried Johnson (4)
Gillette-Campshed	Stephen Copley (2)
Good Hope-New Edinburg	John H. Kidwell PL (10)
Grady-Trinity	David C. Ashcroft SP (6)
Hamburg-Extra	Leslee Phillips (2)
Hampton Circuit (Hampton, Harrell, Faustina)	Russell Hull (2)
Hebron	Dusty W. Rhodes PL (11)
Hermitage-Martin's Chapel	Alton Peel RL (4)
Huttig-Strong	James F. Brown PL (22)
Lake Village-Montrose	Keith D. Goza (7)
McGehee-Arkansas City	David Kassos (1)
McGehee-Wesley	Gail Paul (1)
Monticello, First	Ed Wyers (4)
Monticello Circuit (Green Hill, Lacey)	Boyd F. Savage, Jr. PL (6)
Mt. Olive-Bethel	L. T. Marks PL (25)
Palestine-Trinity	Charles W. Cauley PL (13)
Rison-Mt. Carmel	J. Donald Johnson FL (8)
Rowell Circuit (Mt. Olivet, Prosperity, Union)	George Odell (1)
St. Francis-Wilson Chapel	Wayne Smith PL (1)
Star City	Carness Vaughn (3)
Temperance Hill	Larry R. Horseman PL (9)
Wagon	Timothy V. McClellan PL (13)
Waller's Chapel Circuit (Waller's Chapel, Fountain Hill, Zion)	Brad Elrod PL (2)
Warren First	Glenn Pettus (1)
Watson Circuit (Watson, Mt. Tabor)	Clyde R. Venable PL (6)
Wesley F. UAM-Wilmar Circuit (Wilmar, Andrews Chapel, Mt. Pleasant, Rock Springs)	Gary F. Harrison (8)
Church and Community Worker	Governor Mays (4)

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

THE PINE BLUFF DISTRICT

C. E. McAdoo, Superintendent (2)

Altheimer	John Sandine PL (1)
Bayou Meto-Lodges Corner	Eddie Howell PE (2)
Bethel	David W. Smith PL (5)
Carlisle	Wade Shownes (3)
Center Grove	Dan Brand PL (4)
Concord	Robert K. Marble (12)
Des Arc	Jaimie Alexander (6)
England	Cathy Estes (2)
Hamilton-Humnok	William P. Woolley PL (2)
Hazen-DeVall's Bluff	Charles Sigman (1)
Hickory Plains	Debbye Harrison PL (6)
Hebron	Ron Cody PL (3)
Humphrey	Robert Turner PL (6)
Keo	Ronald B. Clark ROE (4)
Leola-Moore's Chapel	Terry Mann OF (2)

LONOKE:

First	Nick Lascaro (3)
St. James	David Scruggs PL (8)
Mt. Tabor	Judge Coker (1)
Mt. Zion	Ron Cody PL (4)

PINE BLUFF:

Carr Memorial	Charles "Pete" Beevers OF (2)
First	Charles T. Settle (8)
First, Associate	Michael Evans (3)
First, Associate	Keith Dodson SP (1)
Good Faith	Charles Coffelt (6)
Hawley	Mark Ashcraft PE (2)
Lakeside	Mary Susan Hilliard (2)
Lakeside, Associate	Ted DeWeese (2)
St. James-Wesley Foundation UAPB	Hank Wilkins, IV (8)
St. Luke	R. David Jones PM (6)
St. Mark	James R. Bell PL (5)
Sulphur Springs	Randall Reddin PM (3)
Wesley	Richard Pope OF (2)
White Hall	Robert Walker (5)
Redfield	Art Norris SP (3)
Roe Charge (Roe, Shiloh)	Donna Bennett PL (3)

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Sheridan	Bruce W. Bennett (8)
Sherrill	Mike Wilkie PE (1)
South Bend	Garren E. Hagemeyer PL (22)

STUTTGART:

First	George Williams (4)
First, Associate	Mary Welch PL (2)
Grand Avenue	George Rook (8)
Wabbaseka	(George Mitchell) (1)
Woodlawn Charge (Bethlehem, Providence)	Jerry Nipper PL (3)

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

a. WITHIN THE CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURES OF UNITED METHODISM (§§ 322.1b, 335.1a, c)

(1) Appointments for which the Annual Conference provides for pension contribution to the Ministerial Pension Plan.

District Superintendent	Jack A. Wilson (A) 2
District Superintendent	Bennie D. Warner (C) 4
District Superintendent	Therral E. Wilson (H) 5
District Superintendent	Michael L. Mattox (LR) 4
District Superintendent	John W. Shafer (M) 2
District Superintendent	C. E. McAdoo (PB) 2
Area Director of Ministries	Thomas E. Weir (LR) 2

(2) Appointments to general agency for which the general agency provides pension contributions to the Ministerial Pension Plan.

Cokesbury, Little Rock	Sam Albright (LR) 24
President/CEO, United Methodist Children's Home	Robert A. Regnier (LR) 11
General Secretary, General Commission on Religion and Race, Washington, DC	Chester R. Jones (PB) 4
Pastoral Director, Quapaw Quarter-HeARTwork Mission	Betsy Singleton (LR) 1

(3) Appointments to United Methodist Institution or other ministry.

Director of Pastoral Care, Methodist Health Care, Jackson, TN	J. Michael Campbell (LR) 15
Vice President, Hendrix College	Rockwell Jones (C) 7
Chaplain, Hendrix College	J. Wayne Clark (PB) 6
Dean of the Chapel, Philander Smith College	Maxine Allen (LR) 5
Wesley Foundation UALR	Thompson Murray (LR) 6
Faculty HSU, Arkadelphia	Kevin Durand (C) 2
Faculty, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, TX	Rebekah Miles (LR) 3
Faculty, Chicago Theological School	Robert L. Moore (LR) 24
Faculty, Oberlin College, OH	Grover Zinn, Jr. (C) 35

(4) Appointment to an Ecumenical Agency None

b. TO MINISTRIES ENDORSED BY THE BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND MINISTRY (§ 335.1b, c)

Chaplain, Jefferson Regional Medical Center	Mike Wilkie PM (PB)
---	---------------------

c. TO OTHER VALID MINISTRIES UNDER PROVISIONS OF (§§ 322.1a, 335.1d)

Greater Little Rock Community Mental Health Center	Donald F. Armstrong (LR)
Counseling Psychologist, Private Practice, Nashville, TN	G. Samuel Jones (LR) 1
Director, Department of Pastoral Care, Wadley Hospital, Texarkana	Jim Rowland (H)
Counselor, Apalachicola Human Resource Center, Florida	William D. Steele (PB) 1

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Memorial Medical Center, Savannah, GA	Samuel W. Watkins (H) 11
Counselor, University of Arkansas Medical Sciences	David Deere (PB) 5
Saline County Memorial Hospital	Dan Fleming (LR) 4

APPOINTMENTS OF **DIACONAL MINISTERS** (§ 310) [1992 Discipline]

Minister of Christian Formation, Pulaski Heights UMC, Little Rock	David Clemmons
Director of Music, Oak Forest UMC, Little Rock	David L. French
Director of Music, Trinity UMC, Little Rock	David A. Glaze
Director of Adult Ministries, Trinity UMC, Little Rock	Lylln Guth
Director of Music, St. James UMC, Little Rock	Felix Thompson
Director of Music, St. James UMC, Little Rock	Martha Lynn Thompson
Organist, Highland Valley UMC, Little Rock	Jim Walsmith

APPOINTMENTS OF **DEACONS IN FULL CONNECTION** (§ 322.1c)

Director of Music, Highland Valley UMC, Little Rock	Rebecca Boggan
Minister to Families with Children, St. James UMC, Little Rock	Jenni Douglas Duncan
Associate Minister, Christ of the Hills UMC, Hot Springs Village	Linda Fox
Minister of Music, Asbury UMC, Little Rock	Gail Hocott
Elementary Weekday Ministries, St. James UMC, Little Rock	M. LaVerne Keahey
Area Minister to Children and Families	Cecilia Kelly
Director of Christian Education, Pulaski Heights UMC, Little Rock	Lynn Lindsey
UAMS, Clinical Pastoral Education Program, Little Rock	Scott Moore
Director of Music, First UMC, Benton	Gregory Taylor

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL (§ 416.6)

Student at Saint Paul School of Theology	Mark Kelly Norman SP (LR) 4
--	-----------------------------

FAMILY LEAVE (§ 353)

Family Leave	Len Delony (LR) 1
Sabbatical Leave	Charles Murry (PB) 1

DISABILITY LEAVE (§ 354.1)

Disability Leave	Jim Barton (PB) 9
------------------------	-------------------

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Leave of Absence	C. D. Womack (H) 6
Leave of Absence	Trent Palmer (LR) 2
Leave of Absence	Randall Jones (AR) 1
Leave of Absence	William S. Briant, Jr. (PB) 12

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

CODE ABBREVIATIONS

AF	Affiliate Member
FL	Full-time Local Pastor
AM	Associate Member
LP	Other Local Pastor
OA	Associate Member of other Annual Conference
PL	Part-time Local Pastor
FD	Deacon in Full Connection
PD	Probationary Deacon
DP	Deacon recognized from other denomination serving UM probation
PE	Probationary Elder
PM	Probationary Member
OD	Deacon Member of other Annual Conference
RA	Retired Associate Member
DM	Diaconal Minister
RM	Retired Full Member
FE	Elder in Full Connection
RL	Retired Local Pastor
EP	Elder/Full Minister recognized from other denomination serving UM probation
ROE	Retired Elder member of other conference
RP	Retired Probationary Member
OE	Elder Member of other Annual Conference
SP	Student Local Pastor
OF	Full Member of other denomination
SY	Supply Pastor

*A name with no code attached indicates the pastor is FE (Elder in Full Connection)

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

TRANSFERS IN

(¶¶ 338.1, 337, 339, 339, 416.5, 633.2m)

Rodney Steele, Full Member from the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 2001
Larry Martineau, Full Member from the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 2001
Glenn Pettus, Full Member from the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 2001
Randy Rowlan, Full Member from the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 2001
Carl Palmer, Full Member from the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 2001
James Lann, Local Pastor from the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 2001
Lynn McClure, Full Member from the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 2001
Ed Kerr, Full Member from the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 2001
Clyde Pinkston, Local Pastor from the Kentucky Conference, June 1, 2001
Sheila Jones, Probationary Elder from the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 2001
Sylvia Nasic, Local Pastor, from the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 2001
Stan Adams, Full Member from the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 2001
Robert Huie, Full Member from the Southwest Texas Conference, June 1, 2001
Jeff Warrick, Probationary Elder from the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 2001
Patrick Moore, Local Pastor from the Southern Baptist Church, June 1, 2001
Garry Wiles, Local Pastor from the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 2001

TRANSFERS OUT

(¶416.5)

Roger Armstrong, Full Member to the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 2001
Davis Thompson, Full Member to the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 2001
David Moseley, Full Member to the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 2001
Tom Frase, Full Member to the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 2001
Sara Bainbridge, Full Member to the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 2001
Robert Wilson, Full Member to the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 2001
Robert Armstrong, Full Member to the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 2001
Sam Long, Full Member to the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 2001
Stephen Coburn, Full Member to the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 2001
Terry Gosnell, Probationary Member to the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 2001
Byron E. Thomas, Full Member to the North Georgia Conference, January 1, 2001
Kissa Hamilton Vaughn, Full Member to the Central Texas Conference, June 1, 2001
Bryan Fulwider, Full Member to the United Church of Christ, June 1, 2001
Susan Ross, Full Member to the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 2001

We have diligently endeavored to perfect this document with all correct and appropriate names, spellings, and designations; yet if there are any corrections, deletions, and/or additions, please charge them to our heads and not our hearts. Thanks, The Compilers

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

SECTION F. REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

THE 2001 EPISCOPAL ADDRESS

BISHOP JANICE RIGGLE HUIE OF THE ARKANSAS AREA

Good morning! God is good. I begin this morning with two personal notes. First, Bob and I are delighted to have been re-assigned here in Arkansas. Bob attended his own clergy session in Southwest Texas yesterday. He's driving back today and will be here tomorrow. Sitting here today, Jurisdictional Conference may seem like a long time ago. Nevertheless, this conference is the first time all of us have been together since the end of the 1996 quadrennium and the beginning of the 2000 quadrennium. Bob and I couldn't be more pleased to have been re-assigned here with you. We are both looking forward to the next four years—one of which has almost passed already.

Second, I want to thank you for so many prayers for my mother. I am blessed to be able to report to you that mother has recovered in a quite extraordinary way. The cancer is in remission. Mother is back in church. Last month she hosted her UMW Circle at home. She is able to hold her great granddaughter in her arms. And, this is my mother's own measure of her renewed strength—she can shop again at the local Wal-Mart! Our entire family is profoundly grateful for your love and prayers.

The mission of The United Methodist Church is to make disciples of Jesus Christ. Our vision is the reign of God, "thy kingdom come on earth as it is in heaven." We are uniquely characterized by a wonderful blend of Anglican sacramental theology, a Reformed emphasis on Scripture, an Evangelical longing to save souls, a Roman Catholic emphasis on good works, a Moravian warmed heart and a Puritan discipline. Well, maybe we are a little short on Puritan discipline these days. The method of our mission is through the intertwining ministries of evangelism and social justice. All these relationships connect us to God, to one another and to the world. What a great privilege you and I have to be part of the leadership of The United Methodist Church!

The end of one quadrennium and the beginning of another is a good time to take stock: to look back at where we have been and to look forward to where we want to go. Four years ago, I stood in front of you, and stated rather bluntly that I didn't come here to offer hospice care to a dying church. Look around you. We are not dying. We are alive and thriving.

By the grace of God and the work of your ministry, the United Methodist Church in Arkansas has much to celebrate. I invite you to take a moment, to reflect with me and let's celebrate some of the fruit of ministry of the United Methodist Church in Arkansas during the last four years.

1. More Congregations Focusing on Mission

We celebrate that more and more congregations are focusing on our mission to make disciples of Jesus Christ. Being able to see clearly what God is calling us to do has great power. Mission inspires, it motivates, it keeps us on the right path. Mission pulls us out of self-focus and toward a focus on the community and the world. Mission helps congregations establish priorities. When we are tempted to be comfortable with the status quo, mission compels us to "think out of the box" and take risks on behalf of God's future.

Last fall Reverend Mike Roberts and I spent a day in every district with pastors. One of our questions was, "How is mission shaping your ministry in the local church?" One pastor said, "As we plan for ministry and formulate

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

our budget, we ask of each item, “how does this ministry help us fulfill our mission to make disciples.” Another pastor said, “Our mission to make disciples has created a lens through which we view all the ministries of the church.” A pastor in South Arkansas said that Christ’s mission to make disciples had caused his church to break some racial barriers. Those of us who visit in many congregations throughout the year, such as your district superintendents, the area staff and this bishop, are noticing that more and more congregations are focusing on our mission to make disciples of Jesus Christ.

2. Area Staff is Maturing

We celebrate that the Area Staff has been born, and that it is maturing. Their mission is to resource local churches to be more effective in making disciples of Jesus Christ—all 725 congregations.

They are offering leadership in congregational development, children and families, youth and families, Volunteers in Mission, mission, and communication. They bring insight, new perspectives, training, information, encouragement, inspiration and leadership development. They help congregations network with one another so that congregations can learn from each other. There is an excellent brochure in your packet that provides details.

Reverend Tom Weir estimates that during the past three years, area staff members have made more than 1350 on site visits. As a result, we are beginning to see the fruit of their labors; congregations are opening up new ministries and strengthening existing ministries. The area staff is playing a vital role in the shift from maintenance to mission.

3. VIM is Exploding

For example, Volunteers in Mission has exploded during the last four years. The UMC in Arkansas has moved from fewer than 100 persons on six trips to more than 600 persons on 40 trips. We are now involved in eleven different countries and growing. Ask anyone who has participated on a VIM team. Hands-on mission is truly a means of grace and a personal experience of deepening discipleship of Jesus Christ.

4. Open House in September

We celebrate that churches small and large are getting ready for Open House Month in September as part of the Igniting Ministry media campaign. More than 450 persons attended the Igniting Ministry workshop at Pulaski Heights this spring to learn more about how to help their local churches become inviting and welcoming congregations. This September, all over the United States The United Methodist Church will be reaching out to people in television ads with the theme “Open hearts. Open minds. Open doors.” It appears to me that at least 300 of our churches are preparing to extend that invitation personally and locally.

5. Relationship between LRC and NAC is Strengthening

We celebrate that the relationship between the LRC and the NAC has grown more collegial and cooperative. We know we have the same mission, the same vision, and many similar strategies to accomplish that mission. In the last four years more and more persons from across conference lines are getting to know each other and learn from each other. Some of them even like each other! Similar conference boards and agencies are meeting together occasionally and drawing from one another’s strengths. We are undertaking joint ventures such as Igniting Ministries and Connected in Christ.

Of course, there are differences between the two conferences. Through the years each of the two conferences has developed its unique history, culture and leadership. We honor that great heritage. We give thanks that the Transition Team is working carefully to identify the primary issues that need to be addressed as the two conferences consider re-unification.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

6. Dr. Ann Die and Hendrix College

We celebrate and honor Dr. Ann Die and her nine years of future-oriented, energetic, faithful leadership at Hendrix College. Most of you know that Dr. Die is resigning from Hendrix College, retiring from college presidency, and moving to another position. It is not an overstatement to say that the difference between Hendrix a decade ago and Hendrix today is dramatic. There are 11 new buildings completed or in process, not counting beautiful Butler Plaza. All are debt-free. The endowment is now \$135 million. Enrollment is over 1000 students. There is a Phi Beta Kappa chapter, a superb faculty and more.

What Dr. Die has also done, and in many ways, uniquely so, is to re-connect Hendrix College with The United Methodist Church. We see fruit of that re-connection in staff and faculty who love and support The United Methodist Church. We see fruit of that re-connection in the dramatic expansion of United Methodist students involved in the religious life program. We see the fruit of that re-connection in the number of Hendrix students attending Exploration, which is a national United Methodist event to help young people explore a possible call to ordained ministry. When people ask you whether one person can make a real difference in a church or a community or the world, just tell them about Dr. Ann Die, Hendrix College and The United Methodist Church.

7. Dr. Trudie Reed and Philander Smith College

We celebrate the beginnings of a similar re-connection occurring at Philander Smith College under the capable leadership of Dr. Trudie Reed. Dr. Reed has only been president for 2 1/2 years. In that short time, Philander Smith College has received \$25 million in capital funds. They will be breaking ground this year for both a new Library and Technology center and also a Mission and Science Center. The Mission and Science Center is one of only two in the world, and it will resource United Methodist mission around the globe. Again, most importantly from my point of view, the relationship between PSC and The United Methodist Church is strengthening rapidly.

8. Arkansas Initiative to Strengthen the Black Church

We celebrate the Arkansas Initiative to Strengthen the Black Church. I believe it is fair to say that we've seen our greatest transformation among African American congregations. Given our mission to make disciples of Jesus Christ and the demographic make-up of this state, this shift is really good news.

Four years ago all but two or three African American congregations were declining by virtually any indicator. Buildings were sub-standard. There was not a single African American congregation in the state that was self-supporting. Black pastors were serving black congregations. White pastors were serving white congregations. We were missing the rich exchange of gifts that come from connecting our unique cultures.

Change has come with a price. AISBC has taken some pretty big risks. We've closed some churches. We've crossed some racial barriers. We have pushed hard on evangelism and stewardship. We have listened and learned and prayed and connected with one another and with United Methodists outside of Arkansas.

Today four churches are self-supporting. Worship attendance statewide has increased by approximately 14% over four years. Most of that increase is in the Little Rock Conference. An African American pastor is serving a white church. A white woman is serving a full-time African American church. Two persons of color serve on the Cabinet. An African American elder is providing full-time leadership in the Delta. Building programs are on the drawing board in three of our larger churches. More than half of our African American congregations have begun new ministries of community outreach most often designed at reaching children and youth.

9. Connected in Christ

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

I celebrate that Connected in Christ has been born. Connected in Christ officially launched in January with sixteen workshops in four quadrants of the state attended by more than 250 people. In May the first group of 21 pastors completed the first of four weeklong retreats which focus on spiritual renewal and leadership development. Let me share a few of their comments.

"The Connected in Christ retreat was a week of transformation and spiritual renewal for me. It is like God has removed the blinders I had been wearing in ministry. I can see how my 123-year-old church is about to be reborn. This is an exciting and hope-filled time to be in ministry." (Jim Lenderman)

"Connected in Christ was a wonderful occasion that combined continuing education and spiritual renewal in a way I had never experienced. The aspect which will separate it is the accountability that is built into working with my local church team and bringing a plan back to the October retreat." (Roy Smith)

The second group begins this September. It is full at 25. Class three will launch in 2002. Three United Methodist seminaries are looking at Connected in Christ for possible Doctor of Ministry credit.

I want to say a public thank you to a group of laity led by Reverend Clif Christopher of Horizons Stewardship, Inc. Mr. Harry Leggett of St. James United Methodist in Little Rock and Coach Frank Broyles of Central United Methodist in Fayetteville took some risks and invited their friends to join with them in making a special financial gift to help underwrite this new venture. It is absolutely accurate to say, "We couldn't have done it without you." Thank you.

10. Increased Pride in Being United Methodist

We celebrate an increased pride in being United Methodist in many places in this state. I have actually heard pastors say that the United Methodist Church has something great to offer the world. I've heard laity say that they are proud to be United Methodist. There is the beginning of an expectation that something big is going to happen. One might even describe it as a rising tide of anticipation. This expectation is still only a spark, but, as the song observes, "it only takes a spark to get a fire going." That red flame overlaid on the cross of Jesus Christ might be pointing to a church ready to catch the fire of God's spirit.

11. Attendance, Membership, Apportionments

Finally, let me show you the numbers. Beginning in 1993, Arkansas began increasing in worship attendance. I must be honest and tell you that North Arkansas Conference is helping us here. Little Rock Conference is basically flat. It is a bumpy ride, but we are moving forward. Membership for the state is still declining, but it has flattened out in the last few years. If attendance continues to increase, membership will follow. There's excellent news about apportionments. We bottomed out in 1996, and we have improved dramatically since then. Both conferences paid out at 94% last year.

Let me turn to the future. Where to we need to invest our energies in the next four years?

Strategic Issues for 2000-2004

1. Stay Focused on Our Mission to Make Disciples of Jesus Christ

We need to keep the main thing the main thing. We need to stay focused on our mission to make disciples of Jesus Christ. The church does not exist only for those persons already there. As someone said long ago, the church is the only institution that exists for the benefit of its non-members. We are not the primary consumers of ministry. We are the primary providers of ministry.

Mission compels us to get out of our church buildings into the community and the world. Mission is in our DNA. It is who we are.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Mission leads us to ask questions about who can be a disciple. Who does God call? What does the kingdom of God look like? These are questions that invite us to include rather than exclude. They invite us to embody the phrase, "Open hearts, open minds and open doors."

2. Identify, Enlist, Train and Retain a New Generation of Gifted Clergy Leaders

The identification, enlistment, excellent training and retention of gifted clergy are essential to the mission of the United Methodist Church. That is especially true for the future. When I stood in front of you four years ago, I didn't realize how acute this issue was becoming. Raising up a new generation of clergy leaders is not just a concern in Arkansas. It is a growing concern across the denomination. Here is a little taste of what is happening in The United Methodist Church in the United States. Look at these facts.

A decrease in the number of persons ordained elder from 820 in 1990 to 662 in the year 2000. That's a decrease of nearly 20% in ten years.

A decrease in the number of persons entering probationary membership for ordination as elder from 708 in 1990 to 506 in 2000. That's a decrease of nearly 30%.

In addition to fewer clergy entering ordained ministry, more clergy are leaving ministry. More than 35% of our newly trained and ordained elders are leaving the local church before their tenth year of service. While Arkansas' retirement age is still above the national average, more pastors are retiring early.

Thank goodness for local pastors here in Arkansas and across the United States. Many of them are faithfully going to course of study school and giving distinguished service to God and the United Methodist Church. The United Methodist Church wouldn't be able to provide pastors for all our churches without you. We are grateful.

The Cabinet, Boards of Ministry, and Area Staff are working together to address this issue. A number of strategies are already in place, including Connected in Christ. Other strategies are underway at every junior and senior high camp and conference event this summer. Young people will be invited to consider God's call to ordained ministry. We are planning a Ministry Sunday to be celebrated in every local church. I'll be visiting with pastors this fall and reflecting on this issue.

3. Financial Stewardship Development

Over the last four years United Methodist pastors and laity have worked hard at increasing apportionment payout. As I mentioned, both conferences paid out at 94% last year. For decades both Arkansas conferences took pride in payouts at 97%-98%. There is no reason Arkansas should not be able to reach that level again or go even higher.

The Conference Councils on Finance and Administration are responsible stewards of your apportionment dollars. Yet, certain costs are going up. You see it in your local churches, especially in health insurance, salaries and utility costs. Those same factors impact the annual conferences and general agencies.

One way some local churches approach these challenges is to hold the line on spending. No budget increases. Small churches drop from full-time to part-time because they can't pay for health insurance. Other congregations pay the utility bill, and put off mission and outreach. Ministry budgets suffer. Staff salaries stay level. People complain that apportionments are too high. Apportionments become the last item paid or they are not paid in full.

One of our major tasks this quadrennium is work at the larger task of long-range and short-range stewardship development. Consider the following stewardship facts:

PASTORS

- Pastors are reluctant to use the "M" word...\$
- 85% are untrained in the theology of stewardship and have no books in their library on Christian

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

stewardship, money or giving.

- Many pastors feel that money is not a core spiritual value.

CHURCHES

- 90% of churches have no stewardship plan.
- One-third of churches are under-funded.
- Only one-third to one-half of church members support their church financially.
- 82% of church members will increase their giving if asked.
- People who pledge give three times as much as those who don't.
- 40% of church members say they overspend monthly.
- 60% identify money as a major problem in their marriage.

CHURCH GIVING

- In 1933 at the height of the Great Depression, the average household's giving was 3.3% of income. Giving stayed at that level until 1954.
- From 1955 until 1996, during the greatest explosion of discretionary income in history, giving to one church dropped to 2.85%.
- United Methodist gave 2.11% in 1996, ahead of Christian Scientists, Unitarians and Episcopalians.
- Church giving as a percentage of income has declined for 27 consecutive years.
- In the UMC in 1999, per capita giving for members was \$539.92.

(Source: United Methodist Foundation)

It is time to focus some serious attention on the income side of the ledger. We've got plenty of growing room in faithful stewardship. It is time for pastors to preach boldly about tithing. It is time for lay leaders to give personal testimony to what they themselves are giving. It is time to help members consider leaving a portion of their estate to their local church or to one of the great missions of the whole church.

We are in the business of making disciples. Discipleship and stewardship go together.

4. Response to Changing Demographics

One of the reasons that The United Methodist Church grew so dramatically in the period between 1789 and 1846 was its quick response to the changing demographics of the nation. As pioneers moved west and into remote places such as Arkansas and Texas, United Methodist Bishops deployed pastors to go with them and start new churches. It is said that at least in the South, Baptist preachers walked, Methodist preachers rode in by horseback,

Presbyterians came by stagecoach and Episcopalians arrived by Pullman car. Because we were nimble and flexible and willing to make sacrifices, United Methodist congregations were planted all over the mid-west and south.

Our demographics here in Arkansas are changing again. It is urgent that The United Methodist Church respond to those shifts.

The 2000 census indicated that the Northwest Arkansas Area has grown by just over 87,000 people during the last decade. That is a 31% growth. Growth of 41.5% is projected during this next decade. The Hot Springs area has grown dramatically. Pine Bluff is not declining; it is growing, and the growth is primarily African American. Although the City of Little Rock has declined slightly, Central Arkansas as a whole is growing. In some places we need new congregations to help us reach these persons. In most places our existing congregations need to become much more effective in responding to these new realities.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Hispanics in this state have increased by 77% in the last decade from just under 20,000 to more than 86,000. The projected growth calls for another increase of 85% by 2005. That is 75,000 more human beings. Right now, we have one Hispanic mission and one Hispanic church in our state. We need at least a half dozen more.

Within communities neighborhoods are changing. One of our challenges to respond to these demographic changes with the nimbleness and faithfulness and sacrifice modeled by our forbears 150 years ago.

5. Continue to Strengthen the Ties Between the Two Conferences

Finally, we need to continue to strengthen the ties between the two conferences.

Each of these key issues is just as vital for one conference as it is for the other. Arkansas needs the best of both conferences to shape the future in a grace-filled way. It is the burden and blessing of United Methodist leaders to make decisions on behalf of God's future.

These five key issues are big challenges. As we continue our journey together, those of us who are leaders may feel a bit like the spies that Moses sent out to the land of Canaan. Do you remember the story? The Israelites had been wandering in the wilderness for 40 years. They finally reached the Jordan River. Moses sent a dozen of his most capable leaders to look ahead and see what was out there.

At the end of 40 days, the leaders came back to Moses and reported. Yes, the land was flowing with milk and honey. One single cluster of grapes was so big that two men had to hang it on a pole between them to carry it. The land was also inhabited by giants, very large and very strong. "We seem like grasshoppers to them," they said. It is one of my favorite lines of scripture.

A grasshopper? Six legs, bulging eyes, hopping around from one leaf to the next. Brushed aside with a horse's tail. A human Jiminy Cricket. The writer of Numbers knew how to help put problems in perspective.

Surely, it is a reminder that the power belongs to God and not to us. We trust in God. We live by faith. We do not lose heart. We are always confident. We look not just at what can be seen, but at what cannot be seen. Creation waits with eager longing for the children of God to show what they are. Friends, in Arkansas, that means us. Rise up, beloved, let us be on our way. Thanks be to God. Amen.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

A. THE LAITY ADDRESS “THE APPOINTMENT OF THE LAITY”

Bill Waddell, Lay Leader

June 8, 2001

Rev. Glen Bruner, Rev. Jim Meadors, Rev. Allan Hilliard, Rev. Dick Haltom, Rev. Brady Cook, Rev. Jim McKay, Rev. Dan White, Rev. Arnold Simpson, Rev. Calvin Mitchell, Rev. John Miles, Rev. Jack Wilson, Rev. Guy Whitney. These have been the senior ministers in churches I have attended and who have served well as appointed clergy. To that list should be added many other clergy who have also served vital roles as appointed clergy in those churches.

As long and as impressive as that list is, however, the number of those serving appointments in churches I have attended is much greater. In fact, the biggest part of the list consists of laypersons who have faithfully served appointments in these churches. The roles of the conference will not reflect that they were appointed, but God knows their names and knows of their faithful service. Some were appointed to work within the local church - teaching, cooking, cleaning, singing, greeting. Others were appointed to leadership within the community - serving in elected office, scouting activities, soup kitchens or simply seeing their everyday activities as an opportunity to give witness to Jesus Christ.

My purpose today is to focus for a few moments on the appointment of the laity and what that can mean for the future of the United Methodist Church in Arkansas. I believe the only thing which stands between God and the next great Christian movement in this country is the laity's acceptance of its appointment. Stated another way, the church is only as effective as our appointed laity. If all ordained clergy were perfect in their ministries - if they all had adequate staffs - if they had perfectly designed facilities and all the money they needed, their ministries would not be effective without the laity serving its vital calling.

This annual conference provides a good illustration of what I am saying. By design, there are an equal number of clergy and laity delegates. However, in the context of the appointment of the laity, the number of ministers present is twice the number the conventional person would believe.

To confirm that the laity have been appointed, we need only consider the following verse from the Gospel of John (15:16):

You did not choose me, but I chose you and appointed you to go and bear fruit - fruit that will last.

To what, then, are we laity appointed? Listen to this verse from 2 Corinthians 5:16-19:

And he has committed to us the message of reconciliation. We are therefore Christ's ambassadors as though God were making his appeal through us.

Thus, each of us is appointed to be Christ's ambassador. Each of us represents Christ in the world and we are his hands and voice. Therefore, our lives and the credibility of our faith are inseparable.

I am reminded of the true story about an old man who passed by a certain house each day and a little boy in the second-story window would wave at him. When the old man heard sirens one night, he raced from his house to see what was happening. To his horror, a house was on fire - the house where the little boy lived. The house was engulfed in flames as he ran toward it. He rushed past the persons fighting the fire and climbed the stairs to where he thought the little boy's room was. He found the little boy, who was terrified and gasping for air. H

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

quickly turned to exit the home but the stairs were now impassable. His only alternative was to put the little boy on his back and slide down the red-hot gutter. He did so and delivered the little boy safely to the firemen. In the process, the old man's hands were badly burned.

The little boy was the only person in his family to survive the fire. A guardianship proceeding was commenced and a few distant relatives petitioned the court to be the boy's guardian and the guardian of the estate he inherited. The old man also asked to be the boy's guardian. When he took the witness stand and was asked why he deserved to be the child's guardian, the old man simply raised his hands and the scars from the fire were evident. It was clear to all that he had loved the little boy so much that he had risked his own life to save him. To what do our hands give witness?

In 1 Corinthians 9:14, Paul says the Lord has ordained that those who preach the Gospel should also live of the Gospel. To me, the Gospel is a gospel of grace and truth which is founded on Christ's atonement for our sins. (John 1:14) Therefore, in order to serve as Christ's ambassador and to fulfill our appointment as laity, we laity must die to self and live in such a way that people believe the grace and truth made known in Jesus Christ is real. Many of you have heard stories about parents who must make the decision to turn off life support for their children who cannot survive and then must make the related decision whether to donate the child's organs. Perhaps some of you have made that decision. As complicated and emotional as that decision is, a fundamental aspect of the decision is about dying to self that another may live. I recently heard about a mother who made such a decision and her son's heart was transplanted into another boy. Months later she was invited to meet the boy who received the heart. Upon entering their home, she asked for only one thing - to be able to hold the boy close to her. She explained that what she needed most was to feel her son's heart still beating.

I think sometimes about my own life and how I spend my time - even the time doing what I perceive to be God's work. Could it be that God's only calling for me and other laity is simply to live in such a way that we allow his son's heart to be transplanted into others? Could I possibly need more as a Christian than to hold my sisters and brothers and to feel the beating heart of Jesus in them?

Philippians 1:27 reads: "Only let your conduct be as it becometh the gospel of Christ, that whether I come and see you, or else be absent, I may hear of your affairs that ye stand fast in one spirit, with one mind striving together for the faith of the gospel."

We all must stop and ask ourselves, "Does my life give evidence to God's appointment for me? Does both my private and public life promote the grace and truth of Jesus Christ? Is the Lord that is reflected by my life the Lord Jesus Christ? While none of us can truly be content with our answers to those questions, we can take heart. That is, by being truthful about our own shortcomings and our need for God's grace to overcome them, we are perfecting the power of the Gospel. (2 Corinthians 12:9)

Even more importantly, as more and more of us accept our appointments, we transform our church and communities in a way which will gradually perfect our Christian witness. Actually, when we each accept our appointments as laity, we begin to establish new premises for our faith and our church. As these premises move from a vision to an expectation to a defining mark of United Methodists, they will allow the power of the Holy Spirit to transform us and our world.

Mahatma Gandhi understood the power of calling persons to see themselves as appointed to spread the truth. In fact, the revolution he led was premised on that idea. He called it Satyagraha, a Sanskrit word which means "Hold Fast to the Truth" or "Truth-Force." (Wolpert, Stanley, Gandhi's Passion: The Life and Legacy of Mahatma

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Gandhi, pp. 59, 66 (Oxford University Press 2001). Before joining Gandhi's Truth-Force, a person took a sacred vow, permitted only after considering the full implications of the oath. As we know from history, millions of people worked together as the Truth-Force to free India from foreign domination.

Why should our vows as United Methodist Christians be any different? Why should we take a vow to live out the most holy truth and then ignore it except for a couple of hours on Sunday? More importantly, what might be accomplished for Christ's kingdom if we considered our vow to be our appointment and then honored it every day of the week? We know the answer. Many more lives would be saved and the world would be changed.

Clergy members of this annual conference, can you imagine what it would be like to have a congregation who viewed themselves as appointed to take the Word of God you preached each Sunday to your community? Should you preach as if you expected them to do so? Laity, what kind of preaching would occur in your church each week if the clergy knew you were appointed to take their message to your homes, your work, your civic groups, sporting events and all other activities in your life? Can we, as laity, criticize clergy until we have labored in our appointment?

At the conclusion of this annual conference, clergy appointments will be announced. Because there are no longer surprises when the appointments are announced, we, both laity and clergy alike, tend to view the last moments of annual conference as a routine matter. However, laity, when you stand with your pastor tomorrow, consider his or her charge as your charge. Consider his or her vows to be your promises. Dedicate yourself this year to your appointment. Clergy, look upon those standing next to you as persons who are also appointed to ministry. Help your congregations to see themselves in that way.

I believe the United Methodists of Arkansas have a unique opportunity to lead a great wave of evangelism in our state. We have the right spiritual leadership among both clergy and laity. We have the connection to coordinate our efforts. All that is needed are God's hands and voice - laity serving their appointments as God has called them. Amen.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

COUNCIL OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION REPORT & BUDGET RECOMMENDATIONS FOR 2002

	2001	2002	%
Budget Recommendations	Budget	Budget	Change
World Service And Conference Benevolences	1,725,682	1,817,865	5.34%
Ministerial Support	2,665,160	2,675,445	0.39%
General / Jurisdictional / Area Benevolences	166,181	186,753	12.38%
Administration	298,273	315,868	5.90%
Reserve	50,000	55,000	10.00%
Transformational Leadership / New Church Development	<u>80,000</u>	<u>80,000</u>	<u>0.00%</u>
Total	4,985,296	5,130,931	2.92%

I. WORLD SERVICE / CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

A. Conference Benevolences

Area Ministries (Little Rock Conference Half)	402,268	433,682	7.81%
A. Less 1/2 Adm Compensation	(46,074)	(48,266)	4.76%
B. Less 1/2 Congregational Dev. & Evangelism Comp.	(41,986)	(43,336)	3.22%
C. Less 1/2 Minister To Youth / Young Adults Comp.	(23,175)		-100.00%
D. Less 1/2 Minister To Children / Their Families	(19,123)		-100.00%
1. Net Area Ministries	271,910	342,080	25.81%
2. Council On Ministries Program	111,290	127,940	14.96%
3. Camp Tanako	78,000	83,000	6.41%
4. Camp Tanako Special	15,000	10,000	-33.33%
5. Hendrix College	195,758	201,630	3.00%
6. Philander Smith College	73,273	80,546	9.93%
7. Wesley Foundations	301,916	310,973	3.00%
8. Regular Church Extension	12,000	12,000	0.00%
9. Special Church Extension	48,000	48,000	0.00%
10. Camp Aldersgate	57,700	57,000	-1.21%
11. Volunteers In Mission	7,500	7,500	0.00%
11. VIM Haiti Scholarship	<u>10,000</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-100.00%</u>
Total Conference Benevolences	1,182,347	1,280,669	8.32%
 B. World Service	 <u>543,335</u>	 <u>537,196</u>	 <u>-1.13%</u>
World Service/Conf. Benev. Total	1,725,682	1,817,865	5.34%

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

II. MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

A. District Superintendents	501,846	498,000	-7.66%
1. D.S. Travel Pool		41,000	100.00%
2. D.S. Health Insurance	60,000	70,000	16.67%
B. Episcopal	116,433	117,732	1.12%
C. Equitable Compensation	88,500	95,000	7.34%
D. Pension & Benefit	1,500,000	1,500,000	0.00%
E. Episcopal Discretionary	3,500	3,500	0.00%
F. Episcopal Residence	6,000	6,000	0.00%
G. Pastors Moving Expense	25,000	25,000	0.00%
H. Ministerial Education	228,523	222,611	-2.59%
I. Emergency Interim Pulpit Supply Fund	5,000	5,000	0.00%
J. 1/2 A.D.M. Compensation	46,074	48,266	4.76%
K. 1/2 Congregational Dev. & Evangelism	41,986	43,336	3.22%
L. 1/2 Minister To Youth & Young Adults	23,175		-100.00%
M. 1/2 Minister To Children And Their Families	<u>19,123</u>	<u></u>	<u>-100.00%</u>
Total Ministerial Support	2,665,160	2,675,445	0.39%

III. GENERAL / JURISDICTIONAL / AREA BENEVOLENCES

A. Lydia Patterson Institute	22,733	22,733	0.00%
B. Mount Sequoyah	1,894	1,894	0.00%
C. Black College	88,165	86,796	-1.55%
D. Africa University Fund	19,733	19,426	-1.56%
E. S.M.U. Campus Ministry	2,842	2,842	0.00%
F. AR Interfaith Council	5,500	5,500	0.00%
Mission Initiatives / Focus 2000 Fund	7,957	0	-100.00%
G. Hope For the Children of Africa	0	31,011	100.00%
H. Interdenominational Cooperation	<u>17,357</u>	<u>16,551</u>	<u>-4.64%</u>
Total General / Jurisdictional / Area	166,181	186,753	12.38%

IV. ADMINISTRATION

A. Conference Administration

1. Administration Boards:

A. Archives & History	4,000		-100.00%
(1) Part-Time Archivist		7,500	100.00%
(2) Administration		1,500	100.00%
B. Conference Trustees	1,000	1,000	0.00%
C. Council Finance & Admin.	2,500	2,500	0.00%
D. Ordained Ministry-Admin.	22,100	22,500	1.81%
E. Unfunded Boards, Agencies, And Commissions	4,000	4,500	12.50%

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

2. Annual Conference Expense	10,000	10,000	0.00%
3. Audit	7,500	8,000	6.67%
4. Conference Secretary			
A. Salary	1,500	2,000	33.33%
B. Expenses	7,500	8,000	6.67%
C. Conference Journal	11,000	12,000	9.09%
D. Pre-Conference Report	2,800	3,000	7.14%
5. Conference Statistician			
A. Expenses	1,500	2,000	33.33%
B. Statistical Report	1,500	2,000	33.33%
6. Finance And Management	129,346	134,157	3.72%
7. Insurance	7,000	7,000	0.00%
8. United Methodist Foundation	20,000	20,000	0.00%
9. Part-Time Assistant To The Bishop	<u>6,000</u>	<u>7,000</u>	<u>16.67%</u>
Total Conference Administration	239,246	254,657	6.44%
B. Jurisdictional Administration	15,155	15,155	0.00%
C. General Administration	<u>43,872</u>	<u>46,056</u>	<u>4.98%</u>
Total Administration	298,273	315,868	5.90%
V. RESERVE	50,000	55,000	10.00%
VI. TRANSFORMATIONAL LEADERSHIP /			
NEW CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	80,000	80,000	0.00%
TOTAL APPORTIONMENTS	4,985,296	5,130,931	2.92%

I. APPORTIONMENTS AND ASKINGS:

A World Service and Conference Benevolences: We recommend that the General Conference apportionments of \$537,196 for World Service be accepted and that an amount of \$1,280,669 be apportioned for Conference Benevolences for 2001 for a total apportionment of \$1,817,865. Further, we recommend that the monies received for World Service and Conference Benevolences be distributed on a basis of 29.55% for World Service and 70.45% for Conference Benevolences.

B. Ministerial Support: We recommend that the Ministerial Support apportionment of \$2,675,445 be accepted in full by the Annual Conference and that it be apportioned to the local churches.

C. Other Apportioned Funds: We recommend that the Annual Conference accept in full the askings listed below and that they be apportioned to the local churches.

Administration.....	\$315,868
Reserve.....	\$ 55,000
Transformational Leadership / New Church Development.....	\$ 80,000
General and Jurisdictional and Area Benevolences.....	<u>\$186,753</u>
TOTAL.....	<u>\$637,621</u>

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

VII. APPORTIONMENT FORMULA

We recommend that the formula used by the Conference be a two year average of the most recent years' statistics: 1/3 based on Church Membership and 2/3 based on Church Financial Data. Church Financial Data includes the following items:

1. Current program expense
2. Current operating expense
3. Pastors salary
4. Associate salary
5. Utilities and allowances
6. Travel Allowances
7. Diaconal Ministry compensation
8. Other staff compensation
9. Apportionments assigned
10. Other Cash Allowances

The 2002 decimal is calculated using the average of years 1999 and 2000. All data is taken from the statistical tables in the Conference Journals.

VIII. SALARY AND EXPENSES OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Salary and Expenses of District Superintendents' total compensation package for 2002 will be \$83,000. This figure shall include salary, utilities and appurtenances, and travel expense.

We recommend a vouchered expense pool for the District Superintendents in the amount of \$41,000 for meetings (Cabinet, CCOM, and out of state) with the stipulation that no district, board, or agency make any payment for the purpose indicated above.

We recommend that \$70,000 be used to pay the six District Superintendents Health Insurance premiums for 2002.

IX. ADVANCE SPECIALS

We recommend General Advance Specials to local churches for firsthand relationships with mission projects and involvement in mission. We give approval to all Advance Specials as listed in the Council on Ministries report.

X. SPECIAL DAYS (WITH OFFERINGS)

We recommend these Special Days with offerings:

- Human Relations Day - During Epiphany on the Sunday before the observance of Martin Luther King's birthday.
- One Great Hour of Sharing - Fourth Sunday in Lent
- United Methodist Student Day - Sunday after Thanksgiving.
- World Communion Sunday - First Sunday in October
- Peace with Justice - Second Sunday after Pentecost
- United Methodist Children's Home - Second and Third Sundays in December
- Native American Awareness Sunday
- Christian Education Sunday
- Golden Cross Sunday - First Sunday in May

XI. AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

We request that the Annual Conference concur with the CFA that the following agencies and institutions be granted approval to solicit funds within the Little Rock Annual Conference.

- A. Board of Trustees of Camp Tanako, Inc.
- B. Camp Aldersgate, Inc., to seek individual donors.
- C. United Methodist Foundation to seek individual donors.
- D. The five Wesley Foundations to raise additional funds through the "Friends of Wesley" program.
- E. United Methodist Children's Home. Additionally the second and third Sundays in December be designated for receiving of the Children's Home annual Christmas offering.
- F. Hendrix College.
- G. Philander Smith College.
- H. Volunteers in Mission.
- I. Carpenter's Fund.
- J. Mount Sequoyah.
- K. Homeless Housing Board of the Arkadelphia District.

XII. "FAIR SHARE" GOALS:

- A. Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference - We recommend that \$7,500 be requested from the local churches in "Fair Share" goals for the Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference in 2002.
- B. Rio Grande Conference - We recommend that \$6,500 be requested from the local churches in "Fair Share" goals for the Rio Grande Conference in 2002.
- C. Russian Initiative - We recommend that \$5,000 be requested from the local churches in "Fair Share" goals for the Russian Initiative in 2002
- D. Tanako Fair Share- We recommend that \$20,000 be requested from the local churches in "Fair Share" goals for Camp Tanako in 2002
- E. Philander Smith College Book Fund - We recommend that \$50,000 be requested from the local churches in "Fair Share" goals for the Philander Smith College Book Fund in 2002.

LRC CFA ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

- I. Pastor's Utilities and Appurtenances:** If no utility allowance is made, we recommend that the local churches designate a part of the compensation as parsonage utilities and appurtenances.
- II. The Travel** shall be the maximum IRS allowable rate (currently 34.5 cents).
- III. Retired and Disabled Ministers** be paid \$40 per diem for days they attend Annual Conference.
- IV. Pastors' Moving Expense** shall be paid at the rate of \$400 plus \$.75 per mile. The mileage is to be paid from parsonage to parsonage, with one exception. When transferring from another conference, the rate will apply from parsonage to the Little Rock Conference boundary. The following persons are eligible: pastors, lay pastors, student pastors, after first appointment, district superintendents, persons in conference connectional positions, retiring pastors, persons taking disability leave, and others recommended by the Board of Ministry.
- V. All Unrestricted Benevolence Funds** be placed in a central operating balance.
- VI. Balances remaining in the Conference Benevolence Fund** and the Conference Administration Fund at year-end are transferred to the Reserve Fund.
- VII. Any Conference Employee** who has, or who desires a tax-sheltered annuity, may direct the Director of Finance and Management to pay his annuity from his regular income following proper guidelines.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

- VIII. Each Board, Commission, Committee or Agency** not be allowed to change a line item in its approved budget which would exceed 10% of the amount without approval of the Council on Finance and Administration.
- IX. All Agencies Receiving Conference Funds** shall submit their latest independent audits to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.
- X. Wesley Foundations** may solicit funds within their supporting districts after approval is given by the District Council on Ministries.
- XI. Local Church Administrative Boards** consider paying all conference life and health insurance premiums directly (above salary) in order to provide tax savings for pastors and other church employees. If necessary or desirable, the salary may be reduced by the same amount. This policy must be consistently applied to all employees.
- XII. Participation by the Conference in Area Programs** must not exceed 50% of the cost of that program, with the exceptions approved by the Council on Finance and Administration.
- XIII. The Management and Investment of all the Monies** off/from all those boards and agencies which receive monies from the Conference or line item apportionments must be handled by the area treasurer's office.
- XIV. Permission be granted to the Area Treasurer to Borrow Funds** (on a short-term basis) from the Arkansas Area account if Little Rock Conference funds are not sufficient to meet current needs. Both of the Council on Finance and Administration presidents must approve the loan before it is transacted. Interest on such loan will be paid at the current money market rate.
- XV. The Conference Provide Fidelity Bonding Insurance** in compliance with Paragraph 616 of the 2000 Book of Discipline.
- XVI. The following be Adopted, as a Guide for the Investment** and care of all Conference Funds:
The Area Treasurer is charged with the responsibility, for managing all Conference funds in a manner that will provide:
- A. The maximum income from the investment of all funds, while simultaneously insuring
 - B. Adequate liquidity to meet the day-to-day operational needs of the Treasurer's Office and
 - C. The safety and soundness of all funds. To accomplish this, all funds should be
 - (1) deposited in Arkansas institutions in a fully insured status on a short-term basis, generally ninety days, but up to six months with the approval of the Investment Committee or CFA, or
 - (2) invested in direct U.S. Government obligations for terms up to six months, or
 - (3) invested with the General Board of Pension of the United Methodist Church.
- Longer term investments may be made from time to time, but these are generally discouraged, because of the uncertainty of the need for funds and the volatility of interest rates. The Area Treasurer is encouraged to consult with a majority of the Investment Committee or the CFA, when he is uncertain about an investment. This policy is intended to be flexible in its application, in order to meet rapidly changing economic conditions. While income is desirable, the primary emphasis should continue to be the maintenance of adequate funds and the avoidance of speculative investments. This policy may be amended from time to time to meet changing conditions and to enhance the income of the Conference.
- XVII. That the South Central Jurisdiction VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION** be given authority to solicit "volunteer" contributions from individuals, districts, and the Annual Conference for the purpose of funding

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

the administrative work of this program. That these contributions be kept as a line item in reporting to the Jurisdiction Council on Finance and Administration and that such be a part of the audit report of the jurisdictional budget. All contributions to this fund must go directly to the Little Rock Conference Treasurer's Office.

XVII. The Conference gives the Conference Council on Finance and Administration the authority to fund extraordinary needs relating to the life and ministry of the Annual Conference. These needs shall be funded from unrestricted funds and reserve funds. This authority shall not be used, nor is it intended, to replace or circumvent normal funding procedures of the Little Rock Annual Conference. Actions on such requests shall be reported to the next regular session of the Annual Conference. (This recommendation is in reference to paragraph 611.7 of the 2000 Book of Discipline.

XIX. The Conference CFA Recommends that Joe Eason be Elected to the Office of Conference Treasurer for the 2001-2004 Quadrennium.

XX. We eXpress our Appreciation to Joe Eason and His Staff, Todd Burris, Cheryl Beck, Mary Lois Stanfield and Laura Jones, for the excellent service they perform for the Conference.

Cleifton Vaughan, President

David Prothro, Secretary

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Statements of Assets, Liabilities and Fund Balances — Cash Basis

Audit is printed in Section J. of this Journal

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

(MINIMUM BASE COMPENSATION IN CY 2002 IS: FULL TIME-FULL CONNECTION, \$23,500; FULL TIME ASSOCIATE, \$22,500; FULL TIME LOCAL PASTOR \$21,500.)

DISTRICT/CHARGE	EQUITABLE SALARY	MISSION SALARY	TOTAL
ARKADELPHIA			
Carthage		\$ 4,200	\$ 4,200
Haven-H.S.		4,200	4,200
Mountainside-HSV		6,000	6,000
Valley Grove		1,200	1,200
New Salem		<u>6,000</u>	<u>6,000</u>
TOTAL	\$ 0	\$21,600	\$21,600

CAMDEN

Mt. Moriah		\$ 2,000	\$ 2,000
Village/Ebenezer		900	900

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Magnolia Circuit		3,000	3,000
Emerson		1,800	1,800
Calion		<u>4,000</u>	<u>4,000</u>
TOTAL	\$ 0	\$11,700	\$11,700
HOPE			
Ebenezer		\$ 2,000	\$ 2,000
Hispanic Mission	5,000	1,000	6,000
Horatio First/Winthrop		3,000	3,000
Macedonia		3,400	3,400
Washington	1,625	475	2,100
Wiley Chapel		1,200	1,200
Bruce Memorial	<u>5,000</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>5,000</u>
TOTAL	\$ 11,625	\$11,075	\$22,700
LITTLE ROCK			
First UMC Sweet Home	\$ 0	\$ 6,080	\$ 6,080
Duncan UMC		1,479	1,479
Hensley, New Haven		4,650	4,650
Capitol View		900	900
Philander Smith College Chap.		2,000	2,000
St. Paul Maumelle		<u>4,000</u>	<u>4,000</u>
TOTAL	\$ 0	\$19,109	\$19,109
MONTICELLO			
Bailey Chapel	\$ 0	\$ 3,040	\$ 3,040
Waller Chapel	1,080	2,400	3,480
Wesley/McGehee		2,400	2,400
Eudora/Parkdale		<u>2,400</u>	<u>2,400</u>
TOTAL	\$ 1,080	\$10,240	\$11,320
PINE BLUFF			
St. James Lonoke	\$ 0	\$ 3,600	\$ 3,600
St. Mark, Pine Bluff		3,600	3,600
Mt. Zion & Hebron		3,600	3,600
Wesley, Pine Bluff		<u>1,200</u>	<u>1,200</u>
TOTAL	\$ 0	\$12,000	\$12,000
CONFERENCE TOTALS	\$ 12,705	\$86,774	\$ 98,429
CEC Administrative Fund			500
Total Budget Request for Calendar Year 2002			\$ 98,929
BUDGET APPROVED BY CONFERENCE FOR Calendar Year 2002			\$ 98,929

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Notes:

- 1. Any adjustments approved later exceeding the amount approved for calendar year 2002 by 2001 Annual Conference will be paid from the CES Reserve fund in accordance with Conference Policy.*
- 2. The March 10, 2001 CEC Reserve fund balance was \$_____.*
- 3. The administrative support item has not been changed from 2001.*
- 4. Diamondhead, Marks' Chapel and Concord were able become wholly self sufficient this year.*

Respectfully Submitted, Chair, Tony Hilliard

B: REPORTS FROM THE AREA OFFICES OF MINISTRY

REPORT OF THE AREA COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

It is with great joy and thankfulness that we welcome Bishop Janice Riggie Huie to her second Quadrennium, 2001-2004, as Bishop of the Arkansas Area. We are very blessed to have her continue her leadership of our United Methodist Church in making disciples of Jesus Christ.

Bishop Huie has been a "hands-on" leader as she tirelessly visited clergy and laity in all churches—listening, assessing needs and resources of both, and implementing the information and ideas produced in those meetings.

An exciting outcome of her concern is the leadership effort for clergy and laity called "Connected in Christ", led by Drs. Jim and Molly Scott. The initial phase, consisting of four training events, has occurred during the spring of 2001. The participants will continue their commitment to this program for two years with the vision of new and strengthened United Methodist congregations.

As another example of her "hands-on" shepherding of our United Methodist Church, Bishop Huie has preached almost every Sunday in a local church. All those who have had the joyful and edifying privilege of hearing her preach know what a very special treat it is.

Beyond Bishop Huie's heart for the Arkansas Area and the local church, it should be noted that she is highly respected on the national level of the United Methodist Church. This year she has been named to serve as President of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry and as President of the College of Bishops. This trust in her devotion and ability makes us in Arkansas very proud of her.

So—welcome back home, Bishop Janice Riggie Huie and husband Bob! And please feel welcome to regale us with pictures of your beautiful granddaughter, Abigail!

Carolyn Elias, Chair
Episcopacy Committee

REPORT OF THE ARKANSAS AREA PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Want some great ideas for your church? Read about the work of The Arkansas Area Staff. It is the next item after this one. Your local church has a Staff-parish Committee whose responsibility it is to hire and give oversight to your church staff. The Area Personnel Team/Committee hires and gives oversight to our Arkansas Area Staff people.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

The Arkansas Area Staff serves as resource people to the churches of Arkansas of all sizes. The money your church gives to the Conference each year already funds this service.

Tom Weir is your leader for the Arkansas Area Staff. Your church may call **1-501-324-8000** for any information you might want. The Area Personnel Team/Committee is made up of a representative group from across the state of Arkansas.

We have found that outstanding people want to serve on our Area Staff. We have had people interested in serving from around the State as well as around the country. You can have the best people in the world in a position of service but if they do not know about your needs, they cannot assist you. It is OK to call and ask any kind of question you like. There are no dumb questions as we continually break new ground in finding ways to assist local churches in making disciples for Jesus Christ.

The Area Personnel Team/Committee has responsibility for setting personnel policy, job descriptions as well as complete support for the team. Complete support includes praying for each staff member. Your prayers are most welcome for the area Team as well.

The Arkansas Area Staff ministry concept was created February 7, 1998 by the strongest vote you will see with two Annual Conferences coming together for that purpose. Many adjustments to this new way of doing ministry were made and were expected. You need to know there are already things in the works to make the ministry of The Area Staff an even more powerful force for making Disciples for Jesus Christ in Arkansas than we might have imagined possible in such a short time. You will see them revealed in the months to come. These things are possible because of your prayers as well as the prayers and dedication of an Area Staff that grows stronger with each trip made in the Spirit of Christ.

Our thanks to those who are no longer in the service as members of the Area Personnel Team/Committee and Area Staff but were pioneers willing to trust God to help pave the way for this trek across the unknown wilderness. It does seem it was to the wilderness Jesus would go to seek God's guidance. So might we all.

Members of the Area Personnel Team/Committee are: Bishop Huie, Tom Weir, Bonda Moyer, Jim Townsend, Betty Scull, J. Harris Moore, Marilyn Lloyd, June Thomas Wendell Dorman, Elise Argue and Kurt Boggan.

Lowell Eaton, Chair

REPORT OF THE AREA DIRECTOR OF MINISTRIES

The third year of the Area Office saw quite a shake up. The ADM, Area Minister for Evangelism and Congregational Development, Minister with Children and Their Families, Minister for Outreach and Missions, and Ethnic and Multi-Cultural Minister all changed. The Bishop and Cabinet replaced the first two in that list, but the Area Personnel Committee had the task of replacing the other three.

After a slow start brought on by office renovation, things began to happen in a very positive way. The APC hired Cecilia Kelly as our Children's Minister, William Robinson as our Ethnic and Multi-Cultural Minister, and Whitney Singleton as our Missions and Outreach Minister.

Two other staff changes took place. Our Media Center Director took another job, and we moved this responsibility to Melissa Sanders in the Area Communications Office. Working with Bishop Huie, we were able to bring Susan O'Malley on board to work as a full time Area Secretary. Half of her work time is dedicated to the Bishop's Office and half is dedicated to the Area Office. We are now at full staff, and the work is going very well.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

During the past few months, we have been in every district in Arkansas. We have done many district events to get our faces in front of local church pastors and laity. We have been in many, many local churches to assist with visioning, children and youth ministries, missions and outreach, VIM, evangelism and church growth, and ethnic and multi-cultural concerns. I am happy to say that our mission to resource the local church continues to be well received.

The greatest problem we have is convincing people in the local church that we will come and work with them to help resource their needs. If it takes an hour or if it takes days, we are there to help. Moreover, there is no extra charge to the local church. The apportionment dollar pays for our office. No church is too large or self-sufficient that it does not need our assistance. No church is so small that our office will take it for granted and not give it our best shot.

I am very grateful that Bishop Huie gave me the opportunity to work with such an excellent staff. Now I ask the churches of the state of Arkansas, invite us to your house. Give us the opportunity to share our ministry with you. The Office of Area Ministries stands ready to help any and all of the hundreds of churches in Arkansas. Just give us a call.

Thomas E. Weir, Director

REPORT OF THE AREA MINISTER WITH CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Daily I receive telephone calls from church leaders who want to reach, teach and make disciples of Jesus Christ of all the children, of all the communities and world. It is a changing time because many of the parents of these children have never been to church and do not know the traditions and customs of which we are so familiar. We must be creative in finding ways to bring the children into our churches. Many times, we are teaching the parents through the programs and opportunities we offer the children.

Recently I received a telephone call from Brenda Yelvington, a member of Goddard United Methodist Church. Brenda had attended an Arkansas Area Children's Retreat that I led in February. Brenda reminded me that I had said I hoped each Children's Ministry leader would take home at least one new idea to implement in their local church. Brenda had taken home many ideas, and even implemented one the next day. I had stated that all groups, even as young as 3 years of age, should be made up of three things: a Bible study/devotional, prayer requests and the task at hand. Brenda had talked over with her co-teacher the idea of asking the 3 through 6 year olds for prayer requests. They had planned to prompt the children with ideas, but were surprised at the number of hands raised when asked if anyone had a prayer request. A five-year-old girl asked the group to pray for her to be a good helper to her mother and the new baby. The group spent about fifteen minutes with thoughtful prayer requests. The last prayer request was from the co-teacher. She told the children it upset her every Wednesday when she left her two-year-old son in the nursery at the church screaming. Her prayer was for him to be content without the tears. The next week someone was sent to check on her son and he was content. The power of prayer is awesome.

Since September 2000 I have provided resources and information for over 70 local churches through workshops, planning sessions, speaking from the pulpit, teacher development training and much more. Each opportunity for me to be in a local church offers many spiritual rewards. I encourage all local church leaders to contact and invite me to come to your church. Now is the time to meet, reach, teach and encourage the families of Arkansas to become disciples of Jesus Christ. I will continue to pray for you and ask you to pray for me.

Cecilia Kelly, Area Minister with Children and Families

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

REPORT OF THE AREA MINISTER WITH YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULTS

Youth Ministry in the Arkansas Area of the United Methodist Church is alive, well, and growing, both in the numbers of youth involved across the state and in the level of spirituality that is being reached.

So, how do we know all is well? From June 2000 to March 2001, I have been in 81 churches in the Arkansas Area and through District and Area events, have worked with over fifty other local congregations. I have seen first hand the kinds of programming that is going on with our United Methodist Youth and it is good. I have seen the commitment of those who work with our youth, whether full-time, part-time or volunteer and I am very sure that relationships are being made between adults and youth that will have a life long effect on both. In the past year, our data base for those working with youth in the Arkansas Area has grown from 37 (February 2000) to 212 (March 2001), thus making our ability to communicate directly with those who work with youth much more accurate.

The Conference Councils on Youth Ministry in both conferences are working well under the leadership of Jay Clark, Little Rock Conference Youth Coordinator and David Fleming, North Arkansas Conference Youth Coordinator. Both groups came together to plan and implement an area wide event in February called "Bridge the Gap". More than 350 youth and adults attended this event from both conferences and it was a consensus that this becomes an annual event.

In addition, in February, the Area Offices for Youth and Volunteers in Mission teamed up for a Youth Minister's Mission Trip to Chihuahua, Mexico. This was a working trip as well as a scouting trip for youth ministers to find a new place for their group to be in mission. Thanks to the District Superintendents, the two Conferences and the United Methodist Foundation for their support in this endeavor. This was another opportunity for Youth Ministers to meet across conference lines and to find commonalities among us.

In January of 2001, both Conference Councils on Ministry voted to establish a young adult council to deal with the growing demand for ministry to our United Methodist Young Adults, those in the age range of 20-35. The Little Rock and North Arkansas Conference Coordinators for Young Adult Ministry, Janice Mann and Elaine Lilly will lead this Conference Council for Young Adults respectively. Great things are ahead for this group, and I am already anxious to report to you in the 2002 Journal of the strides that will have been made in young adult ministry over the next year.

We in the Area Office are available to any local church that needs training, resourcing, or leadership development in your quest to "make disciples of Jesus Christ." There is no additional cost for our service since each local church is paying our salary through your apportionment dollars. We are here for you. Please do not hesitate to use us.

Rod Hocott, Area Minister with Youth and Young Adults

REPORT OF THE AREA MINISTER FOR MISSION AND OUTREACH

One of my first memories of my "church family" is a small plastic ant. That may sound strange to you, but I was raised in a community of believers and missionaries. The ants were a symbol for our congregation of growth and expansion, for in Africa anthills were one of the materials used in making bricks. Moreover, those bricks were used to build churches, and those churches are used to make disciples. All of that from an ant. We, like the ant

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

are small, and sometimes we believe that we cannot accomplish much, but we can. We can make a difference here and globally through mission and education. I have traveled all over the world meeting new people and experiencing love from other "ants" across the globe. How can we share this love and be ants for the United Methodist Church?

The Arkansas Area is alive with the Spirit in mission opportunities. My responsibility within the Area Staff is to help congregations learn more about what the United Methodist Church is doing in mission all over the world and how we as an Area, a District, a church, a follower of Christ can make disciples of Jesus Christ through actively promoting peace and reconciliation in a broken world. Traveling around the state, I have found living examples of outreach within the United Methodist Community.

These are exciting partnerships growing between congregations here in Arkansas and Missions all across the globe. The covenant between our Area and the Ural-Siberia District of the Russian United Methodist Church grows stronger with every visit we make to Russia, and every time we show hospitality towards our Russian brothers and sisters who visit the United States. This year we are reaching out to the children in that Russian District with Art Kits. This allows us to focus on the Bishop's Initiative on Children and Poverty on a more global perspective, while we strengthen our ties with Russia.

I look forward to working with more congregations on becoming "ants" for the United Methodist Church in Arkansas. Together we can learn more about what God is calling us to do in the area of mission and outreach in our own backyard and beyond.

Whitney Singleton, Area Minister for Mission and Outreach

REPORT OF THE AREA PERCEPT ADMINISTRATOR

This is the first year for the Percept Program and what a first year it has been! I began working with the program last year in the planning stages and began with an extensive setup period which included several helpers and me going to nearly every church in every district of the State of Arkansas to register the church location on a Global Positioning Satellite Computer. This was no small feat and could not have been accomplished in such a short period of time without the help of people like John Wedaman, Leslie Phillips, David Moore (Camden), Robert DeBaun, Tandy Hansen, Jeff Rainwater, Jeff Jones, Sam Teague, Michael Mattox, C.E. McAdoo and Guy Whitney. My gratitude to them cannot be expressed in words.

With the setup complete, we went online September 1. My first event after going online was the Annual Area Joint Cabinet Retreat in Hot Springs. Since that time I have resourced over 60 churches with FirstView Reports, three ReVision Programs, five Ministry Area Profiles, and many, many phone calls and instructional meetings on the nuts and bolts of the Percept Program. I have traveled nearly the entire state presenting the different programs that we are offering to resource the local church. I have lead the Percept LeadDev Leadership Workshop at the Perkins Course of Study School Church Administration Class, Asbury United Methodist Church, Arkansas Area Ministry Staff, St. James United Methodist Church in Little Rock and have many workshops scheduled in the future. The most recent addition to our responsibilities is the participation of the Percept LeadDev in the Connected in Christ program for the entire Arkansas Area. All of this is done as a part-time position of the Arkansas Area Ministry.

In November, I attended the LeadDev training event in St. Louis and the Percept Client Conference in Santa Fe in February. During both of these events, I received extensive training and advice pertaining to the Percept

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Program. Our Arkansas Area activity has risen from the bottom to the upper ten percent of all Percept Clients, which includes over 90 denominations and 230 regional bodies. Our people are beginning to respond.

Percept is not just a source of demographics; it is also a tool that can be used in every area of the local church. Every local church has access to the Link2Lead Website at www.link2lead.com. There every pastor and up to four (4) church leaders may register and have access to local FirstView Reports in area code format, 10 Questions of that area code about Population, Race and Ethnicity, Faith Preferences, and Finances. In addition, there are downloadable workshops that leaders can and may use for meetings with small groups. Many other informational tools can be found in this wonderful resource extended to every local church because of our contractual relationship with the Percept Program. My hope for the new conference year is that every church becomes acquainted and active in the Percept Program. I always will be at your service to assist you.

R. Leon Gray, Area Percept Administrator

AREA MINISTER OF CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT AND EVANGELISM

Everywhere I go I ask, "What is the official mission of the United Methodist Church?" In almost every congregation, someone can name it. Our mission is "to make disciples of Jesus Christ." What a great privilege it is to be working on the Area Ministry Team, helping local congregations fulfill this mission. Disciple making is an awesome responsibility. It is a holistic process that includes reaching out, nurturing, calling persons to commitment, equipping persons for ministry, and deploying persons to serve God in and through the church. How can we, as the church, wisely and strategically plan ministries to help persons become and grow as disciples of Jesus Christ? How can this wonderful calling inspire congregations? What resources are available to help them accomplish this God-given purpose? This past year, my first year in this appointment, I have had the great privilege of helping congregations discover and discern some answers to these questions.

My primary role is to provide resources to local congregations and pastors in the broad areas of congregational development and evangelism. From July 2000 to March 2001, I have made 70 visits to local churches. I have led workshops on "Disciple Making 101", "Becoming People of Passion and Purpose" and "Leadership Development". I have lead staff retreats, revivals, ministry-planning retreats, stewardship programs and consultations for building and renovation programs. In addition, I have provided leadership at numerous events, including Pastors Gatherings, District Workshops, and conference programs like the Local Pastors School and Connected in Christ seminars. I have had the great blessing of being able to write some resources, including the "It's Biblical Series" which is being used around the state. I have been to a lot of meetings! I have received as much or more than I've given. My prayer is that some of the seeds that have been planted through my ministry are truly of God and will grow to bear good fruit. From the reports I am receiving, this prayer is coming true.

As United Methodist Christians, we have something great to offer. I love being a cheerleader for the church. I truly believe that God wants the light of the United Methodist Christianity in Arkansas to shine brightly – in us and through us. In many places, the light is very bright. In other places, it is growing in intensity and power. In many churches, it is dimming, or being "hidden under a bushel". In every place, however, the Holy Spirit is present with a promise to ignite and fan the flame. How can we help make that happen?

To paraphrase Charles Wesley, the challenge before us is "to serve the present age. This is our calling to fulfill." The Holy Spirit is inspiring us to new ministries for a new day. It is great to see so many churches rising to the challenge.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Please call the Area Office if you would like to explore any of the areas mentioned above for your local congregation. It will be my pleasure to talk to you.

Michael Roberts, Area Minister, Congregational Development and Evangelism

AREA COMMUNICATION MINISTRIES

Communication Ministries in the Arkansas Area continue to expand and move toward new horizons. All efforts in the field of communications point to one single goal: equipping and enabling local churches to make disciples of Jesus Christ.

The Arkansas Area is solidly on board with the denomination's exciting, first-ever national media campaign, called Igniting Ministry. A series of United Methodist television spots will begin airing on national cable networks in the Fall 2001 and continue in coming years. Arkansas Area Communications will reinforce that effort with a local campaign this fall that will air the spots on network stations all across the state. Churches all across the state will benefit from this media exposure.

In conjunction with the Igniting Ministry campaign, Area churches are urged to evaluate their welcoming and inviting skills and strive to be fully prepared to offer hospitality to visitors. Igniting Ministry planning kits will contain tools to help local churches reach their communities with the Good News of Christ. With the services, support and tools provided by Igniting Ministry, local churches will be well equipped to develop comprehensive media campaigns that will address particular needs and issues in their communities.

The Arkansas United Methodist newspaper remains the hub of communications for the Area. Published since 1881, the newspaper delivers reliable and informative news and features on the church and related religion issues. The Arkansas United Methodist goes out to more than 11,500 readers twice monthly.

Electronic Communication is booming within the Arkansas Area. Area Communications supports two web sites — an Area site [www.arumc.org] and one for the Arkansas United Methodist [www.gbmgm-umc.org/arkansasnews]. In addition, more than 900

United Methodist clergy and laypersons share information, news and ideas through a volunteer-led e-mail network.

Area Communications resources churches and individuals on a host of topics, including video production, radio, newsletters, public relations, marketing, direct mail, benevolence interpretation and more. In addition, Area Communications serves as the church's liaison to both secular and religion media outlets.

United Methodist Printing Services is an in-house "print shop" under the Area Communications umbrella. This office serves the annual conferences, districts, local churches and other denominational entities by providing low-cost, quality printing and design services.

The United Methodist Media Center is another ministry of communication. This library includes nearly 1,000 videotapes on a variety of faith-based and church-related topics. All are available for low-cost rent by churches and individuals. The Media Center promotes the lawful use of these videos by coordinating an Arkansas Area motion picture licensing program.

Whether trying to reach its members or persons not currently part of the church, the United Methodist denomination cannot afford to become shortsighted or one-dimensional in its approach to effective communication. The Arkansas Area's approach to communication models the diversity of modern languages and tools the church must employ in order to make disciples of Jesus Christ.

Jane Dennis, Area Director of Communications

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

AREA REPORT ON ETHNIC/MULTICULTURAL MINISTRIES

In the year 2000, the ministries involving the Ethnic Churches in Arkansas were greatly improved with increased support and enthusiasm for the local churches, the annual conferences and the national church. The Arkansas ethnic churches have found themselves becoming more involved and in a siege upon the many opportunities to be in ministry to people of all colors throughout the state of Arkansas.

We believe God is calling the church to be more inclusive, and we are intentionally reaching out to include all people in ministry of the United Methodist Church. The year 2000 census brings our state in the top percentile for the increasing population of ethnic persons in the United States. We must rise up to meet the challenge that God has called us to embrace and to make disciples for the United Methodist Church.

Evidence is visible in areas where churches and individuals have committed themselves to meet the challenge and to look at alternative ways to do ministry, whether in worship or outreach, that will meet the needs of all of God's children.

In Galatians, we are told, "There are no longer Jews or Greeks, there are no longer slaves nor free, there are no longer male or female but we are one in Christ."

William H. Robinson, Jr., Area Minister for Ethnic/Multicultural Ministries

REPORT OF THE AREA MINISTER WITH VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION

Christ said in Matthew 22 that the greatest commandment was you should love the Lord your God with all your heart, with all your soul and with all your mind. The second greatest commandment was to love your neighbor as yourself. So what better way to show your love to God and to your neighbor than to help that neighbor who is in need whether he/she lives across town, across the state, across the nation or half-way around the world. VIM is the program that can offer every United Methodist the opportunity to go and serve that neighbor in need.

- Yearly mission trips to almost every "free world" country
- Renovation and construction at local churches
- Disaster response – clean up and recovery
- Medical and dental services for the needy
- Building modest homes for lower income families
- Assisting in education and Christian educational projects

Last year we had over 500 Arkansas United Methodists on VIM trips. So, if you feel God calling for you to "Do Something More" why not check out VIM. Give me a call or send me an e-mail. We have many of your neighbors that need your love.

Don Weeks, Area Minister with Volunteers in Mission

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

THE AREA TRANSITION TEAM--2001

It was almost one year ago, at the regular sessions of the Little Rock and North Arkansas Annual Conferences in June 2000, that resolution were approved authorizing the development of a plan of union for uniting the two annual conferences.

As authorized by Annual Conference action, the General-Jurisdictional Conference delegations presented a request to the South Central Jurisdiction that permission be granted to form a new annual conference in the Arkansas Area uniting the two annual conferences. The request was granted, contingent upon a plan of union being approved by the two annual conferences.

Acting upon the authority of the two Annual Conferences, a Transition Team consisting of an equal number of lay and clergy persons from both Annual Conferences was named to develop a plan of union. Twelve persons were named to the Transition Team: Lay: Asa Whitaker (co-chair), J. Harris Moore, Barbara Clark, Larry Teague, Sandra Mitchell, Kearney Dietz; Clergy: Jack A. Wilson (co-chair), Hank Wilkins, Leslee Phillips, John Walker, Britt Skarda, Earl Carter. Ex-officio: Tom Weir.

The Transition Team has defined its mission to include:

- (1) Listening
- (2) Involving as many people as possible
- (3) Defining and manage the process
- (4) Appointing and monitoring task forces
- (5) Communicating the on-going process
- (6) Developing and presenting a plan of union.

Key areas to be addressed are lay ministries, professional/ordained ministries, conference administration, district agencies, conference program agencies, local church issues, advocacy groups, pensions, finance and insurance.

The time-line is:

February/March 2001	District Listening Events
June 2001	Status Report to both Annual Conferences
December 2001	Complete work of sub-groups
March 2002	Submit draft of plan of union to Area Delegation
June 2002	Review draft with both Annual Conferences
July/August 2002	District Listening Events
September 2002	Final draft to Area Delegation
Fall/Winter 2002	Called Session of two Annual Conferences
May/June 2003	Uniting Conference, if plan is approved

The vision ever before the Transition Team is that any plan of union be tested by the question: "How does this help us be more effective in making disciples of Jesus Christ?"

Asa Whitaker and Jack A. Wilson, Arkansas Area Transition Team Co-chairs

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

AREA "CONNECTED IN CHRIST" PROGRAM

HISTORY: Connected in Christ was born out of many groups struggling with how to help churches grow and flourish in the twenty-first Century. United Methodists are committed to the Biblical calling of the Great Commission in Matthew 28:19: "Therefore, go and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit." It is our Mission Statement in the 2000 Book of Discipline, paragraph 120, on page 87:

"The mission of the Church is to make disciples of Jesus Christ, and local churches provide the most significant arena through which disciple-making occurs."

Out of the convergence of laity meetings with the Bishop, the clergy sessions in each district, the work of the congregational development task force and the concerns of many in our conferences have come urgency and a plan.

The urgency is that we have not been growing, but shrinking, over the past thirty years. Our membership in local church is getting older and we need to reach this new generation. We are facing a crisis of young, new pastors to fill the spot of older ministers who are retiring. We have the largest dropout of new ministers in our history—more than 30% in their first ten years. We need to do something now to change our future. Clergy need help, laity want to help, but often do not know how. Out of these expressed needs comes a plan.

THE PLAN: The plan has grown to become known as "Connected in Christ". "Connected in Christ" has as its basis a desire to energize and strengthen the United Methodist Church in Arkansas. Our mission is to release the transforming power of the Gospel through renewed spiritual emphasis, clergy/laity partnerships, congregational turn-around strategies, strengthening our structures to support the mission of the church, and reaching the children and youth of today with the hope of a great tomorrow.

To this end we have set six goals:

1. Spiritual growth of our congregation
2. Building clergy/laity partnerships
3. Customizing local church strategies
4. Refocusing our conference structures
5. Moving from maintenance to mission
6. Discipling children and youth.

THE FIRST STEP: To fulfill these goals we have developed a two-year process. It is a learning experience with clergy and laity working together. Connected in Christ calls to make disciples, with the vision of becoming more effective in doing this in every local church. It utilizes team building, sophisticated demographic and stewardship resourcing, all customized to the specific local congregations in order to transform them into the best they can be where they are.

This first step is underway. We started late, but we started fast. We are currently holding "4 x 4" sessions for clergy and laity training. These are four sessions held in four separate parts of the State. Their focus is on introducing people to Connected in Christ and on beginning the laity training for churches who are going to be in the two-year program. In addition to the many who are currently enrolled in the two-year program, we opened the 4 x 4 to others. Over seventy laity and pastors, representing thirty churches, have taken advantage of this training in preparation of for perhaps becoming part of the Connected in Christ two-year program later.

THE CLASSES: Class one is full and is scheduled to begin the clergy sessions in May and October of 2001. Class two is almost full. It will meet in September and March of 2001 and 2002. Class three will begin in 2002.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

and hopefully Class four will follow.

These classes are for two years, which includes four weeks of clergy training (two each year), two sessions of laity training, such as 4 x 4s, with key lay people who have been selected in the church. We will follow with the most important ingredient to customizing the program for the local church, which will be Coaches. A Coach will be assigned two to four churches to work with them over a two-year period to help each congregation develop and customize its plan. The Coaches will be lay people who have expertise and skill in helping the churches in their strategic planning process. This will help us implement the strategic plans.

HOW DO I GET INVOLVED? If you are not currently involved in Connected in Christ, if this is of interest to you, and you would like to see your church grow and develop and become all it can be, the quickest way to apply is through your District Superintendent. Tell your District Superintendent that you are interested and want to participate. You will be recommended to the selection committee to become a part of Connected in Christ in the next available class. Churches who ask to be involved in Connected in Christ need to be those who want to grow, to reach people for Christ, and who are willing to learn new things that will help the church reach this generation at this particular time. Deep change comes by a long-term approach rather than by a quick fix, and this is what we are going for. It is our hope that the majority of the United Methodist churches in Arkansas will have an opportunity to be in a class of Connected in Christ. This is not remedial. This is making a difference where you are with the latest and best we have to offer.

FUNDING: Connected in Christ has been underwritten in part by Arkansas' two Annual Conferences who have each made a three to five year commitment, representing \$50,000 for each of these years. The local churches that participate are asked to contribute \$2,500 a year for each of the two years. Those who are giving special gifts to enable this ministry to happen are raising additional funds. For every dollar committed by the Annual Conference and the local churches that participate, another dollar is being raised from additional givers. These patrons of the program have a vision that we can reshape our church to be on the cutting edge of the twenty-first century. It is exciting to see those who have stepped up to participate and financially support this work. We hope to grow—to increase from two classes this year to a maximum of four classes per year. To do this, even more resources will be needed, and others will be asked to help. Join our effort by contacting Bishop Huie's office, or Dewitt Smith or Rev. Biff Averitt, co-chairs.

LEADERSHIP: The Leadership for Connected in Christ comes from all over the State. Our Bishop, District Superintendents, Conference Councils on Ministry, many key laity and key pastors, a growing Steering Committee that seeks to be inclusive of all ages, races, gender, and parts of the state. Dr. Jim and Dr. Molly Davis Scott are providing the most important leadership. They are the lead teachers who are pulling in some of the best minds from around the country and across the state. We encourage everyone to get behind and support this important work. We are doing something now that will make a difference for years to come.

The Cross and Flame are symbols of the United Methodist Church. Connected in Christ is designed to help Christians fan the Flame of their passion to bring people to the Cross of Christ where they can become disciples

Rev. Louis A. "Biff" Averitt, Area Co-Chair

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

ARKANSAS AREA COMMITTEE ON MISSION PERSONNEL

This committee has received and processed several applications for missionary positions during the year. A person who indicates an interest in serving in the mission field is assigned a mentor from the committee to assist in the application process. When the application is complete the applicant is interviewed by members of the committee. Upon approval by the committee, the application is sent to the General Board of Global Ministries for final processing. One new missionary is in place at a new site in the Area while awaiting final approval and training by the Board. Other applications are pending.

The committee also processes applications for sites wishing to have missionary personnel placed in the Arkansas Area. The Raphah Project in Norman, Arkansas, received approval this year and has in place the missionary who is awaiting final approval and commissioning. This expanding project serves children and families in a community located in an area, which has been remote from needed services. Work is being done to establish other sites in the Area suitable for mission personnel. I hope that one that the committee recently submitted to the GBGM will be approved soon.

The third aspect upon which the AACMP 10-10-10 program depends is the establishment of additional Covenant Relationships between churches and missionaries to provide financial support. There is great need for additional Covenant Relationships to be obtained so that more missionaries can be assigned. Although some new Covenant Relationships have been established in the Arkansas Area, the number has not increased as rapidly as needed to accommodate the number of applicants and sites for service. These Covenant Relationships are handled through the District Secretaries of Global Ministries. Anyone who is interested in receiving more information about opportunities for service in mission or the possibility of establishing a site where missionary personnel might be assigned may contact one of our AACMP members.

Mary Lou Martin, Co-Chair, North Arkansas Conference, (501) 758-2975

Ed Matthews, Co-Chair, Little Rock Conference, (501) 221-7660

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

C: REPORTS FROM CONFERENCE BOARDS, AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS

UNITED METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME INC.

In 1899, The Arkansas Methodist Orphanage, Inc. was established to address the need for care of orphaned and dependent children. Today United Methodist Children's Home, Inc. is still carrying on the vision and our eyes never dim to see the good in youth. We now provide a large compliment of quality services. The Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations accredits UMCH. It is a member of The Teaching-Family Association, The Alliance for Children and Families, The United Methodist Association of Health and Welfare Ministries, and other local residential associations.

OVERVIEW OF PROGRAMS

UMCH operates eight community based therapeutic group homes located throughout the state of Arkansas. It has a 56 bed residential capacity to serve emotionally disturbed and/or behaviorally troubled youth between the ages of 12 to 18 years old. UMCH uses the Teaching-Family model of care. In addition to residential direct care, it coordinates wrap around services to provide quality behavioral healthcare for these youth.

PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

Residential Care

UMCH residential treatment homes are located throughout the state of Arkansas. Two boys homes, each with a capacity for six youth, are located in Magnolia. In Little Rock on the campus, there is a girl's home, which can serve up to six youth, and a co-ed home that can serve five boys and five girls. In Searcy, the Home has a girl's home, which serves six youth. In Batesville a boy's home, this can also serve up to six boys. In Fayetteville, the Home has an eight-bed boys home and in Springdale there is an eight-bed girls home.

The model of care is the Teaching-Family concept. It relies heavily on teaching youth appropriate social skills to be successful in society today. UMCH prepares these future adults by using this very positive model of care.

Psychiatric Residential Treatment

UMCH now has a license for seven beds as psychiatric residential treatment beds. With the ability to have, a more structured facility that will provide intensive mental health services this allows the youth to remain in the Home's care. Since opening in August of 2000, the Psychiatric Treatment Center has consistently maintained a 90% occupancy rate.

A New Program, Children and Family Counseling Services

In keeping with our long-range plan, we have now started our own professional mental health services. As a result, United Methodist Children's Home, Inc. hired Jennifer Lang, Ph.D. in February of this year as Director of United Methodist Children and Family Services. We will provide our own individual, family, and group psychotherapy for adults, children and families. These services are now offered in the Little Rock area and in April, we will open an office in the Fayetteville-Springdale areas. As the program expands, we will move into the Batesville-Searcy and Magnolia areas as well.

Financial Support

We do need your continued financial support. We are not an apportionment in local church budgets. We depend on the voluntary support of United Methodist laypersons that see the need for this type of ministry and respond so generously. In 2000, we received over \$300,000.00 from United Methodist laypersons and other

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Friends of the Home.

Statistical Review for 2000

Utilitization (by Facility):	Year 2000	Year 1999
Polk Home, Batesville	94.97%	82.2%
Magale Manor, Magnolia	93.62%	78.5%
Boys Home, Fayetteville	74.76%	85.3%
Wilson Girls Home – Little Rock	91.76%	85.8%
Feild Co-Ed Home – Little Rock	82.76%	114.4%
Girls Home, Springdale	87.64%	84.9%
Johnson Girls Home, Searcy	86.79%	74.3%
John Magale Home, Magnolia	*(reopened 12/2000)*	
Residential Treatment Center	80%	(As of 10-18-00)*
Number of youth served:	120	122
Number of males served:	65	60
Number of females served:	55	62
Referral Sources:		
Parent/Guardian	23	24
DHS	256	195
Court	10	7
Residential Treatment Centers	18	16
Mental Health	8	13
Churches	9	1
Schools, Civic Org	21	10
Referral Sources by Region:		
Central	57	41
North West	110	84
North East	58	31
South West	81	82
South East	39	28

*Refers to a facility not operational during given time periods

Respectfully submitted, Robert A. Regnier, President/CEO

TASK FORCE REPORT — UNITED METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME, INC.

Members appointed by the Board of Directors of the Home and by Bishop Janice R. Huie. Appointed by the Bishop: Kearney Dietz, Mary Ellen Jesson, Waymon Hollis, and Therral Wilson. Appointed by the Board of Directors: Paula Inman, Ritter Arnold, Bill Schurlock, Fred Haustein, John Shafer, Other members of the Task Force: Bishop Janice Huie, Neill Sloan, Chair of the Board, John Gill Attorney for the Home, Fred Ursery, Chancellor representing the Little Rock and North Arkansas Conferences, Robert Regnier, President/CEO.

The Task Force suggested the Changes to Article 14 and Article 6 of the Articles of Incorporation of United Methodist Children's Home, Inc. In a meeting on September 19, 2000, of the Board of Directors of United

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Methodist Children's Home, Inc. Mrs. Paula Inman moved the adoption of the changes, seconded by Reverend Fred Haustein. The motion was approved by a unanimous vote of the Board.

A Statement of Relationship between the United Methodist Children's Home, Inc. and the Annual Conferences of the Arkansas Area – North Arkansas Conference and the Little Rock Conference – was approved for presentation to the Conferences of the Area for their approval.

Changes* to Article 14 and Article 6 of the

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME, INC.

(*Words in bold type are the changes.)

ARTICLE 14.

The period of existence of this corporation shall be perpetual. Upon the dissolution of this corporation, by resolution of its Board of Directors or otherwise, the Board of Directors shall, upon the dissolution of this corporation, after paying or making provision for the payment of all of the liabilities of this corporation, distribute and transfer all of the assets of this corporation **in equal shares to the Little Rock Conference of the Arkansas Area of The United Methodist Church and the North Arkansas Conference of the Arkansas Area of The United Methodist Church or their successors in equal shares provided that each recipient at the time of such transfer is an exempt organization described in Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Law; and, in the event a Conference (or its successor) is not exempt, then that Conference's share shall be distributed to one or more Arkansas institutions or organizations affiliated with The United Methodist Church, or its successor.**

ARTICLE 6.

Persons holding the office of director on the date of filing of these Articles of Amendment of the Articles of Incorporation shall continue to serve **the term for** which he or she was elected, as a director, which term and all previous terms shall be considered in determining limitations on consecutive terms as provided herein. The Board of Directors shall consist of thirty-two (32) directors, who shall be nominated by the Board of Directors and elected to serve a term of four (4) years; **one director shall be the residing Bishop of the Arkansas Area of The United Methodist Church, one director shall be a District Superintendent in the Little Rock Conference of the Arkansas Area of The United Methodist Church, and one director shall be a District Superintendent in the North Arkansas Conference of the Arkansas Area of The United Methodist Church.** Directors shall serve four-year terms beginning on the day following the annual meeting. No director, **except the Bishop**, shall serve more than three (3) consecutive terms. At all times at least three fourths (3/4) of the members of the Board of Directors shall be members of The United Methodist Church or its successor.

The Statement of Relationship, which follows, is presented to both Annual Conferences for their adoption.

Statement of Relationship Between The North Arkansas Conference and the Little Rock Conferences Of The United Methodist Church And The United Methodist Children's Home, Inc.

Preamble

The United Methodist Children's Home of Arkansas first came into being on the 18th day of March 1899 when the Pulaski Circuit Court incorporated it as the Arkansas Methodist Orphanage. In its Annual report dated 1906 its stated mission was:

"To seek homeless orphans and find loving Christian homes for them. To make it possible for persons

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

(without children of their own) to adopt, without fear of future interference, a child that may be a blessing to the household. To protect society from its enemies, ignorance, vice and crime, by guaranteeing Christian home training and education to neglected and exposed children who must otherwise grow up to swell the ranks of the "dangerous classes." To perpetuate and spread the work of Him who is pre-eminently the children's FRIEND."

It continues today with a similar Mission Statement that emphasizes the worth and value of each child and recognizes that they are created by a God who loves them. And goes on to say in its Mission:

With God's guidance and within the Wesleyan-focused healing and caring tradition, we will express God's love by providing quality compassionate behavioral healthcare to those we serve. To those served, we will: Show concern for the whole person, social, emotional, spiritual. Creatively and wisely, use resources and talents to provide cost effective Service. Develop relationships in the communities in which we serve that help us carry out our mission.

The main office is located at 2002 S. Fillmore Street, Little Rock, Arkansas.

STATEMENT OF RELATIONSHIP

With such a heritage blessed by God, and faithfully supported by his people, we now seek to clarify and strengthen the relationship between the North Arkansas Conference, the Little Rock Conference of the United Methodist Church and the United Methodist Children's Home, Inc.

The North Arkansas and Little Rock Conferences of the United Methodist Church agree to:

1. Continue to provide benevolent support to the institution through channels, such as the Christmas Offering in December, encouraging its people to make special gifts, and be supportive of the Home's programs of planned giving and fund development.
2. Make available opportunities and resources for financial support in keeping with the policies of the Council on Finance and Administration.
3. Cooperate with the institution in furthering the promotion and interpretation of the institution's mission and programs.
4. Communicate with United Methodist Children's Home any changes in the rules and actions of the Annual Conferences and of the General Conference, which may affect United Methodist Children's Home, Inc.
5. Receive an annual audited financial report from the institution.
6. Maintain for its benefit liability insurance.

The United Methodist Children's Home of Arkansas, agrees to:

1. Continue its tradition of offering quality services to children, youth and families, to develop innovative concepts to help with their changing needs.
2. Submit an annual audited financial report to the Annual Conferences of the State.
3. Follow guidelines as approved by the Annual Conferences of the Arkansas Area, in matters of funds received from the Conferences.
4. Advise the Annual Conferences of any major changes in program or direction.
5. Maintain membership in the United Methodist Association of Health and Welfare Ministries.
6. Continue to be accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations, or such other national behavioral healthcare accrediting organization.
7. Furnish an annual report to the Annual Conferences.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

8. Maintain for its benefit liability insurance. Neither The United Methodist Children's Home, Inc. nor the Annual Conferences of the Arkansas Area accepts any legal or financial responsibility for the operations of the other.

This Statement of Relationship shall be subject to review and amendment at such times and in such manner as may be mutually agreeable to the Annual Conferences and the Home.

By action of the Board of Directors of United Methodist Children's Home, Inc. of

Arkansas meeting on _____ Signed _____

Chair of Board

By action of the North Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church in session

June _____ Signed _____

Bishop of the Area

By action of the Little Rock Conference of the United Methodist Church in session

June _____ Signed _____

Bishop of the Area

2001 BOARD OF PENSIONS REPORT

During the year of 2000, the following amounts were paid toward the retirement years of ministers serving and those who have served in the Little Rock Conference.

\$868,422	MPP/CPP Accounts
253,624	Past Service Funding (Pre-1982 service)
467,967	Health Insurance
\$1,690,013	TOTAL

Please see Insurance report for information on Basic Protection Plan (BPP) formerly Death Benefit.

BOARD OF PENSIONS REPORT NO. 1

1) We recommend that the Little Rock conference participate in the Ministerial Pension (MPP) and the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) of the General Board of Pensions during 2002 on the following basis:

- Contribution base shall be limited to each minister's plan compensation not to exceed the denominational average compensation.
- Contribution rate shall be MPP, 12% of each minister's contribution base, and CPP, 4.4% of each minister's contribution base.
- Annuity rate for pre-January 1, 1982 service shall remain at \$475 per service year for 2002, in an effort to allow the North Arkansas Conference rate a better opportunity to achieve parity with our conference rate.
- Surviving spouse percentage of the formula benefit rate shall increase from 70% to 75%, to achieve parity with the rate of the North Arkansas Conference.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

- e. A 13 year amortization period shall be used to pay the unfounded past service liability.
 - f. Monthly contributions to MPP/CPP shall be made through the apportionment system.
 - g. CPP death benefits will be supplemented by participation in Basic Protection Plan (BPP) at the discretion of each participant.
 - h. Every Conference member earning less than 60% of DAC from his/her primary salary-paying unit may be included in CPP at the rate of 4.4% of his/her contribution base.
 - i. Probationers at seminary may participate in CPP at 4.4% - participant will pay.
 - j. Those on leave of absence may participate in CPP at the rate of 4.4%. The participant will pay the full 4.4%.
- 2) We recommend a budget request of \$1,904,878 for 2002 to the Annual Conference, representing a 5.4% increase over the approved 2001 budget request.
- 3) We recommend that in keeping with Par. 1506, Section 13(2)(e) of the 2000 Discipline that the Sunday following Easter b observed as Retired Minister's Day. Each Pastor is urged to acquaint his or her congregation with the pension program of the Conference as part of the observation, and if possible to use a retired minister in the Worship Service.
- 4) In keeping with Par. 1506, Section 4(h) of the 2000 Discipline, and subject to the approval of the Annual Conference, we recommend that appointments beyond the local church shall be listed in the Conference Journal as follows: (a) with pension responsibilities on the Annual Conference, or (b) with pension responsibility on the institution or agency served.
- 5) We recommend the following pertaining to the health insurance program of the Conference:
- a. Board of Pensions pays 100% of the premium for our eligible retirees, surviving spouses, and ministers on disability for the Hospital and Medical Expense Program.
 - b. Conference Claimants: If a retired minister and/or spouse desire to have the premium for their Conference Hospitalization and Medical Insurance Program paid by the Board of Pensions, the minister must have been enrolled in the program prior to his/her 65th birthday. Likewise, if the spouse is to have the premium for the Program paid by the Conference, he/she must have been enrolled in the program for a minimum of one year prior to his/her 65th birthday or one year prior to the minister's retirement. If a minister's spouse is under the age of 65 at the time of that minister's retirement, the Board of Pensions will pay for that spouse an amount equal to the premium for a spouse over 65, plus 3% of the premium per each year of service by the said spouse in the Arkansas area, up to a total of 80% of the spouse's premium. (The word _spouse_ always refer to the same person.)
 - c. Spouses of Deceased Ministers: In the case of deceased minister whose spouse is under the age of 65, the Board of Pensions will pay the dependent's insurance premium for five (5) years following the death of the minister. In the event of extenuating circumstances, an extension of payments may be requested by the dependent. Payment automatically ends with the remarriage of the dependent. Each case will be reviewed by the Board annually.
- 6) We recommend that an annual amount equal to 100% of the pension and disability payment of each minister of the Little Rock Conference be designated as housing allowance.
- 7) We recommend that in keeping with Par. 636, Section 4 of the 2000 Discipline that there shall be organized from the membership of the Board of Pensions of the Little Rock Conference a committee to compare the

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

records of the amount paid by each pastoral charge for support of pastors and for pension and benefit programs, computing the proportional distribution thereof and keeping a permanent record of defaults of the ministers in the Conference who have failed to observe the provision in Par. 636, Section 4 pertaining to proportional payment, and shall render annually to each minister and charge in default a statement of amounts in default for the current year and preceding years. In event of default by any pastoral charge, the amount in default for the current year only may be printed in the Conference Journal.

- 8) We request the Secretary of the Annual Conference to print in the Minister's Service Record in the Journal, one column stating "Years of Pensions Claim on the Little Rock Conference," and another stating "Total Service Years in the Ministry."
- 9) A list of annuitants and pensions payments for the year 2000 is available in the Conference Treasurer's Office from Mary Stanfield.

NOTE: FOR RESOLUTION OF HOUSING FOR RETIRED MINISERS, SEE STRUCTURE AND POLICY STATEMENT SECTION OF THE 2000 LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE JOURNAL.

Addendum A to the Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) and the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) (MPP Supplement Paragraph for the Year 2002.)

This 2002 Adoption Agreement is applicable to the Little Rock Annual Conference and is effective as of January 1, 2002. It replaces any previously executed Adoption Agreement and shall be in effect until amended by the Annual Conference in accordance with the provisions of the Ministerial Pension Plan and the Comprehensive Protection Plan.

Contribution Base The MPP and CPP Contribution Base shall be the Active Participant's Plan Compensation for a Plan Year not to exceed the Denominational Average Compensation. (MPP Section 2.17 (a) and CPP Section 2.07.)

Contribution Rate The MPP Church Contribution Rate shall be 12% of the Contribution Base of each active Participant and the CPP Church contribution rate shall be 4.4% of the Contribution Base of each Active Participant. (MPP Section 4.01 (a) and CPP Section 4.01 (1).

Contribution Method The Church Contribution shall be made monthly to the Plan by the Annual Conference in accordance with the Plan-Documents. Such MPP and CPP Church contributions shall be transferred monthly from the Deposit Account of the annual Conference by the General Board of Pensions to each Active Participant's account and the Protection Benefit Fund, respectively. The Annual Conference shall maintain an amount in its Deposit Account sufficient to provide for the monthly transfer of the Church Contributions on behalf of its Active Participants. In the event the Deposit Account is overdrawn, an interest charge shall be made by the General Board of Pensions. Such charge shall be made at the monthly rate of interest credited to the Diversified Fund (6 _% per annum) _or the current monthly rate of interest credited to the STIRA investment program, whichever is greater. (MPP Section 4.01(e) and 4.2(g), and CPP Section 4.02 (h).

Past Service Pension Rate On January 1, 2002, the ministerial Pension Rate shall be \$475 and the local pastor's Pension Rate shall be \$475. [Disciplinary Paragraphs 1506.2b and 1506.7 and Supplement One (f)]. In accordance with paragraph (e)(5) of Supplement One, the Surviving Spouse Benefit shall be 75% of the Participant's Formula Benefit.

Special Arrangements The Little Rock Annual Conference Board of Pensions is hereby authorized, at its discretion, to arrange with the General Board of Pensions for active participation in the MPP and/or CPP by persons who

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

are eligible under special rules but not automatically included as Active Participants. (MPP and CPP Sections 3.2).

Liability and Deposits In accordance with paragraph (f) of Supplement One, the unfounded liability as of January 1, 2002 has been actuarially projected to be \$2,013,622. Past service funding deposits are required to fund this unfounded liability, and shall be in the amounts and for the periods as shown below.

Annual Amount Deposited = \$254,767 Period of Deposits = 13 Years

These annual deposits shall be made at the end of each calendar year as required by the General Board of Pensions.

The past service deposits shall be transferred from the Little Rock Conference Deposit Account to the Past Service Funding Account on December 31. If the annual cash flow requirement, as determined by the General Board of Pensions, exceeds the combined past service funding deposit amounts, then the cash flow requirement shall become the required past service funding deposit. (MPP Supplement One (f)).

Stark Ligon, Chairman

BOARD OF PENSIONS REPORT #2

List of churches defaulting in paying Pension and Benefit items for the year 2000 reported in accordance with

Paragraph 636.4 of the 2000 Book of Discipline:

DISTRICT	APPORTIONED	PAID	BALANCE
ARKADELPHIA District			
Pullman Heights	1,699	0	1,699
Rockport	1,382	633	
Shorewood Hills	643	225	418
CAMDEN District			
Bradley	1,998	1,042	905
Olive Branch	820	0	820
Welcome	1,291	646	645
HOPE District			
Spring Hill	2,716	2,037	679
Columbus	313	0	313
Vandervoort	270	0	270
De Ann	1,050	789	261
Emmett	860	717	143
LITTLE ROCK District			
Benton First	31,422	15,739	15,683
Markham	7,465	141	7,324
Winfield	14,614	9,991	4,623
Wesley Chapel	6,267	2,532	3,735
Salem	12,627	9,470	3,157
St. Paul	18,055	15,047	3,008
Mt. Pleasant	2,375	990	1,385

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Western Hills	8,277	7,684	583
Primrose	6,830	6,339	491
Quapaw Quarter	5,125	4,732	393
MONTICELLO District			
Eudora	2,117	0	2,117
Dermott	3,198	1,692	1,506
Watson	1,137	5 07	630
Parkdale	810	405	405
Wilson Chapel	204	0	204
Strong	521	431	90
Bethel	172	116	56

PINE BLUFF (None)

Conference 2000 Total \$52,302

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT 2

PROPOSED CHANGES TO CONFERENCE STRUCTURE

The Little Rock Conference Nominating Committee moves the following changes to the Little Rock Conference Structure (Little Rock Conference Journal, 2000, pp. 241-262).

1. We move that the size of the membership of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration increase from five clergy to seven clergy and from six laity to eight laity. This change is in keeping with paragraph 610, Discipline 2000. This increase will allow the committee to include representatives from churches with fewer than 200 members. This is required by the Discipline, but this has not been the case in the actual membership of our CFA. This increase in size will allow the CFA to include a more diverse representation of our Annual Conference.

2. In the current Conference Structure, Little Rock Conference Journal 2000, pp. 241-262 references to the Discipline cite the 1992 Discipline. We move all these references be changed to the appropriate corresponding paragraphs in the 2000 Discipline.

3. Three years ago, the Annual Conference adopted the Area Ministry Concept. There is no longer a Conference Council Director or Associate Council Director positions. The Conference Structure, Little Conference Journal 2000, pp. 241-262 continues to use Conference Council Director and Associate Council Director language. We move that all references to Conference Council Director or Associate Council Director be deleted.

4. We move that the Area Director of Ministry be listed as an ex-officio member of the Conference Council on Ministries, Conference Council on Finance and Administration, Conference Nominating Committees, and the Committee on the Annual conference.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL
PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION
2000 GENERAL CONFERENCE

The United Methodist Church

(See Rationale Statements beginning on page 180)

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT -- I

On May 9, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 864 Yes, 57 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

Amend the Preamble to the Constitution, beginning with the third paragraph, as follows:

Insert "The United Methodist Church and its predecessors," after "The prayers and intentions of" in the first sentence of the third paragraph and "The United Methodist Church has adopted and amended the following Constitution" following "Therefore," in the fifth paragraph.

Delete "In harmony with these prayers and intentions, these churches do now propose to unite, in the confident assurance that this act is an expression of the oneness of Christ's people" from the end of the third paragraph, the entire fourth paragraph and all, except the first word, of the fifth paragraph.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, the Preamble to the Constitution would read:

The church is a community of all true believers under the Lordship of Christ. It is the redeemed and redeeming fellowship in which the Word of God is preached by persons divinely called, and the sacraments are duly administered according to Christ's own appointment. Under the discipline of the Holy Spirit the church seeks to provide for the maintenance of worship, the edification of believers, and the redemption of the world.

The church of Jesus Christ exists in and for the world, and its very dividedness is a hindrance to its mission in that world.

The prayers and intentions of The United Methodist Church and its predecessors, The Methodist Church and The Evangelical United Brethren Church, have been and are for obedience to the will of our Lord that his people be one, in humility for the present brokenness of the Church and in gratitude that opportunities for reunion have been given.

Therefore, The United Methodist Church has adopted and amended the following Constitution.

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT -- II

On May 9, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 908 Yes, 17 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division One, Paragraph 1, Article I, substitute the words "have been" for "shall be" and "into" for "in" in the first sentence and "United Methodist Church" for "united" in the second sentence.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, Paragraph 1 would read:

Declaration of Union – The Evangelical United Brethren Church and The Methodist Church have been united into one Church. The United Methodist Church, as thus constituted, is, and shall be, the successor of the two united churches.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT -- III

On May 10, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 865 Yes, 32 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division One, Paragraph 3, Article III, amend by deletion and addition, as follows:

Delete “shall be” and “currently.” Insert “of The United Methodist Church are” after “Confession of Faith.” Add “at the time of their uniting” at end of sentence.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, Paragraph 3 would read:

Articles of Religion and the Confession of Faith - The Articles of Religion and the Confession of Faith of The United Methodist Church are those held by The Methodist Church and The Evangelical United Brethren Church, respectively, at the time of their uniting.”

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT -- IV

On May 12, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 700 Yes, 170 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division One, Paragraph 4, Article IV, amend by deletion and addition as follows:

Delete the second sentence, which reads, “Therefore all persons, without regard to race, color, national origin, status, or economic condition, shall be eligible to attend its worship services, to participate in its programs, and, when they take the appropriate vows, to be admitted into its membership in any local church in the connection.” In its place, add, “The United Methodist Church acknowledges that all persons are of sacred worth. All persons without regard to race, color, national origin, status, or economic condition, shall be eligible to attend its worship services, participate in its programs, receive the sacraments, upon baptism be admitted as baptized members, and upon taking vows declaring the Christian faith, become professing members in any local church in the connection.”

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, Paragraph 4 would read:

Inclusiveness of the Church--The United Methodist Church is a part of the church universal, which is one Body in Christ. The United Methodist Church acknowledges that all persons are of sacred worth. All persons without regard to race, color, national origin, status, or economic condition, shall be eligible to attend its worship services, participate in its programs, receive the sacraments, upon baptism be admitted as baptized members, and upon taking vows declaring the Christian faith, become professing members in any local church in the connection. In The United Methodist Church no conference or other organizational unit of the Church shall be structured so as to exclude any member or any constituent body of the Church because of race, color, national origin, status or economic condition.

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT -- V

On May 12, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 831 Yes, 45 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division One, insert a new paragraph immediately following Paragraph 4, which would read as follows:

Racial Justice—The United Methodist Church proclaims the value of each person as a unique child of God

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

and commits itself to the healing and wholeness of all persons. The United Methodist Church recognizes that the sin of racism has been destructive to its unity throughout its history. Racism continues to cause painful division and marginalization. The United Methodist Church shall confront and seek to eliminate racism, whether in organizations or in individuals, in every facet of its life and in society at large. The United Methodist Church shall work collaboratively with others to address concerns that threaten the cause of racial justice at all times and in all places.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, this amendment would become Paragraph 5. Other articles would be renumbered accordingly.

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT -- VI

On May 10, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 900 Yes, 15 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division One, Paragraph 6, Article VI, amend by deletion and addition as follows:

Delete "in" following "Titles to properties" and "upon consummation of the union" in the first sentence.

Add "formerly held by" after "Titles to properties" in the first sentence.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, Paragraph 6 would read:

Title to Properties—Titles to properties formerly held by The Evangelical United Brethren Church and The Methodist Church shall be held and administered in accordance with the Book of Discipline. Nothing in the Plan of Union at any time after the union is to be construed so as to require any local church or any other property owner of the former The Evangelical United Brethren Church or the former The Methodist Church to alienate or in any way change the title to property contained in its deed or deeds at the time of union and lapse of time.

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT -- VII

On May 12, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 813 Yes, 57 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division Two, Section 11, Paragraph 14, amend by substituting "professing" for "church" before members in (2).

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, Paragraph 14 would read:

The General Conference shall fix the ratio of representation in the General, jurisdictional, and central conferences from the annual conferences, missionary conferences, and the provisional annual conferences, computed on a two-factor basis: (1) the number of clergy members of the annual conference and the missionary conference, and (2) the number of professing members in the annual conference and the missionary conference; provided that each annual conference, missionary conference, or provisional annual conference shall be entitled to at least one clergy and one lay delegate in the General Conference and also in the jurisdictional or central conference.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT -- VIII

On May 12, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 702 Yes, 168 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division Two, Section VI, Paragraph 30, Article I, amend by addition as follows:

Add “professing” before “lay member” (also delete “a” and make “member” plural) in first sentence and before “members” in the third sentence.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment -- IX

On May 12, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 686 Yes, 157 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division Two, Section VI, Paragraph 30, Article I, amend by deletion and addition as follows:

Delete “two young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age” in the first sentence and “twenty-five (25) in the second sentence. In place of the deletions, add “one young person between the ages of twelve (12) and seventeen (17) and one young person between the ages of eighteen (18) and thirty (30)” in the first sentence and “thirty (30)” in the second sentence.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, Paragraph 30, Article I would read:

The annual conference shall be composed of clergy members as defined by the General Conference, together with professing lay members elected by each charge, the diaconal ministers, the active deaconesses under Episcopal appointment within the bounds of the annual conference, the conference president of United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference lay leader, district lay leaders, the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, the president of the conference youth organization, the chair of the annual conference college student organization, and one young person between the ages of twelve (12) and seventeen (17) and one young person between the ages of eighteen (18) and thirty (30) from each district to be selected in such a manner as may be determined by the annual conference. In the annual conferences of the central conferences, the four-year participation and the two-year membership requirements may be waived by the annual conference for young persons under thirty (30) years of age. Such persons must be professing members of The United Methodist Church and active participants at the time of election. Each charge served by more than one clergy shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members. The lay members shall have been for the two years next preceding their election members of The United Methodist Church and shall have been active participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election.

If the lay membership should number less than the clergy members of the annual conference, the annual conference shall, by its own formula, provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and clergy membership on the annual conference.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment -- X

On May 12, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 791 Yes, 71 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division Two, Section VI, Paragraph 34, Article V, insert the word “professing” before the second use of

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

“members.”

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, Paragraph 34 would read:

Article V. The lay delegates to the General and jurisdictional or central conferences shall be elected by the lay members of the annual conference or provisional annual conference without regard to age; provided such delegates shall have been professing members of The United Methodist Church for at least two years next preceding their election, and shall have been participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election, and are members thereof within the annual conference electing them at the time of holding the General and jurisdictional or central conferences.

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT -- XI

On May 10, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 778 Yes, 94 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division Two, Section IX, Paragraph 42, Article II, insert the word “professing” before “members.”

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, Paragraph 42 would read:

Article II. Election of Church Officers. Unless the General Conference shall order otherwise, the officers of the church or churches constituting a charge shall be elected by the charge conference or by the professing members of said church or churches at a meeting called for that purpose, as may be arranged by the charge conference, unless the election is otherwise required by local church charters or state or provincial law.

Rational

The United Methodist Church

Voted General Conference May 2000

I. The current Preamble contains language that anticipates a union of The Evangelical United Brethren Church and The Methodist Church, which took place more than thirty years ago. The proposed revision gives reference to The United Methodist Church and its predecessors, acknowledging an accomplished fact.

II. The current paragraph contains language that anticipates a union of The Evangelical United Brethren Church and The Methodist Church, which took place more than thirty years ago. The proposed revision gives reference to The United Methodist Church and its predecessors, acknowledging an accomplished fact.

III. The current paragraph contains language that anticipates a union of The Evangelical United Brethren Church and The Methodist Church, which took place more than thirty years ago. The proposed revision gives reference to The United Methodist Church and its predecessors, acknowledging an accomplished fact.

IV. In keeping with the directives of Judicial Council Decision #811, this proposed amendment amends language in the Constitution that will allow sections of The Book of Discipline to be brought into alignment with the theological concepts already present in The United Methodist Baptismal Covenant Services, approved by the 1984 General Conference, and in By Water and the Spirit, an official statement of baptism for The United Methodist Church approved by the 1996 General Conference.

V. The proposed new paragraph decries racism in every time and place and promotes racial justice throughout the church universal and in the world. It highlights the urgency of Christ's call to love and justice for persons of all races more clearly and emphatically.

VI. The current paragraph contains language that anticipates a union of The Evangelical United Brethren Church and The Methodist Church, which took place more than thirty years ago. The proposed revision gives

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

reference to The United Methodist Church and its predecessors, acknowledging an accomplished fact.

VII. In keeping with the directives of Judicial Council Decision #811, this proposed amendment clarifies the one category of membership used when calculating numbers for General Conference delegates.

VIII. In keeping with the directives of Judicial Council Decision #811, this proposed amendment clarifies the one membership category for the election of lay members of the annual conference.

IX. The proposed amendment clarifies the categories, 12-17 and 18-30, from which young persons from each district are to be selected for membership in the annual conference. In addition, it raises the upper age limit from 25 to 30.

X. In keeping with the directives of Judicial Council Decision #811, this proposed amendment clarifies the membership category for the election of lay members as delegates to the General, jurisdictional and central conferences.

XI. In keeping with the directives of Judicial Council Decision #811, this proposed amendment clarifies the membership category of those eligible to elect the officers of a church or a charge.

Proposal to Establish a Conference Council on Young Adult Ministries

Across the Church, there is a growing concern about the need to establish an effective young adult ministry. In the United States, we regard young adults to be 18-30+ years of age. However, in the Central Conferences and in other areas of the world, the acceptable age-range may extend as high as 40+! This is the most culturally diverse, technologically astute, highly informed, complex, and complicated group of younger adults ever known. They are the first group of adults to mature in the "information age" We must take action to facilitate an effective ministry to this diverse constituency. Young adults, 18-24, make up approximately 25% of the United States' Populations: 60 million young adults.

It is proposed we begin to formulate a young adult ministry using the minds of young adults from across our conference through Conference Council on Young Adult Ministries. We need to gain and/or refine our depth knowledge of this population and use this knowledge to launch new or strengthen existing ministries. We must assess the needs, invest time and effort to understand those needs, and seek to communicate openly and honestly with them.

To this end, it is moved that the following be added to the Little Rock Conference Structure in Section VIII, Item C, Sub-item 4 (page 249, 2000 Journal), renumbering the subsequent entries accordingly.

i. Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (CCYAM) (Paragraph 647, 2000 Discipline)
Membership: Young adults (aged 19-40). The Conference Young Adult Coordinator, who shall serve as chairperson, one young adult elected by each District of the Conference, selected by the District Council on Ministries. There will be four (4) members at large as selected by the Conference nominating committee to ensure ethnic and gender inclusiveness. The Area Director of Ministries or designee will become an ex-officio member without vote. The Committee may elect other officers and establish sub-committees, as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, by the Chairperson of the Council on Young Adult Ministries, using the Conference Committee on Nominations Nominee Pool as a resource. The makeup of the membership of the CCYAM and its responsibilities shall comply with Paragraph 647 of the 2000 Book of Discipline. For administrative purposes, the CCYAM shall be related to the CCOM.

Marilynn Loyd, Chairperson, Little Rock Conference Council on Ministries

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

REPORT OF THE LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAITY

Lay ministries have continued to grow this year as laity have accepted their role as partners in ministry. The Board of Laity views its role as resourcing these ministries and is considering the most effective method for delivering these resources. This focus has been energized by discussions concerning the possible union of the two annual conferences in our state. Members of the Board of Laity are providing leadership to both the Transition Team and its Lay Ministries Task Force.

We were successful in our resourcing efforts this year with the Committee on the Status & Role of Women. That committee has an exciting strategy for ministry which you soon will be able to view on the Arkansas Area website. A part of the COSROW plan is to nurture and support women in ministry. We will honor the clergywomen in our conference at the annual laity luncheon, which will be held at Lakeside United Methodist Church on June 8, 2001. Tickets are \$7 and may be purchased from the Area Office.

On a personal note, I am grateful for your support over the last four years. I have more faith in the United Methodist Church than when I became your lay leader, and I am convinced that God is about to do great things through the United Methodists in Arkansas. In the laity address, entitled "The Appointment of the Laity," I will share a few final thoughts on our mission and ministry.

Bill Waddell, Conference Lay Leader

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION REPORT

This has been an exciting year as our Board has gone about the business of making Disciples of Christ. The Area Staff is complete and the Board has received invaluable assistance from many of them. Rod Hocott and Cecilia Kelly, as leaders of children and youth, worked with the Boards of the Little Rock and North Arkansas Conferences to make Confirmation Day with the Bishop one of the most memorable events of the year. The attendance and involvement were both phenomenal! It is amazing to see the kinds of excellent activities that are produced when we serve in unity, one with the other, in Christ.

This year, I asked the coordinators of the different age-level ministries—Camping, United Methodist Men, United Methodist Women, and United Methodist Youth—to write Pre-Conference Journal summaries of their work. I know you will be as impressed as I am with the great work that is going on in our Conference in efforts to train individuals in Christian Education and provide them with the skills they need to make disciples for Christ. While we continue to struggle with the problem of attendance at meetings, I am heartened to see the dedication and vigor with which many of our members carry out commitment of service to their ministries.

Carolyn Galbreath, Chair

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE CHILDREN'S MINISTRY REPORT

The Bishop's Day with the Confirmands occurred Saturday, March 3 at Pulaski Heights UMC. Four hundred twenty-seven persons, 318 Confirmands and 109 mentors representing 45 different churches attended this Area event.

Vacation Bible School Area Training occurred April 21 at First UMC, Hot Springs. Rev. Judy Loehr led the worship experiences. Rev. Loehr serves as pastor of St. Andrews UMC in Alexandria, VA as well as the Administrator/Director of Promotion of the Liturgical Conference in Washington, D.C. Seven workshops were also offered. Joyce Brown, Regional Representative with Cokesbury out of Dallas, TX, led one of these workshops.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

As you can see, we made quite an effort to offer a top-notch opportunity for the entire Arkansas Area.

The Children's Ministry area also sponsored a "Family Renewal Weekend," May 6 and 7. This was held at First UMC, Little Rock. Dr. Rod Kennedy, a well-known author and lector, was the guest speaker. Workshops included:

"Raising Children in Faith" held during the Sunday School Hour at 9:30 a.m.

"The Encouraging Parent" held Sunday evening at 6:30 p.m.

"The Encouraging Dad" held on Monday evening at 6:30 p.m.

Flyers were taken to each United Methodist Church in Little Rock, North Little Rock, Conway and Benton with the remaining churches in the Little Rock Conferences receiving one by mail. An article appeared in the Arkansas United Methodist Newspaper and the Arkansas Democrat Gazette.

"Focus '01—Hear the Children Praying" will be held in Nashville, Tennessee this summer—July 29-August 1. This event occurs each Quadrennium. It is presented by the General Board of Discipleship. A number of members from both our Annual Conferences will be attending and will be available to share the information they bring back. Liz Wright, Children's Ministry Coordinator

HISPANIC MINISTRY REPORT

One of our primary goals is training for potential workers. The Little Rock District Representative, Steve Brizzi, and David Crooks, chairperson of the Hispanic Ministry Committee, have received training from the National Hispanic Committee of the General Church in a session in Oklahoma City. Training is to come to Little Rock for all the Districts when we can get funding and on the schedule.

Support for the existing Hispanic Ministry in the Hope District has come from writing grants, and funding from all the sources available. A new ministry in Hope, Arkansas, was started and funding for the travel from De Queen, Arkansas, twice a week was secured for the Hope District Hispanic Mission Pastor, Mario Camacho-Lizano. The plan has been edited many times to fit into the National Plan. A grant from the General Church is in process, now that the Conference has a plan to begin to fund the work. An apportionment for 2002 has been requested. The Little Rock District, the Mabelvale United Methodist Church, Hendrix College, and the Conference Hispanic Ministry Committee are working on getting an intern from Lydia Patterson Institute to start and do work with Hispanics there. We also are in the process of getting an Hispanic Missionary assigned. We adopted an Hispanic Ministry Conference Plan at last year's Annual Conference without any funding. Funding is being worked from Conference, District and National levels now to develop Hispanic ministries in priority locations. Representatives from every District are on the Nominating Slate of our Pre-Conference Journal. We look forward to facilitating Hispanic ministry in the months and years ahead and ask for your prayers and support.

David Crooks, Chairperson
Little Rock Conference Hispanic Ministry

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

The 2000-2001 report for the Little Rock Conference of the United Methodist Church shows over 6,000 women were called to serve as missionaries of the church through 152 local units of the United Methodist Women. The Conference Pledge to undesignated giving and gifts to designated giving sent over \$170,000 to the Women's Division for disbursement. This does not include the thousands of dollars local units put into mission work in their communities.

For over a century, women of faith have joined hands and hearts to make life better for women, youth and children around the world as well as next-door.

Our mission emphasis is defined by our pledge:

"The organized unit of United Methodist Women shall be a community of women whose Purpose is to know god and experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ; to develop a creative supportive fellowship; and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church."

The Women's Division of the General Board of Global Ministries has launched a "MISSION TODAY" criteria to bring local units into this new century by updating our opportunities to be in mission; along with the continuing program of invitation through a membership campaign and ways to broaden our circles with district visitation. We are now in the second full year of this program. We encourage all women of the church to join us in a faith journey that provides us with the opportunity to grow in our understanding of mission.

Janis West, President, Little Rock Conference UMW

UNITED METHODIST MEN

Our retreat for 2000 was held at Camp Tanako the second weekend of September. Approximately 75 men registered.

We have planned an exciting two-day program for September 8-9, 2001 at Camp Tanako. Our goal is to have 200 men registered for this men's retreat. Our theme will be, "Men, Are We Stepping Up?" Rev. John David Walters of Asbury Seminary will be our featured speaker.

A group of men met with Bishop Huie in December 2000 and asked her to encourage the District Superintendents and pastors to attend, along with laymen from all Little Rock Conference churches.

We also asked the Bishop what she would like the United Methodist Men to do for her. She asked us to be more active in working with youth. We will devote part of our September 2001 Camp Tanako program to Boy Scouts of America and other activities involving youth.

Our Camp Tanako Retreat program will be printed and circulated within a few weeks. We will contact all Little Rock Conference churches and encourage participation in the Tanako event.

Fred J. Williams, President

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

OLDER ADULT COUNCIL

The primary goal of the Older Adult Council is to have an effective older adult ministry in every church. We want the older members of our congregations to feel that they are STILL important to the church. We would like to have ministries in the churches FOR, WITH, and BY older adults.

We welcome every opportunity to meet with Districts or individual churches to further the ministry for older adults.

This year, we are working toward "Becoming acquainted with the Computer" classes in each District, designed to help older adults become familiar with computers and use the Internet. We are also hoping to have a "Fun for Older Adults" day at Camp Tanako.

Our older adults are vital to our congregations and we want to support them in every way.

Betty Bollman, Older Adult Ministries Coordinator

COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

The Conference Council on Youth Ministries has been in a year of transition. John Fleming moved on from the post of Youth Coordinator of the conference, and I came in as Youth Coordinator. As with any transition comes the process of change and learning.

Our events grew this year! Every year our officers are elected at Leadership Weekend. Our new officers will attend Annual Conference. It is always a joy to see young people in leadership. Elliot James, Kyle D. Steele, Megan Goldman, Abby Crow, and Brooke Crumpler served as our officers this past year. They did a wonderful job! We also divided our council into task forces. This was a new approach to leadership and planning. With time, this will be an excellent model to plan events for our conference. In this model, the youth plan their events and see them through.

Our other exciting events included Sr. High and Jr. High Winter Weekend. This year we rented a camp facility so we could have a Saturday morning "latecomers" registration. We brought in over 30 young people that normally would not have gotten to come to Winter Weekend. Who knows? Maybe we will get a minister out of one of those 30 youth that got to come in late!

The summer is a big time too! You have heard about our Wild River Country Lock-In! It will be in August this year. Did you know it is the largest gathering of United Methodist in the state of Arkansas? Your CCYM also attends JYMO. JYMO is a Jurisdictional leadership camp held every year.

This year instead of JYMO is Spi-Li-Ra (Spiritual Life Rally). It will be held in July in Oklahoma. Also, every summer we offer the Conference Choir Tour. This year the Choir Tour is going to Chicago to spread the word of Pentecost! There are also Jr. High I, Jr. High II, and The Gathering (an event for Sr. High Youth).

Along with the North Arkansas Conference, we did 3 things together.

1. We hosted the Youth Tour 2000 to Washington D.C. and New York City. We plan on doing that again over Thanksgiving break 2001.

2. We also planned the first area youth event, "Bridging the Gap". It was held at Hendrix College. Over 350 youth and adults were there!

3. The CCYM officers from the LRC and the NAC led a workshop at the Confirmation Day with the Bishop. We had more than 425 youth and adults "Claiming the Name" of Christian!

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

As we look to uniting the conferences, we look forward to working with the NACCYM. Within the next school year we are looking at the possibility of having a joint session of the CCYM's to discuss how we can work together to make disciples of Jesus Christ.

Finally, allow me to thank the district coordinators and resource adults that help make up our council. I am sure you would like to thank them too! Royce Anne Henley, Howard Sublett, Barb McCreight, J.J. Derden, Neal Andrews, Byron and Janice Mann, Brandon Bates, Matt Davis, John Fleming, Greg Taylor, Katie Rogers, and Rod Hocott.

Please continue to hold our youth, the CCYM, and the adults that work with them in your prayers as God continues to guide us.

P. Jay Clark, Youth Coordinator

NATIVE AMERICAN MINISTRY COMMITTEE

It is the responsibility of the Native American Ministry Committee to coordinate the promotion of Native American Ministry Sunday, monitor Native American Ministries within the conference and be an advocate for Native American concerns.

Native American Sunday is celebrated as one of the six Special Sunday's with offerings to fund Urban Ministries with Native Americans, scholarships for Native Americans attending United Methodist seminaries and Annual Conference Native American ministries.

NATIVE AMERICAN MINISTRY SUNDAY WAS APRIL 29, 2001.

You can order your offering envelopes from:

United Methodist Communications

P.O. Box 321

Nashville, Tennessee 37202-0320

Phone (615) 742-5469 Fax: (615) 742-5469

If you wish to invite an Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference Interpreter, you can schedule these persons through:

Rev. David Wilson

3020 South Harvey Street

Oklahoma City, OK 73109

Phone (405) 632-2001 Fax: (405) 632-0209

You will find Native American Hymns in the United Methodist Hymnal.

I hope you will make this a special day in your church. God bless you and have a great Native American Ministry Sunday.

Doris Fish, Chairperson

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The following are actions that have been taken by the Little Rock Conference Board of Trustees since our last report:

- We authorized the sale of the Midway United Methodist Church property in the Arkadelphia District.
- We authorized the sale of the Fountain Lake United Methodist Church property in the Arkadelphia District.
- We authorized the sale of the Rocky Hill United Methodist Church property and parsonage in the Hope District.
- We authorized the sale of the Waldo United Methodist Church property and parsonage in the Camden District.
- We authorized the gift of the Macedonia United Methodist Church to the Macedonia Cemetery Association in the Camden District.

Regina Harrelson, Chair

CAMP TANAKO REPORT

This year Camp Tanako completes it's 55th year of serving the United Methodist Church of Arkansas. Camp Tanako provides a Christian atmosphere where people of all ages can meet and fellowship with God surrounded by nature. Last year your camp served over 1700 campers. This past year Tanako hosted numerous retreats, gatherings and meetings of United Methodist including the annual meeting of the United Methodist Women.

In a day when school prayer, school safety and all the problems of our society are at issue it's great to know that we have Tanako. Tanako is a place where daily prayer, Bible study, worship and Christian fun and activities are the norm not the exception. Tanako is a safe sanctuary for our youth to gather and share the blessings of our creator. Tanako takes pride in the many Christians that give Tanako credit for a part of their walk with God. Jan Adcock of El Dorado on the floor of the 2000 Annual conference gave her testimony on what Tanako had meant to her on her journey with God. In the Arkansas Democrat Gazette on November 19, 2000, Rev. Jeanie Burton said "My Spiritual Awakening came as a youth at Camp Tanako." The outreach of Tanako goes back some fifty years. Tanako has had a part in thousands of our clergy; lay people and youth leaders development as Christians. Tanako is worth the United Methodist of Arkansas' support. Tanako can be the leader as it has in the past in the development of Methodism in Arkansas. Send us your children and we will return the future leaders of your church.

Last year at the 2000 Little Rock Annual Conference, I came to the floor and told you that in March of 2000 Tanako learned to our surprise and dismay that, for the first time in our fifty year history, the Conference Area Ministries Office would no longer be doing the programming, putting out the brochure, and recruiting and training the Deans and Volunteers for Tanako. The Tanako Board for fifty years had been responsible for the physical facilities and the paid personnel and day-to-day operations of the camp. With the problem and question of who would do the program for Tanako, the board presented a proposal to you. The proposal was for Tanako to take over the programming and marketing of the camp from the Area Ministries office. We proposed to you a five-year plan to fund a position of program-marketing director. We asked for \$30,000 a year for five years. The plan also was that at the end of five years the funding would sunset because we would no longer need this funding. If this proposal works as the board thinks it will Tanako will have a better program, more camps and more campers. As the occupancy of the camp goes up the fixed cost goes down and there will be more than enough money to fund the position, fund new programs, fund maintenance and expansion and move Tanako to the next level. As most of you are aware, the Conference responded with a \$15,000 apportionment and a \$15,000 Fair Share request.

I am glad to announce to you that the new program-marketing person should be on site before our 2001 Annual

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Conference. I hope that the Conference sees the importance of this position for the future of Tanako and will again fund this position for the second year. (2002)

The Board of Tanako just welcomed our director, Mr. Terry Everett, back for his 25th year. Terry adheres to all of the board's policies and runs a tight ship, works extremely hard, and with the help of his office manager Elizabeth, is very organized. Repair and maintenance continue to be on the top of the board's list of importance. Tanako continues to remodel and upgrade our facilities, as finances will allow.

In closing, let me thank you for your response to our Phantom Dinner and our Christmas Letter. These fundraisers make the difference between having a mediocre camp and a great camp. We ask that each church please try to pay its fair-share asking so your camp can fund the New Program/Marketing Director. When you are in Hot Springs, you are always invited to stop and see your camp and when your church is planning a meeting or retreat please consider Tanako.

David Leech, President, Board of Camp Tanako

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

John Wesley probably never thought about the need for a Commission on Status and Role of Women in 18th Century England, but considering his passion for justice and his respect for the gifts his mother, Susannah, brought to ministry, it is possible, even likely that he would approve today. Our United Methodist church is in the forefront of efforts to be inclusive of all persons in leadership and commitment.

The Little Rock conference Commission acknowledges with grateful appreciation the passion, ideas and hard work of the former chairpersons and members of this commission. Their work is the foundation on which our efforts rest. This is the beginning of a new Quadrennium and we began our work by creating and adopting a Mission Statement and Strategic Plan for the years ahead. In the Mission Statement we affirm:

"BELIEVING THAT ALL PEOPLE ARE CREATED IN GOD'S IMAGE, WE COVENANT TO: EDUCATE FOR INCLUSIVENESS, ADVOCATE FOR WOMEN'S ISSUES, NURTURE WHOLENESS AND EQUITY, AND EVALUATE PROGRESS, THEREBY CREATING AND PRESERVING A CULTURE THAT RECOGNIZES AND AFFIRMS EVERY PERSON THROUGH THE TRANSFORMING LOVE OF GOD."

With this mission in mind we are working with the Communications commission to set up a COSCROW page on the Arkansas Area web page, which will include our mission statement, contact persons, the required sexual ethics policy for local churches, a listing of resources in the conference Video Library related to sexual ethics, our Church as Sanctuary brochure, COSROW resources and links to other helpful web pages. There has been an article in the ARKANSAS UNITED METHODIST outlining this information, an article in support of clergy Women and plans for future articles for information and education on issues of interest to women.

We are working with the Transition Team to make sure that the mission of our commission will continue whether or not our two Arkansas Annual conferences are untied.

We have requested of the Area Office that they include in the 2001-2002 Conference Directory the telephone numbers of Clergy Widows. Currently only their addresses are posted. We sent valentines to these women to let them know that the church remembers them and values their contribution. We also sent valentines to our Clergy Women to let them know we appreciate their witness of faith and commitment and we have encouraged our commission and others to express thanks and encouragement to Bishop Janice Riggie Huie for her ministry and

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

leadership. We are working with the Little Rock conference Lay Leader, Bill Waddell, to recognize and honor these clergywomen at the Laity Luncheon at annual conference.

Plans for the future include:

- Being supportive of clergy women and other women in ministry,
- Collecting data on women in leadership in local churches by a form to be completed as a part of the 2001 charge conference packet,
- The development of the faith community's vision and plan for dealing with issues of sexual ethics in the local church and a Safe Sanctuary audit to be included in the 2001 charge conference packet,
- Implement an awards program at annual conference to recognize individuals and/or local churches which have given extraordinary witness to the ideals of COSCROW,
- Begin planning of a seminar to be held during this Quadrennium, which relates women's lives to faith values.
- Report at annual conference our evaluation of the progress of the United Methodist church in Arkansas on issues important to COSCROW.

We make this effort as a church because we know that – “We communicate to future generations what we are, what we have been, hopefully influencing for the better what we will become”. – Maya Lin

JoAnn Miles, COSCROW Chair

SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES REPORT

Who are the singles in our Little Rock Conference? They are the widowed, the divorced, and the never-married folks. Exactly how are we programming for this large and diverse group? My suggestion to congregations that want to expand their programming boundaries is to look for ways the church can help, especially the single parents. Divorce Recovery and after-school care for children can be entry points for non-churched singles. Once the children are involved, the parents follow! For the never-married singles, there is the challenge of offering social activities as well as Sunday classes. For the widowed of any age, there could be a grief support group.

On the Conference level, we had wonderful participation at the Jurisdictional Singles Event—Sequoyah Singles 2000—held October 13-15 in Fayetteville.

On April 6-8, 2001 we gathered at Camp Tanako for an Area-wide singles event, “A Weekend of Amazing Growth,” featuring Paul Vitale. Paul is a native of Russellville and a graduate of the University of Central Arkansas with a degree in Mass Communications and Journalism. He currently serves as Director of the Hot Springs National Park and Convention and Visitors Bureau. Registrants came for all over the state and from singles of all ages!

Ann Lowerre, Single Adult Ministries Coordinator

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

The year 2000 was marked by significant progress at Southern Methodist University, and new developments hold the promise of unprecedented advancement in the future. Listed below are some of the past year's highlights.

The Campaign for SMU

Launched in April 1997, the Campaign for SMU is the most successful fund-raising effort in the University's history. Although commitments to the campaign exceed the \$400 million goal, the five-year campaign will continue to its conclusion in May 2002 to address remaining University priorities. To date, campaign commitments have resulted in 52 endowments for academic programs, 114 new student scholarships and awards, 20 new campus

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

life initiatives, 11 new academic positions, and 12 new and/or renovated facilities.

Completed construction and renovation projects funded through campaign gifts include Perkins Chapel renovation; the new Fondren Library Center; and the Gerald J. Ford Stadium and adjoin Paul B. Loyd Jr. All-Sports Center; including the Altshuler Learning Enhancement Center and Blanton Academic Development Complex. The new Meadows Museum, with its renowned Spanish art collection, opens in March 2001. Construction begins in spring 2001 on the Jerry R. Junkins Electrical Engineering Building. The Dedman Life Sciences Building, including the Bob Smith, M.D. Foundation Pre-Medical Studies Center, will be ready for use in spring 2002. Plans are under development for the Laura Lee Blanton Student Services Building.

Perkins School of Theology is the first of SMU's six degree-granting schools to surpass its goal in the Campaign for SMU. The Theology School has exceeded its goal of \$36.4 million with commitments totaling \$43.7 million through December 31, 2000. Co-chairs of the highly successful Perkins campaign are Dr. Mouzon Biggs Jr., pastor of Boston Avenue United Methodist Church in Tulsa, Oklahoma; Dr. Charles R. Millikan, pastor of Moody Memorial First United Methodist Church in Galveston, Texas; and the late Vin Prothro of Dallas, who died in November 2000.

Included in the campaign is a collective total of \$13.9 million for Perkins scholarships pledged to date by 15 annual conferences in the South Central Jurisdiction and several individuals, including Charles and Elizabeth Perkins Prothro of Wichita Falls, Texas, who provided a \$4.7 million grant to match conference and individual pledges. The Texas Annual Conference set a high standard for other conferences with its pledge of \$1 million, matched by Moody Memorial First United Methodist Church in Galveston.

Other Developments

The Theology School's Bridwell Library celebrated its 50th anniversary in February as part of Ministers' Week 2001. A year ago, the J.S. Bridwell Foundation of Wichita Falls made a challenge grant of \$1 million to match two to one each dollar raised for the library during the year preceding the anniversary.

SMU continues to advance its goal of increased partnerships with the city and region. Programs of Perkins School of Theology serving Houston/Galveston and Oklahoma enable students to begin preparation for careers in ministry in their local settings. The new Linda and Mitch Hart E-Center will focus on Internet technology research and applications across a wide range of academic disciplines, including business, law, engineering and ethics.

SMU Board of Trustees Chair Ruth Altshuler is providing \$250,000 to establish a new distinguished teaching award program for tenured faculty. The gift will fund four new awards of \$10,000 each for the next five years. These Distinguished Teaching Faculty members will serve as mentors and take part in symposia promoting teaching excellence.

SMU's Wesley Foundation continues to provide a vibrant and inclusive United Methodist campus ministry program. We greatly appreciate the affirmation of this program at the July 2000 Jurisdictional Conference by approval of the quadrennial budget request for SMU's Wesley Foundation.

We were saddened this year by the loss of Vin Prothro, whose dedicated service has had a great impact on Perkins School of Theology and the entire university. SMU treasures its Methodist heritage, and we ask you ongoing prayers and support as we move forward in the 21st century.

R. Gerald Turner, President, Southern Methodist University

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE

Building Traditions of Academic Excellence

For one hundred and twenty-three years, Philander Smith College (PSC), and its forerunner Walden Seminary, has provided quality education for students of all races and socioeconomic backgrounds. Initially founded in 1877, Philander Smith College was created to provide education for freed slaves and named in honor of Dr. J. M. Walden, first corresponding secretary of the Freeman's Aid Society. The first baccalaureate degree was conferred in 1888. The College has been served by eleven presidents with the current president, Dr. Trudie Kibbe Reed, the first woman, elected by the Board of Trustees in 1998.

Academic Excellence

The college has many milestones related to academic excellence. The most important benchmark of excellence was the report from NCATE (National Council for the Accreditation of Teacher Education). Through this teacher education accrediting body, Philander Smith College received an A+ on the visit. The site visitation team stated that PSC had the best Institutional Report and Documents Room in the nation that they had observed. The site team was very impressed with the college's teacher education program. Few colleges and universities receive such an impressive rating by NCATE.

The college also had a site visit by the University Senate of The United Methodist Church. The senate has now approved PSC for listing in the Black College Fund and as an approved listing, without qualification, for the University Senate.

Another benchmark of excellence is that Philander Smith College was recently 'Named one of the Best 201 Colleges for the Real World in 2001'. This rating is due to quality, convenience and cost. Our institution is the only college in Arkansas listed among many other prestigious institutions around the nation. This honor is yet another benchmark of excellence that responds to our strategic plan goal of enhancing academic achievements at PSC. A copy of this book is on display in the Board of Trustees room.

The faculty and staff participated in a two day retreat focused on transforming the culture at PSC toward greater academic excellence. The retreat was a success and the morale of faculty and staff appears to be improved. The immediate challenge is to increase salaries over the next several years.

In another effort to raise the bar and build a more positive learning climate, PSC hired its first Student Ombudsperson and Coordinator of Student Retention. The administration has also seen a need to incorporate the Black Family Studies curriculum into the freshman orientation program in order to inspire greater pride and knowledge about one's history and culture

Fundraising

In the area of fund raising, the 30 million dollar capital campaign was kicked off just prior to the Thanksgiving break. The college received good publicity and entertained many prominent leaders in the community at the groundbreaking ceremony for the new library. The college also is proud of raising over 23 million dollars. The challenge ahead of us is to keep momentum with the campaign and to exceed our goal. In addition to the goals related to new buildings, it is imperative for the college to increase the endowment and operational funds.

PSC has also been awarded \$900,000 from the Department of the Interior for restoring the Old Gymnasium. A special task force will need to be named, from the Buildings and Grounds Committee, to begin the planning process and to develop matching grants.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

PSC was selected by the Tom Joyner Foundation to be highlighted for fund raising in August 2001. This great opportunity will complement our capital campaign.

Faculty Development

Faculty development has various goals including assisting faculty to be better instructors through retraining in using technology in the classroom, faculty development of mentoring skills to assist students in their chosen academic endeavors, assisting students in making research presentations at conferences, promoting increased faculty scholarship, and the transformation of the campus culture to reflect an enriched holistic learning environment.

Faculty Scholarship and Development

Faculty Institute programs focusing on an initiative to begin a process of transformation of campus culture to become a holistic learning community.

- Assessment of teaching and learning is stressed in all divisions and departments through student evaluations, peer reviews, peer coaching, and monthly sessions with self-selected faculty in faculty development center.
- Providing collaborative learning sessions for all the faculty throughout the college.
- Demonstrating and training faculty to utilize technology in the classroom.
- Modifying all syllabi to reflect learning objectives related to student assessment, cultural sensitivity, globalization, use of technology and lifelong learning.
- Beginning a process of identifying regional, national, and international conference for faculty to attend.
- 60 % increase in publications, research, and conference presentations by Philander Smith College faculty.

Faculty/Student Mentoring and Research

-Mentoring of students in undergraduate scientific research by the faculty in the Division of Natural and Physical Sciences.

-Acceptance of a Proposal "What You Said, What I Heard": Evaluating Mentoring" to be presented at the 14th Annual Diversity In Mentoring Conference to be held March 29-31 in Washington DC, March, 2001.

-A interdisciplinary faculty mentoring initiative and conference panel presentation, "Toward a Multiplicity of Voices," presented at The Conference on Advancing Women in Higher Education held in Boston, MA February , 2000.

Library/ Technology Center and Science and Mission Center

The new science and health mission center, Dr. Paul Dirdak and an attorney from the General Board of Global Ministries visited the campus in early January to launch the planning process for the \$8 million facility and programs. The board is working with the college to begin construction at an early in 2001 on the new facility. We are also pleased with a partnership with Heifer International related to a new minor course of studies in the elimination of world hunger. A planning committee has been formed to begin work with Mr. Yelvington, the architect.

Philander Smith College Management Institute

A consultation was held with Dr. Robillard, Dr. Reed and the coordinator of Webster University. As the PSMI classes are expanded, courses will be offered in the Regions Bank Building for improved parking and access to night classes. A lot of focus and attention has been placed on expanding this program. The full time recruiter and dean of the program are recruiting at Pulaski Tech, within local businesses and around the region.

Religious Life

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

The Dean of the Chapel has been a great asset in grant writing, working on the mission center concept and in support of my administration. I am pleased to report that we participated in her installation as the Dean of the PSC Chapel on Friday, February 9, 2001. Dr. Luther Felder was present from the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry to participate in her installation service. Dean Allen continues to represent the college well within the annual conference sessions and mentors students in their spiritual development.

One of our key goals in the Office of Religious Life is to identify young persons for ministry—both lay and clergy. We will continue to work with Bishop Huie in the planning process of identifying ways to attract and train persons for ordained ministry, especially African Americans who are showing a decline of ministerial leaders for congregations within the Arkansas area. This year we have twenty-two students who have received scholarships from the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

National Alumni Convention

The National Alumni Convention will be held in Little Rock on March 29 - April 1, 2001. Mrs. Ruth Pitts will serve as one of the keynote speakers. This will be an important time to unveil the fundraiser for the Peacewalk in honor of Mr. Elijah Pitts. Other speakers will include a major donor to another HBCU and Lt. Governor Rockefeller. We are very pleased with the work of Ms. Worthen and the local chapter members who are planning the event. I had an opportunity to meet with several alumni while attending the UNCF National Alumni Council/ Pre Alumni Council in Houston. We share the recommendation of employing the sale of bricks for the Peacewalk and the Vision Validator project as a way to raise money toward the capital campaign.

Year 2000 Accomplishments

- PSC broke all records in fund raising, over 23 million dollars. The Arkansas Business Magazine describes PSC as the state's best fund raising organization.
- PSC moved from being on probation with NCATE to receiving an A+ rating during the accreditation visit and process.
- PSC received approval for the University Senate listing without qualification and listing in the Black College Fund. The onsite visit was conducted in early December 2000.
- PSC elected a SGA president from another country and welcomed our first two students from Mexico. We are awaiting the arrival of two new students from Haiti to join three dozen international students.
- PSC has received attention from The United Methodist Church by PSC being the second mission center site to be established around the world. This mission center will be integral to our new science facility and putting our science program on the map.
- PSC is forming a partnership with Meharry Medical Center and Heifer International. Heifer International is interested in PSC having a minor course of study in the elimination of World Hunger. They have agreed to fund international students to attend PSC and to help raise endowment funds for the program.
- PSC has renovated our auditorium and now has good acoustics and technology in this facility.
- PSC has wired the entire campus and faculty is using technology in classroom learning and for campus communications.
- PSC president and Dean of the Chapel have preached at many United Methodist Churches and churches of other denominations throughout this year.
- PSC will soon have the Elijah Pitts Peacewalk that will resemble a botanical garden and will be a peaceful place for meditation and reflection inclusive of a waterfall or fountain. There are plans to explore a new

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

discipline for peace studies and conflict resolution

- PSC is the first in the state to establish a certification course of study for the hospitality management field. We will soon offer courses in this field for a degree.
- PSC is preparing for the Social Work accreditation report and we are well on our way of succeeding because the PSC community's support of this effort.
- We have a very committed Board of Trustees and Business Advisory Board.
- We have 100% participation among board members in the capital campaign.
- We will soon have a new and improved website that will capture the attention of prospective students around the world.
- We received the largest grant awarded by the National Endowment for the Humanities this year for \$500,000, because of successful fundraising and an outstanding proposal. We also received the largest amount ever given to an HBCU.
- PSC received a grant from the city of Little Rock for workforce development.
- PSC named its first Distinguished Professor, Dr. William Woods, for outstanding scholarship, teaching and service.
- PSC's Collegiate Choir made us proud with their February performance with Danny Glover and the Arkansas Symphony Orchestra.

Dr. Trudie Kibbe Reed, President, Philander Smith College

REPORT FROM HENDRIX COLLEGE

In 1876, Reverend Isham Burrow, a Methodist pastor, had a dream to establish a college with high standards for young people. That dream became a reality when Reverend Burrow established Central Collegiate Institute, the forerunner of Hendrix College. Today, one hundred and twenty-five years later, that reality is stronger than ever. Hendrix College is recognized across the country as a leader in higher education. Hendrix gains particular recognition for the quality of its academic program as one of the nation's premier liberal arts colleges and for the strength of its relationship with the United Methodist Church.

The College is pleased to announce continued enhancements to facilities and programs that support the education of our students. In the past year, we have completed the Charles D. Morgan Center for the Physical Sciences and the Donald W. Reynolds Center for the Life Sciences. We have begun construction on a building to house the Hendrix-Murphy Foundation Programs in Language and Literature, and we have received a gift to fund the construction of new art studios. We have established a Center for Entrepreneurial Studies, and we have received gifts to fund the W.C. Buthman Endowed Visiting Scholars and Lectureship Program to support studies in foreign policy, international relations, global issues, and contemporary world history.

The national reputation of the College is reflected in the opportunities afforded to students at Hendrix and to our graduates when they complete their education. In the past year, Hendrix students have been named recipients of the Rhodes Scholarship, Fulbright Scholarship, Rotary Scholarship, Goldwater Scholarship, and Watson Fellowship.

The strong connection to the Church and the College's commitment to developing strong leaders for the Church have been recognized this year by the Lilly Endowment. Hendrix is one of 35 colleges in the country selected by the Lilly Endowment to receive a planning grant in its program to enhance the Theological Exploration

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

of Vocation. The grant funds a planning process that will culminate in a proposal for a program grant to strengthen programs at Hendrix designed to cultivate future leadership for the Church. The planning process includes consultation with leaders in the United Methodist Church, intensive faculty planning, and site visits to institutions that previously have been awarded grants in this program.

Greene Chapel is a significant landmark on the Hendrix campus. Each week the chapel is used for three different worship experiences—communion, prayer service, and Wednesday Night Chapel. These services provide a variety of worship experiences that range from traditional to contemporary. Taize' services were started last year and continue to be well attended. Highlights for Wednesday chapel services this year include the presence of Bishop Janice Riggle Huie to preach and celebrate the Eucharist at a service in October and the Taize' service in February led by Brother John of the Taize' community in France. In addition to planned worship services, the Chapel is used daily by students, faculty, and staff for personal prayer and devotion. The chapel has gained a special place in the lives of many people through countless weddings, worship services, candlelight carol services, and organ and choir concerts. This year the chapel celebrates its fifty-year anniversary, and special worship services and concerts are planned.

The Chaplain coordinates programs in religious life at Hendrix. In October, Reverend J. Wayne Clark was named Chaplain of the College, succeeding Reverend Rock Jones who now serves as Vice President for Enrollment and Dean of Admission and Financial Aid. Although the Office of the Chaplain oversees religious life on campus, the student-run Religious Life Council (RLC) is the heart and soul of the programs. This Council represents all religious organizations including Student Mobilization, the Catholic Campus Organization, Hendrix Open Religious Forum, RAIN, and the Pre-Theology Club. The Catholic Campus Organization was officially recognized by the student government as an organization this year. Last year the RLC conducted a survey with over fifty percent of the student body participating in the survey. This year, the Council has implemented many of the survey suggestions by offering speakers, social events, and forum discussions on a variety of religious topics. The Council organized carpools to local churches of several denominations for students interested in attending Sunday worship together. Both the campus-wide Christmas party and the 'Chocolate Extravanzas' study breaks were among the more popular social events on campus with over two hundred students attending each event. The Council moved from a bi-monthly meeting to a weekly meeting with an average attendance of eighteen council members.

The UMYF Leadership Scholars program is in its fifth year and has fifty-six students actively involved. Students in the program develop leadership skills that can be seen on campus and in local churches. Students volunteer in local churches in a variety of ways, and some are employed by churches as youth directors, day care workers, and children's directors. UMYF Scholars led worship in thirty-two churches this year, and students preached in many of those services. Seniors take full responsibility in planning and leading many of the worship services while juniors plan and conduct monthly meetings that include Bible studies, service projects, and social events. Sophomores plan a six-week leadership class for incoming freshmen. The Scholars held three retreats this year: one on campus prior to school, one at Mt. Eagle Christian Center, and one at Mt. Sequoyah.

Student volunteerism and community involvement continue to be a vital part of the Hendrix experience. Eighty percent of the student body participates in some type of volunteerism while at Hendrix. These service opportunities are most visible through the weekly "Service Saturdays" and occasional "Service Wednesdays."

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Some examples of Service Saturday opportunities include cleaning the home of a homebound person, volunteering at the Arkansas Children's Hospital, helping a United Methodist church with its food pantry, and tutoring children. All of the volunteer programs are planned by the Volunteer Action Center, a student organization that is advised by the Reverend J. Wayne Clark. Longer periods of service opportunities occurred during the Alternative Spring Break and the summer mission trip. This year we were fortunate to offer two spring break opportunities. Both involved building houses—a Habitat for Humanity house in Conway, and a house in Rio Provo, Mexico.

Hendrix was pleased to receive a grant for the fourth consecutive year to support a focus on issues related to marriage and family. The grant funded an Engagement Weekend at Mt. Eagle Christian Center for couples who are engaged or considering engagement. The grant also brought Dr. Kevin Rowell to campus to lead a forum titled, "Untying the Ties that Bind You Before Tying the Knot: A Key Factor to a Successful Marriage."

Hendrix College is pleased to provide hospitality to a variety of United Methodist events including the North Arkansas Annual Conference, the Arkansas Area School of Missions, a statewide youth event, and a statewide youth directors training event.

Hendrix College is committed to providing continuing education for the Church. Both clergy and laity take advantage of the variety of workshops and lectures offered at Hendrix. This year marked the eleventh anniversary of the Hendrix Preaching Workshop. More than twenty-five clergy from across the state spent two days at Hendrix with Dr. Charles Campbell, Associate Professor of Homiletics at Columbia Theological Seminary in Decatur, Georgia. The REAP program (formally known as the Hendrix Religious Education Advancement Program) had a successful year with some workshops filled and others having a waiting list. The overall attendance for the REAP workshops more than doubled in comparison to previous years. The annual Wilson Lecture Series brought the internationally acclaimed author, Rabbi Harold Kushner, to campus. Approximately seven hundred people attended the lecture.

Hendrix College thanks the annual conference for its continued financial support. All of the apportionment funds received by Hendrix are used to provide financial assistance to our students through scholarships and financial aid. We are pleased that we are helping to sustain the dreams of Isham Burrow.

Ann Hayes Die, Ph.D., President

REPORT FROM LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

It is with deep appreciation and gratitude that I bring this report to you, the heart and core of this ministry on the U.S. – Mexico border. Over a century ago, Lydia Patterson received a calling for service with the poor Mexican families in south El Paso; a calling later assumed by the greater church upon the death of this kind woman of God. Lydia Patterson Institute is living testimony of the mission of the United Methodist Church and its connectionalism. The ministry of Lydia Patterson Institute owes its existence to the kindness and commitment of every United Methodist within the South Central Jurisdiction and beyond. It is with this thought in mind and heart that I wish to thank the Bishops, conference leaders, ministers and, especially, the local church members, for their apportionments, contributions to the endowment, their leadership, and their prayers.

We began the 2000-01 school year with a 23% increase in enrollment. This was the result of a more vigorous recruiting process and increased promotion and visibility. The increased number of supporters participating in our scholarship program enabled us to serve more students from the "barrios" and orphanages in Juarez.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Our academic standards continue to improve with the addition of honors classes to our curriculum. SAT scores are higher and 90% of our graduating seniors are going to college. Fifty-percent of the college students are attending United Methodist institutions. At present, LPI graduates are attending McMurry University, Texas Wesleyan University, Southern Methodist University, Wiley College, Lon Morris College, Southwestern College, Kansas Wesleyan University, Simpson College, Philander Smith, and Oklahoma City University. This year we hope to place students at Hendrix College and Albion College as well.

The first two students of the student lay ministry program will graduate this year. While they attend college, these students will serve in an internship in a local church or college campus doing Hispanic ministry. The religious life on our campus is a fundamental part of our program. Students participate in weekly chapel services, bible classes and community services. As a Thanksgiving project the students delivered food baskets to twenty-five needy families in our neighborhood. For Christmas, they collected over 500 toys that were handed out at Christmas parties prepared for the children of one orphanage and one highly impoverished colonial in Juarez.

Lydia Patterson goes beyond its ministry with the students and into the life of the church. We serve as a link between the New Mexico, Rio Grande and the North Central Conference in Mexico by bringing the three together and providing workshops in English and Spanish. We have hosted meetings for jurisdictional and national United Methodist agencies and organizations. We will welcome here the United Methodist Women of the New Mexico Conference for their annual meeting in October.

Lydia Patterson has moved from a life of uncertainty to one of vision and promise. We have completed a strategic plan that will guide us through the first part of this century. We now look forward to working towards enhanced programs, a continuing growth of our enrollment, a healthier endowment, renovation of our buildings, and academic excellence. We have established a development office to continue to bring Lydia Patterson to a level unprecedented in its history. Mr. Carlos Guevara has filled the position of Development Officer. He is a graduate of Lydia Patterson and recently earned a degree in International Marketing from Oklahoma City University. On behalf of the faculty and staff who work hard to make good things happen, I thank you for being our partners in this ministry which serves as an inspiring instrument of God's love.

Socorro de Anda, President

CAMP ALDERSGATE, INC.

In another exciting year of program development, Camp Aldersgate served children and families from both Arkansas Annual Conferences. Camp Aldersgate hosted its 30th year of the summer Med Camps program, its 19th year of the Respite Care program, continued over 30 years of the Seniors Day Out program, and the sixth year of the Camp Aldersgate Mission Experience (CAME) program and the Youth Initiative Project for at risk youth. In addition to its own programs, the camp also provided year-round facilities for the Catholic Social Services' free medical clinic.

In the spring of 2000, the camp's board of directors began a new strategic plan for camp programs. Completed in November of 2000, the camp's new mission statement reflects the camp's primary purpose: "To enrich the lives of children and youth who have medical or physical conditions or developmental delays and their families through educational and recreational opportunities in an out-of-doors camp environment."

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Plans are underway for new camps that may include children with disabilities and their siblings and friends, camps that will provide training for independent living skills to fourteen-year-olds with disabilities in preparation for their young adulthood, camps that will provide information to parents of children with disabilities, etc. New partnerships with other related agencies are in the works. The potential for services to families with children with disabilities is great.

The past year's programs included the summer Med Camps which served 255 participants from 105 cities and 51 counties in Arkansas. Seven weeks of camping sessions were held for children with muscular dystrophy, Spina Bifida, cerebral palsy, diabetes, asthma, arthritis, epilepsy, renal disorders, cancer and amputations. Campers lives were transformed through their participation in the new Adventure/Challenge (ropes) program, archery, nature studies, arts and crafts, camp games, cook-outs, dances, swimming, canoeing and fishing derbies. During its 30 years of service, more than 7,000 children and youth have been served through the Med Camps program. Arkansas youth served as volunteer counselors, with several selecting health care careers because of their experiences here.

Parents of children with disabilities were provided a temporary break from their rigorous childcare duties with the help of the Respite program. In 38 weekends of service, participants enjoyed social interaction while swimming, canoeing, playing outdoor games and taking field trips. The Aldersgate Respite program continues to be the first and only respite camping program in Arkansas.

Each Thursday, September through May, seniors participated in arts and crafts, entertainment and educational programming, Bible study, music, nutritious meals, and fellowship. Birthday celebrations were provided by local United Methodist Women units and many United Methodist pastors provided the Bible study. Volunteers, many of whom are seniors themselves, provided the assistance and support to match the growth of the program.

Youth groups, United Methodist Women units and churches across Arkansas supported the camp in a variety of ways. By providing donations and funding, assisting with events, completing work projects, bringing tour groups, and through other activities, local church members were introduced to the camp, which is the only mission agency in Arkansas owned by the United Methodist Women.

Supported by the General Board of Global Ministries and Camp Aldersgate, 111 volunteers participated in the Camp Aldersgate Mission Experience program. This program continued to provide a mission experience for volunteers throughout the country. Participants from Illinois, Louisiana, Oklahoma and Arkansas completed projects ranging from painting and roofing to flooring and light yard work.

Youth who are at risk for gang involvement, drug use and violence continued to benefit from our structured program of tutoring, job training, community service and recreational activities. The YIP program provides approximately 25 male youth, ages 13-19, with an opportunity for success.

Volunteerism at Camp Aldersgate continued to provide a unique opportunity for persons throughout Arkansas to complete community service activities. It continued to serve as one of the state's largest training programs for youth volunteers. More than 165 youth provided volunteer service totaling more than 26,000 hours. The Camp Aldersgate Auxiliary completed another year with great success. Boasting over 50 members, the Auxiliary assisted the camp with its major events and provided additional support for program activities and tours. Throughout the year, more than 400 adult volunteers touched all aspects of Camp Aldersgate, including office work, planning special events and providing grounds work.

The camp's annual operating budget for the year 2000 was \$877,900.00. Total church support for the

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

operations continues to provide 20% of the camp's annual budget. The churches' support is critical to the maintenance of quality programming for the thousands of children and youth of Arkansas who benefit from the camp's programs.

Sarah M. Spencer, Executive Director

THE UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS

This session of the conference marks my 20th anniversary as Executive Director of your Foundation. This tenure has been a labor of love.

Twenty years ago, our assets were less than \$100,000; today they are in excess of \$63 million. Back then I was the only staff person, and had to rely on Vic Nixon's secretary to catch my phone calls when I was away from conference headquarters. Today we have five extremely competent staff members. In 1981, the only way we could acquire additional office space was through the generosity of Bishop Ken Hicks as he allowed the Foundation to take over his conference room. Today we own our own office building. In 1981, the Foundation was underwritten almost exclusively with conference funds. Today, we are funded entirely by our own resources.

In 1981, the best we could do was to offer a vision of future promise for the Church. Today, we are helping countless ministries realize their potential.... support for our institutions, construction loans to local churches, an endowment to support our seminarians, responding to emergency needs.

The Arkansas annual conferences and the Foundation's Board of Directors deserve much credit for patiently nurturing the Foundation. Our development was not hampered by expectations of immediate results. They wisely allowed the Foundation to succeed in its own special niche, rather than burdening it with unrelated duties.

However, as I reminisce about these 20 years, my fondest memories have to do with the United Methodists who have blessed my life. Those memories include: Bryan Brawner's aggressive recruitment efforts to entice me away from a banking career; the bishops who have done everything that was asked to help the Foundation; Winfred Polk's vision of the Foundation's future; Richard C. Butler's incredible leadership and generosity; Vernon Paysinger's model of faithful servanthood; Bill Webster's contributions as our Associate Director these past 15 years; and my father's pride that I found a way to follow in his footsteps in my own special way. The list could go on and on.

Thank you for this chance to devote my gifts and graces to my beloved Church.

Jim Argue, Jr., Executive Director

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

On February 8, 2001, Perkins School of Theology celebrated the 50th Anniversary of the opening of Bridwell Library. Like our other anniversary celebrations in recent years, this one reminds us of the great resources that have been gathered on the SMU campus to prepare women and men for leadership in ministry. Bridwell has become one of America's great theological libraries, with collections that draw visitors and scholars from around the world. Under the leadership of Valerie Hotchkiss, the current director, the library is also serving the needs of a new generation of students and preparing its resources for a new era of digital information technology.

Preparation for the future has been the theme of other activities at Perkins during this year. Faculty, administrators, the Perkins Executive Board, and the Perkins Alumni/ae Council worked together to develop a new

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

five-year strategic plan. Among the goals which this plan sets are:

- 1) Development of programs and courses that help our students to understand the social context of their ministry, including new emphasis on urban ministry, and strengthening our commitment to Hispanic ministries and the Mexican American Program.
- 2) Development of new resources that link spiritual formation, preaching, and worship in the curriculum.
- 3) Additional resources in church administration, church leadership, and personal financial management for future pastors.

We will also be developing a new Master of Church Ministries degree to provide specialized training for those who seek the ministry of a Deacon in The United Methodist Church.

Like other universities and theological schools, Perkins is marking transitions in its faculty. Bishop John Wesley Hardt has become Bishop-in-Residence emeritus. However, he continues as an active participant in the Center for Methodist Studies at Bridwell Library. Professor Victor Paul Furnish and Professor James Ward have retired after spending their whole careers teaching the Bible to students at Perkins. The new faces among us reflect some of our new emphases in the Perkins curriculum. Dr. Frederick W. Schmidt, Jr., joins us as Director of Spiritual Life and Formation after service as a canon educator at the National Cathedral in Washington, D.C. Dr. Mark Stamm has become Assistant Professor of Christian Worship, following several years of service as a pastor in the Central Pennsylvania Conference. Dr. Jaime Clark-Soules comes as Assistant Professor of New Testament after completing her Ph.D. at Yale and serving as an American Baptist pastor in Connecticut. Bishop David Lawson joins us as Bishop-in-Residence, with a mandate to develop a new emphasis on the global mission of the church.

Bridwell Library, the renovated Perkins Chapel, our new faculty members, and the ongoing strengths of our professors and intern faculty members are indications of the resources we have gathered at Perkins over more than 50 years to provide quality United Methodist theological education. We continue to work to make this education available to more students in more places. We are especially grateful for the continuing cooperation of the Little Rock Annual Conference for the Prothro Matching Gift Scholarship Program. Every annual conference in the South Central Jurisdiction is participating in this effort, and when it is complete, the generosity of the churches matched by the generosity of the Prothro family, will provide more than \$13 million in new endowments for United Methodist theological students at Perkins.

Robin W. Lovin, Dean

MOUNT SEQUOYAH ASSEMBLY

"The Learning Place"

Mount Sequoyah is a unique learning center where all persons are welcomed and encouraged to learn, to discover meaning and hope and to develop tools for effective Christian living and witness.

For seventy-eight years of ministry as an institution of The United Methodist Church, Mount Sequoyah has been a gathering and learning place. Persons from The South Central Jurisdiction, and literally from all over the world, come to The Mountain to participate in programs that enable them to grow intellectually and spiritually.

The special ministry of "The Mountain" as the Older Adult Program Center for our Jurisdiction is program for persons of fifty and more years and training for persons who work with older adults. This service to the largest population group of our church is built around an understanding of positive aging and an affirmation of God's gift of long life.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Along with the older adult ministry, Mount Sequoyah is host to a number of other jurisdictional programs including Weekend 2001, The Jurisdictional Singles annual event, Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization (JYMO) and organizational gatherings of Volunteers in Mission (VIM). National events include United Methodist Congress of the Deaf and Native American Awareness Week.

"The Mountain" is also a place of hosting and hospitality offering a quality-learning environment for the resident programs of groups within and beyond the United Methodist denomination. All together, during the past year, some 5,938 persons involved in 236 programs contributed to the rich life of Mount Sequoyah. Thirty-eight percent of the participants in events during the year 2000 were United Methodists. The remainders were persons from other denominations, schools and community organizations.

In order to continue and expand the work of "The Mountain", considerable progress is being made toward renovating the facilities. All facilities used for programs have received some repair and upgrade. New interiors have been created by VIM teams in the Oklahoma, Edwards, Louisiana, Arkansas, Missouri and Bishops Cottages. In progress are the Nebraska, Kansas and Barnett Cottages along with a major renovation and addition to the Texas Cottage.

Mount Sequoyah, "the learning place," is serving with enthusiasm, optimism and strong faith in the work God has given to us. 150 Skyline Drive, Fayetteville, AR 72701, Phone: 501/443-4531, FAX: 501/443-4569, Email: mail@mountsequoyah.org

Mount Sequoyah Trustees:

Mount Sequoyah Board of Trustees

Dr. Ed Matthews, Trustee Emeritus

Mr. Jim Richards, Chairman

Dr. Earl Carter, Trustee Emeritus

Dr. Charles Wallace, President

Rev. Charles T. Settle

Bishop Janice Riggle Huie

Dr. Trudie Kibbie Reed

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Enrollment of degree students continues to be strong, with students from forty states and four countries. Course of Study School enrollment continues to grow.

Newly established scholarships this year aided our effort to assist students with the cost of seminary education.

Inaugural events took place last spring for the Cleaver Program in Religion and Public Life. Named for the former mayor of Kansas City, Missouri, and Saint Paul graduate the Reverend Emanuel Cleaver II, the program seeks to further the positive influence of religious values shared by many traditions that encourage the well-being of all citizens.

Saint Paul graduates elected to the episcopacy in 2000 were Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr., (assigned to Nebraska) and John Innis (assigned to Liberia).

Saint Paul received a grant from the Lilly Endowment to participate in a national program for using technology in effective theological teaching. The program is helping us gain access to important technological resources, train faculty and staff in their use, as well as rethink teaching practices in light of new technological possibilities.

Faculty transitions included: Judith L. Orr, associate professor of pastoral care and counseling, died March

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

14, 2000, following a long struggle with a congenital lung disease. Last fall, C. Jarrett Gray, Jr., joined our faculty from Duke Divinity School, teaching in church and society. Robert K. Martin came from the faculty of Yale Divinity School to assume our new faculty position in congregational leadership.

New faculty books in 2000 include: *Matthew and the Margins: A Sociopolitical and Religious Reading* by Warren Carter, Lindsey P. Pherigo professor of New Testament; *Making Disciples: Faith Formation in the Wesleyan Tradition* by Sondra H. Matthaei, professor of Christian religious education; *A Feminist Cosmology: Ecology, Solidarity, and Metaphysics* by Nancy R. Howell, academic dean and associate professor of theology and philosophy of religion.

In August, Saint Paul, along with the United Methodist Church of the Resurrection, hosted the national School of Congregational Development sponsored by the general boards of discipleship and global ministries. Attendance was the highest in the history of the program.

Please know how much your interest, prayers, and support mean to our students and to our mission of preparing spiritual leaders for a new century. May our common efforts lead to renewal and revitalization in all of our churches.

Lovett H. Weems, Jr., President, lovettw@spst.edu

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry of the Little Rock Conference met at the Little Rock University Wesley foundation, September 21, 2001. Rod Hocott was introduced as the Area Director of Ministries to Youth and Young Adults and will work as liaison between the Board and the Arkansas Area. Campus ministers had expressed the need for a closer working relationship between the campus ministries and the Area Office.

It was announced that a volunteer will collate the names of graduating high school seniors from all the United Methodist Churches in the state and forward those names to the campus ministers of the colleges the students are planning to attend.

Concern was expressed that no information had been received concerning the Student Day offering this year and, since the Little Rock Scholarship is dependent upon the receipts (and in view of the small amount received the previous converage year), no scholarship was offered.

The Little Rock Conference BHECM met January 27, 2001, at the UALR Wesley Foundation. This meeting involved a joint session with the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry of the North Arkansas Conference. Issues relating to possible uniting of the two conferences was discussed.

At the meeting of the Little Rock Conference BHEGM questions were expressed chancering the voting status of certain members of the Board, e.g., the Cabinet Representative and the Hendrix and Philander Smith chaplains. According to the rules of the Conference, the Wesley Foundation campus ministers have no vote of the Board.

No statement of the amount of the Student Day receipts has been received from the Conference, so no action could be taken on offering a scholarship during the spring semester, 2001.

Each Wesley Foundation submitted requests for apportionments from the Annual Conference. The total amount requested by the five Foundations represented a 17% increase over the previous year's request. This increase was justified by these reasons:

1. The cost of utilities is volatile and have risen dramatically this year.
2. Insurance costs have risen by approximately \$1,800 this year.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

3. The cost of the numerous Mission Projects undertaken by several Wesley Foundations has risen.
4. There is an increased need to identify and orient qualified candidates for ministry (funds for activities such as Expo2000 and retreats focused on listening for God's call into ordained ministry.)
5. There is a need to increase funds for salaries for campus ministers. Hendrix College requested a 3% increase and Philander Smith a 10% increase in funding from the Annual Conference.

The Wesley Foundation at the University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff requested a special apportionment of \$50,000 for one year to purchase the property they are currently renting.

All requests were approved.

In April the UALR Wesley Foundation spearheaded an anti-binge drinking program. The Foundation received a three year grant from the United Methodist Board of Global Ministries' Special Program on Substance abuse and Related Violence to support a program of student advocacy and media awareness campaign designed to address the problem of dangerous binge drinking. An informative article concerning this excellent program was published in the April 6, 2001, edition of the Arkansas United Methodist newspaper.

Wesley Foundation campus ministers and the chairpersons of the Little Rock Conference and the North Arkansas Conferences, (Bill Gentry and Olin Cook) met March 7, 2001, at the Wesley Foundation at the University of Central Arkansas to discuss issues which might arise in the possible union of the Little Rock and North Arkansas Conferences. A very fruitful discussion was held.

A meeting of the Arkansas Area Wesley Foundation campus ministers with Bishop Huie, who is President of the United Methodist Church's Board of Higher Education, was requested. Bishop Huie met with the campus ministers of the Arkansas Area on April 24, 2001. Among other important matters, Bishop Huie and the campus ministers discussed the vital role college campus ministries plan in presenting the opportunities for college students to receive and response to God's call to ordained ministry. This has been and should continue to be a major emphasis of the work of the United Methodist Church on all college and university campuses. The need for increased funding to support such programs as attendance at EXPLO2002 was stressed.

Above all, communication among the state's United Methodists Campus ministries and between the campus ministers and the Bishop's office needs to be strengthen.

Bill Gentry, Chair LRC, BHECM

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

2001 Policy Statement

(2000 Discipline References)

SECTION I: BOARD OPERATION

- A. The Little Rock Conference Board of Ordained Ministry proposes to work within the framework of the current Discipline of The United Methodist Church.
- B. The officers elected by the Board are: Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, Secretary, and Division Chairs. Other officers shall be appointed by the Chairperson.
- C. The Executive Committee is the elected officers, Chair of the Order of Elders, Chair of the Order of Deacons, and the Cabinet representative(s).
- D. The Board is divided into classes who may serve a maximum of three consecutive four year terms. The

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Executive Committee is responsible for reporting expired terms to the Bishop who shall consult with the Board Chairperson and the Cabinet in making nominations to the Annual Conference [¶632.1.a].

- E. The Board shall meet at least in the fall, in the spring, and on call of the Chairperson.
- F. The Board shall have a representative on each District Committee on Ordained Ministry [¶ 632.1.f]. In consultation with the District Superintendent, the Chairperson shall appoint a member to serve on each District Committee.
- G. The Board's sources of income shall be:
 - 1. A designated amount from the Conference Council on Administration for administrative costs.
 - 2. Twenty-five percent of the amount remitted by local churches to the Ministerial Education Fund.
 - 3. Gifts, bequests, interest on notes, and repayment of loans.
- H. The Board's policy statement shall be reviewed annually and revised as needed by a committee appointed by the Chairperson of the Board.
- I. Policy statements of the Board shall be presented to the Annual Conference for approval or amendment, provided that all policies shall be in accordance with the current Discipline.

SECTION II: CANDIDACY

- A. The first step into the ordained ministry of The United Methodist Church is to consult with one's pastor concerning a personal "call to ministry." If after the consultation, one desires to inquire into the ministry process, he/she will participate in the Ministry Inquiry Process with a Guide. After completing the Inquiry Process to explore ordained ministry he/she shall write to the Superintendent of his/her District requesting to be enrolled in Candidacy Studies. The District Superintendent will provide an enrollment form and appoint a Candidacy Mentor.
- B. The Guide in the Ministry Inquiry Process can be any committed Christian - lay, diaconal, deacon in full connection, or elder -- who has already experienced God's call and responded by seeking guidance and discernment in her or his own life through this or other similar programs.
- C. The Board shall maintain a list of qualified Candidacy Mentors. This list shall be mailed to District Superintendents annually. Candidacy Mentors shall be nominated by the District Superintendents and trained by the Candidacy Registrar. After training, the names shall be presented to the Board.
- D. All Candidacy Mentors, and those nominated to become Candidacy Mentors, shall attend training events to be scheduled by the Candidacy Registrar and Board as needed.

SECTION III: LOCAL PASTOR'S LICENSE

- A. Pastoral Ministry Classes
 - 1. Annual Pastoral Ministry Classes for persons seeking a Local Pastor's License shall be held jointly with the Board of Ordained Ministry of the North Arkansas Conference.
 - 2. The School's Planning Committee shall be: The Local Pastor Registrars of the Little Rock and North Arkansas Conferences, with consultation by the Boards of Ordained Ministry of the two Conferences.
 - 3. In agreement with the North Arkansas Conference Board, the Little Rock Conference Board shall:
 - a. Provide one-half of the administrative costs of the Pastoral Ministry Classes.
 - b. Provide two faculty members.
 - c. Provide the Dean as negotiated with the North Arkansas Conference.
 - d. Provide a Registrar for Little Rock Conference students.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

- e. Pay room, board and travel for the two faculty members and the Dean [when the Dean is from the Little Rock Conference], plus an honorarium of \$200.00 for each faculty member and Dean.
 - f. Provide all but \$150.00 of the expenses for room and board for each student attending the full two-week school, and all but \$100 for those attending one week of school. Books will be provided. This applies only to those students successfully completing the classes.
 - g. All persons attending Local Pastor's License School must have written recommendations from the District Superintendent.
- 4. An evaluation of each student shall be forwarded to the Local Pastor Registrar, the Candidacy Registrar, and the student's District Superintendent.
 - 5. The Local Pastor's License School requirement is waived for the following:
 - a. Those who have completed at least one-half of the requirements for a M.Div. or equivalent degree at an approved seminary.
 - b. Those United Methodist pastors in Full Connection who transfer to the Little Rock Conference.
 - c. Those who have completed an approved Pastoral Ministry Classes School in another Annual Conference.
- B. All persons receiving a Local Pastor's License shall be a certified candidate for ministry, have completed the entire Pastoral Ministry Classes School, shall have completed a psychological evaluation and a background check by the Board of Ordained Ministry, shall have been named to an appointment, and assigned a local pastor mentor.

SECTION IV: COURSE OF STUDY AND GRADUATE THEOLOGICAL STUDIES

- A. Persons desiring to enter the Course of Study shall:
 - 1. Be recommended by their District Superintendent.
 - 2. Be serving under the appointment of the Bishop.
 - 3. Forward to the Local Pastor Registrar a registration form annually by March 15.
- B. Local Pastors desiring to complete the Graduate Theological Studies beyond the Course of Study (§315.6b) shall:
 - 1. Apply to Local Pastor Registrar by March 15.
 - 2. Appear before the Board requesting permission to enroll.
 - 3. Meet all disciplinary [§315.6] and Board requirements.
- C. Financial assistance from the Board, for persons under appointment, shall be based on need and may include:
 - 1. A minimum of 80% of tuition, registration fees, room, and board.
 - 2. 100 % of tuition only for those enrolled in correspondence Courses.

SECTION V: RELATIONSHIP TO SEMINARY STUDENTS

- A. Persons planning to enter seminary and expecting to serve in the Little Rock Conference should meet with the District Committee on Ordained Ministry, prior to enrolling in a seminary.
- B. Those desiring to receive financial aid from the Board while attending a University-approved seminary shall:
 - 1. Prior to requesting assistance, meet with the District Committee on Ordained Ministry.
 - 2. Complete all requirements for "Candidacy for Ministry" [¶ 306]

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

3. Complete a baccalaureate degree from a college/university listed by the University Senate; or a competency equivalence through an external degree program at a college/university listed by the University Senate.
 4. Maintain a grade point average sufficient to insure graduation.
 5. Maintain a current mailing address with the District Committee on Ordained Ministry or District Superintendent.
- C. Financial assistance is provided through the Ministerial Education Fund.
1. Financial assistance is in the form of "service loans" which are repaid through service in United Methodist ministry. The recipient must repay the "service loan" by serving five years in the connection in appointments approved by the Bishop. [¶ 820.1.a] . In case of less than 5 years of service, the amount due is reduced by 20% for each year of service given after seminary graduation.
 2. The loan is secured by a legally binding note signed by those receiving financial assistance. In the event that the student does not enter United Methodist ministry, or serve long enough to repay the loan, the loan shall become due and interest from the date of issuance shall be applied. A repayment schedule shall begin within six months.
- D. The financial application process shall be:
1. Request from the District Superintendent the application and note forms.
 2. The applicant forwards the completed forms back to the District Superintendent for District Superintendent's signature, along with applicant's official grade reports for the previous seminary semester. (First year seminary students release and remit applicant's final undergraduate transcript.).
 3. The District Superintendent forwards to the District Committee on Ordained Ministry registrar the completed application, note forms, and grade report.
 4. The District Committee on Ordained Ministry registrar forwards the completed application and note forms to the Chair of Educational Funding of the respective division for approval. The Chair of Educational Funding of the respective division will forward the approved application to the Area Conference Treasurer's Office for processing.
 5. Applications must be received by September 1 for the fall semester; January 15 for the spring semester; and June 15 for the summer term (s).
- E. Additional guidelines for receiving financial assistance:
1. Assistance is available for students in the basic seminary degree program, or in completion of History, Doctrine and Polity Courses. Advanced seminary degree programs are excluded.
 2. Full assistance is available to full-time students. Part-time students may receive aid on a pro-rata basis.
 3. Courses not completed require the student to refund to the Board the portion of assistance received for that course(s). Additional assistance may not be granted until this requirement is met.
- F. Amount of financial assistance available shall be based on need.
1. The Board shall review annually the maximum amount of assistance available, based on a percentage of the seminary's tuition cost.
 2. The current assistance is a minimum of fifty (50%) of the tuition cost, with the provision that if other monies are available, they will be disbursed at the end of the year at the Board's discretion.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

3. Financial assistance shall not exceed \$7,000 annually to any seminarian.
4. Grants for United Methodist History, Doctrine, and Polity courses may not exceed 50% of tuition costs [See Section IX; 2.b(4)].

G. Emergency Aid:

1. Additional aid for emergency situations may be granted to seminary students when requested: for health reasons, or for those having critical personal or family needs.
2. The Executive Committee must approve the request for emergency aid in an amount not to exceed \$400. Emergency grants beyond this amount shall be considered by the Board.

SECTION VI: PSYCHOLOGICAL EVALUATIONS

- A. A psychological evaluation is required for all persons who are to be certified as candidates. Anyone coming into a permanent relationship with the Annual Conference must have had a psychological assessment, with exceptions to be made for those transferring in from the North Arkansas Conference.
1. Those who may apply for readmission to ministerial appointment shall receive an additional psychological evaluation, as mandated by the Discipline.
 2. An additional psychological evaluation may be required during the ordination process if deemed advisable by the Board.
- B. The psychologist(s) shall be selected by the Board.
- C. The cost of the evaluation shall be paid by the Board except for persons seeking readmission.
- D. The procedure for seeking an evaluation, and receiving the report of the evaluation, is as follows:
1. The respective District Committee on Ordained Ministry will provide information on psychological assessments to those persons seeking to be certified as candidates.
 2. The candidate will contact the psychologist to schedule an appointment.
 3. The psychologist will forward a copy of the report to the Chair of Psychological Evaluations and to the District Superintendent of the respective DBOM.
 4. The chair will forward a copy of the report to the BOM representative on the respective DBOM.
 5. If a psychological evaluation is requested/mandated at other times than candidacy,
 - a. Information on psychological assessment will be given by the Chair of Psychological Evaluations
 - b. Persons will contact the psychologist directly to schedule an appointment.
 - c. Psychologist will forward a copy of the report to the Chair of Psychological Evaluations.
- E. The evaluation shall include:
1. A minimum of two personal interviews.
 - a) An introductory interview will be prior to the psychologist's reading of test results.
 - b) A second interview will follow the testing to interpret results.
 2. If additional interviews are recommended by the psychologist, the cost will be paid by the candidate.
- F. On receipt of a signed release by the candidate, the psychologist will present a written evaluation of the candidate to the Chair of the Evaluation Committee of the Board, and to the respective District BOM, care of the District Superintendent. Deadlines for receiving such reports shall be October 1 and February 15.
1. The Evaluation Committee shall consist of the Chair of Psychological Evaluations and representatives from the District Committees on Ordained Ministry.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

2. The Evaluation Committee's recommendation shall be communicated to the appropriate District Superintendent (for candidates) or the Board (for persons seeking readmission or for whom an additional evaluation is requested).
 3. The Board shall only have access to the full results of a person's psychological evaluation when deemed necessary by the Evaluation Committee.
 4. Candidates unwilling to sign a form to release results of their evaluation will be discontinued.
- G. The permission form to release a psychological evaluation reads:
- I (Candidate's Name), do hereby grant permission to (Psychologist's Name) to release his/her evaluation of my test scores and interviews to members of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, and the appropriate District Committee on Ordained Ministry, of the Little Rock Annual Conference. I understand this evaluation may be used in the application process for admission into the Little Rock Annual Conference. I further understand that the Boards of Ordained Ministry have the right to discontinue my application should I refuse to make this evaluation available to them.
- I also understand this permission to release this written evaluation grants permission to the Boards of Ordained Ministry to use this information in the interview process. I do also give my permission to (Psychologist's Name) to use this evaluation without reference to my name for the purpose of research only. No other use of this evaluation may be made without my express written consent.
- Date: _____
- Candidate's Signature _____
- Psychologist's Name _____
- Chairperson, Evaluation Committee _____
- Please send a copy of this evaluation form to the District Evaluation Committee Chairperson.
- H. Written evaluations become the joint property of the District Committee on Ministry and the Board, held in administrative confidence by the Evaluation Committee and the psychologist(s), and of the individuals. Results of the evaluation may not be released to anyone else without the express written consent of the candidate. The evaluations shall be held in the possession of the psychologist for a period of time not to exceed three years following admission of the candidate to membership in the Conference. After the three year period, the written evaluations may be destroyed or converted to a protected anonymous status for the purpose of research only.
- I. Any candidate who is denied ordination or admission into the Annual Conference may request permission of the Board to obtain a second opinion from a psychiatric or psychological professional mutually agreeable to the candidate and the Board. Costs of a second evaluation shall be borne by the candidate. The Board will consider evaluations from a second professional as part of the total application process for the candidate.

SECTION VII: BACKGROUND CHECKS

- A. A background check is required for all persons who are to be certified as candidates. Anyone coming into a permanent relationship with the Annual Conference must have had a background check (with exceptions to be made for those transferring in from the North Arkansas Conference.)
1. Those who may apply for readmission to ministerial appointment shall receive an additional background check.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

2. An additional background check may be required during the ordination process if deemed advisable by the Board.
- B. The cost of the background check shall be paid by the Board except for persons seeking readmission.
- C. The procedure for seeking a background check and receiving a report of the check is as follows:
 1. The respective District Committee on Ordained Ministry will provide information on background checks to those persons seeking to be certified as candidates.
 2. The candidate will complete the form, have it notarized, and return it to the DBOM, who will then forward the information for the appropriate check.
 3. The completed results of the background check will be forwarded to the Conference Chair of Evaluations.
 4. The chair will forward a copy of the report to the District Superintendent on the respective DBOM.
 5. The Board shall only have access to the full results of a person's background check when deemed necessary by the Evaluation Committee.
 6. Candidates unwilling to sign a form to release results of their background check will be discontinued.
- D. Results of the background checks become the joint property of the Board, held in administrative confidence by the Evaluation Committee and of the individuals. Results of the background check may not be released to anyone else without the express written consent of the candidate. The background check shall be held in the possession of the BOM for a period of time not to exceed ten years following admission of the candidate to membership in the Conference.
- E. The following Background and Release form will be used, unless amended by BOM action:

BACKGROUND AND RELEASE FORM

The Little Rock Conference Board of Ordained Ministry requires that any person entering a first relationship with our conference (excluding those transferring from the North Arkansas Conference) submit to a background check.

Please check "yes" or "no" for each question. If the answer to any question is "yes," please indicate the question number and explain on the back of this form.

1. Have you ever been charged, arrested, or convicted of any felonies or misdemeanors? Yes No
Have you ever been charged with DWI or DUI? Yes No
Has your driver's license ever been revoked or suspended? Yes No
2. Have you ever been the subject of disciplinary proceedings by another conference or by another denomination that resulted in disciplinary action? Yes No
3. Have you ever been charged with or accused of an offense related to sexual harassment or misconduct, including:
 - sexual assault (e.g., rape) Yes No
 - an offense related to pornography or public indecency Yes No
 - abuse of power or role for sexual purposes Yes No
 - sexual comments, teasing, letters, calls, or material of sexual nature Yes No
 - sexual contact with a minor or a non-consenting adult Yes No
 - Have you ever been charged with misappropriating funds or otherwise breaching fiduciary duties in any professional capacity? Yes No

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

- Have you ever been convicted of crimes relating to financial exploitation of an adult or child? Yes No
- Do you authorize a financial background check? Yes No
- 5. Are there any facts that might show up on a background check that you would like to reveal at this time? Yes No

I acknowledge that the information contained in the background and Release Form is true and complete and that any misrepresentation or omission may be grounds for rejection of consideration for a relationship in the Little rock Conference of the United Methodist Church. I hereby authorize the Board of Ordained Ministry to perform and conduct an authorized background and records check, understanding that this information will be seen only by the Bishop, the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, my District Committee on Ordained Ministry, and myself. I do hereby grant permission for the results of my background check to be released to members of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, The Bishop, and the appropriate District Committee on Ordained Ministry of the Little Rock Annual Conference. I understand this background check may be used in the application process for admission into the Little Rock Annual Conference. I further understand that the District and/or Conference Boards of Ordained Ministry have the right to discontinue my application should I refuse to make this background check available to them. I also understand this permission to release the information of this background check grants permission to the District and/or Conference Boards of Ordained Ministry to use this information in the interview process. No other use of this evaluation may be made without my express written consent.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

First Name _____
Middle _____
Last _____
Maiden _____
Address _____
Street/P.O. Box _____
City _____
State _____
Zip _____
Date of Birth _____
Social Security # _____
Driver's License # _____
State of Issue _____
Signature _____
Date _____

Name (please print) _____
Date _____
Signature _____
at STATE OF _____
COUNTY OF _____
Subscribed to and sworn before me on this _____ day of _____
Notary Public _____

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

SECTION VIII: PROBATIONARY PROCESS

- A. Candidates who have completed all educational requirements (with the exception of UM History, Doctrine, and Polity, which may be completed within the first two years of probation), are serving a full-time appointment, and are applicants for admission into full membership and ordination, shall enter into a probationary process for a period of not less than three years.
- B. This process shall be coordinated and supervised by the Probationary Chairs for the Division of Deacons and Division of Elders of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry and shall be in full accordance with the disciplinary requirements and such other requirements as deemed necessary by the Annual Conference [¶¶ 317-318, 321, 326].
- C. The purpose of the probationary process is to support each probationary member with caring groups. These groups are invited to explore with the probationer the possibilities and challenges of ordained ministry and his/her growth in ministry.
- D. Basic to the caring process is the establishment of a local Committee of Concern which is the official committee on the local level representing the probationary process of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry. The Committee of Concern functions in the following ways:
 1. To help the probationer meet the requirements for full conference membership.
 2. To enable the probationer to make transitions into the ministry with support and guidance.
 3. To encourage the probationer to examine the issues of effectiveness in ministry with regard to his/her own performance.
 4. To give opportunity for each committee member to grow in ministry and self understanding.
- E. The Committee of Concern shall be composed of the following persons:
 1. The probationer.
 2. An elder or deacon, chosen by the probationer.
 3. Four lay persons [two men and two women, if possible] chosen by the probationer, after consultation with the Chairperson of the Committee of Concern.
 4. The Chairperson [an elder or deacon appointed by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry]
- F. The concept of the Committee of Concern presupposes a sense of covenant with one another in the group, with Christ, and with the Church. The mutual counseling relationship of the Committee is of paramount importance.
- G. In consultation with the District Superintendent, Chairperson of the Committee of Concern, the Committee and others, the probationer will develop a "Growth Covenant" stating his/her goals for personal and professional growth during the process.
- H. The Probationer's Committee will design a three-year program of growth opportunities, seminars, evaluations, retreats, and other requirements which must be completed in total by the probationer. Either the probationer or the Board may recommend the extension of the three year process if deemed advisable.
- I. By February 1st of the third year of probation, the probationer shall present to the Registrar of the respective division, Committee of Concern, and to the Probationary Chairperson of the respective division the written requirements for full member/ordination as deacon [¶321] or full member/ordination as elder [¶326]. Other work may also be required.
- J. The probationer may be required to complete an additional health and/or psychological exam and/c

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

background check if deemed advisable by the Board.

SECTION IX: CONTINUING EDUCATION

A. Clergy Continuing Education - Rights and Obligations

1. Definitions
 - a. Clergy: refers to all ordained elders and deacons
 - b. Continuing education: equates to what is herein referred to as “continuing formation and spiritual growth”.
1. Continuing formation and spiritual growth involves both the intentional effort to learn something new, as well as a periodical revisiting of an already accomplished learning with the intention to refresh it, improve it, or rethink its validity.
2. Continuing formation and spiritual growth often involve supervised or leader-directed activities. It can include self-directed activities.
2. Continuing Formation and Spiritual Growth (§349)
 - a. Clergy member’s continuing formation and spiritual growth program should allow for such leaves of at least one week each year and at least one month during one year of each quadrennium. Such leaves shall not be considered as part of the minister’s vacations.
 - b. Clergy members who have held full-time appointments for at least five years may request a formational and spiritual growth leave of up to six months while continuing to hold a pastoral appointment. Such a leave shall be with the approval of the committee on pastor-parish relations, the church council, and the district superintendent.

B. Clergy Continuing Education - Policy for grants from the Board of Ordained Ministry

1. Elders in full connection and deacons in associate membership who are serving full-time appointments may receive grants from the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry of up to \$200 annually. This amount shall include only projected expenses for tuition, books, fees, room and board. Travel cannot be included as a projected expense. Persons seeking a grant shall secure an application form from the Chairperson of Educational Funding of the Division of Elders of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry. All requests for continuing education funds shall be forwarded to said Chairperson.
2. Deacons in full connection (i.e., former diaconal ministers) who are serving full-time appointments may receive grants from the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry of up to \$200 annually. This amount shall include only projected expenses for tuition, books, fees, room, and board. Travel cannot be included as a projected expense. Persons seeking a grant shall secure an application form from the Chairperson of Educational Funding of the Division of Deacons of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry. All requests for continuing education funds shall be forwarded to said Chairperson.
3. For hardship cases, scholarships are available to clergy and local pastors to attend the Conference on Leadership and Ministry. Such help is granted (a) upon the recommendation of the District Superintendent and (b) after all other avenues for aid have been exhausted.
4. No financial aid is available for Minister’s Week at any seminary.

C. Diaconal Continuing Education - Policy for grants from the Board of Ordained Ministry

1. Scholarships are available for persons in certification and candidacy studies. Applicants may receive

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

funds from the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry of up to \$200 annually. This amount shall include only projected expenses for tuition, books, fees, room, and board. Travel cannot be included as a projected expense.

2. Diaconal ministers may receive continuing education grants from the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry of up to \$200 annually. This amount shall include only projected expenses for tuition, books, fees, room, and board. Travel cannot be included as a projected expense. Persons seeking a grant shall secure an application form from the Chairperson of Educational Funding of the Division of Deacons of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry. All requests for continuing education funds shall be forwarded to said Chairperson.

A. Local Pastor Scholarships

1. Scholarships are available at the discretion of the District Superintendent, for Local Pastors in undergraduate work. Applicants may receive funds from the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry of up to \$200 annually. This amount shall include only projected expenses for tuition, books, fees, room, and board. Travel cannot be included as a projected expense.

SECTION X: ENTRY, EXIT, READMISSION TO CONFERENCE RELATIONSHIP

A. Entry

1. Request for Conference Membership and Ordination

- a. For probationary membership and commissioning, the candidate shall make application through his/her District Board on Ordained Ministry. The District Committees shall forward its recommendation to the registrar of the respective division by October 1 of each year.
- b. For full membership and deacon's or elder's ordination, application shall be made to the registrar of the respective division by the candidate by October 1.
- c. All requests for Conference membership shall be on file with the registrar of the respective division at least nine months prior to the session of Annual Conference.
- d. Psychological testing and a background check by the Board of Ordained Ministry shall be required for any person seeking their first relationship with the Conference [see Section VI]. (Full members of the North Arkansas Conference are excluded from this requirement.)
- e. A medical examination may be required for any person seeking a first time relationship with the Conference. The examination is to be on a prescribed form. The Board will reimburse the applicant up to \$200 for the examination. Any additional expenses [i.e. special tests] will be the responsibility of the applicant.

2. Entry from Other Denominations

- a. The Board shall follow specifically the provisions of ¶338.3 of the Discipline.
- b. Ordained clergy or ordained elders from other denominations seeking entry into United Methodist ministry shall:
 - (1) Make no change in denominational or church affiliation prior to an interview with the Board.
 - (2) Serve under appointment for not less than twelve months with their present credentials before any Conference relationship may be recommended by the Board.
 - (3) Complete the Local Pastor's License School within twelve months of service under United

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Methodist appointment.

- (4) Complete courses in United Methodist history, doctrine, and polity within twenty-four months after entrance into the probationary process. An amount, not to exceed 50% of tuition costs, may be granted the person upon completion of these studies.
 - (5) Meet at least quarterly with a Probationary Mentor assigned by the Board for guidance and counsel concerning the conduct of United Methodist Ministry.
 - (6) Attend New Pastor Orientation.
3. Upon becoming a probationary member, one shall enter and satisfactorily complete the three year probationary process [See Section VII].

B. Exiting

1. Whenever, and for whatever reason, a person related to the Annual Conference with a ministerial relationship leaves that relationship, the exiting shall be reviewed and approved by the Board of Ordained Ministry per requirements of the Discipline.
2. The Secretary of the Board shall record in the Board minutes the stated reason(s) for the exiting. The Registrar of the respective division shall enter into the person's record the stated reason(s) for his/her exiting. Additional statements shall be recorded from the Cabinet and the person who has exited.
3. Disciplinary procedures shall be followed as listed in the following paragraphs of the Discipline:
 - a. Discontinuance from Probationary Membership [¶ 358.3d]
 - b. Leave of Absence [¶ 322.6c, 352]
 - c. Family Leave [¶ 353]
 - d. Maternity/Paternity Leave [¶ 354]
 - e. Incapacity Leave [¶ 355]
 - f. Retirement [¶ 346.5, 356]
 - g. Honorable Location [¶ 357]
 - h. Withdrawal to Unite with Another Denomination [¶ 358.1]
 - i. Surrender of the Ordained Ministerial Office [¶ 358.2]
 - j. Withdrawal under Complaints or Charges [¶ 358.3]
 - k. Trial [¶ 359]
 - l. Administrative Location [¶ 359.3a,c]

C. Readmission to Conference Relationship

1. All requests for readmission to the Annual Conference for an appointment shall be presented to the Board of Ordained Ministry ninety days prior to the beginning session of the Annual Conference, unless stated otherwise in the Discipline.
2. The Board shall review all files and statements kept by the Board Secretary and Registrar of the respective division at the time of exiting.
3. All persons requesting readmission to a Conference relationship are required to submit to a psychological evaluation as prescribed in Section VI. The cost of this evaluation shall be borne by the person seeking readmission. A person returning from a Leave of Absence may have this requirement waived by the Chairperson and Registrar of the respective division of the Board of Ordained Ministry.
4. The following disciplinary procedures will be followed by the Conference for persons seeking read-

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

mission:

- a. Return from Leave of Absence [¶ 352]
 - b. Return from Disability Leave [¶ 355]
 - c. Readmission to Probationary Membership [¶ 360]
 - d. Readmission after Honorable Location or Administrative Location [¶ 361]
 - e. Readmission after Surrender of the Ministerial Office [¶ 362]
 - f. Readmission after Termination by Action of the Annual Conference [¶ 363]
 - g. After involuntary retirement [¶ 364]
5. A person seeking readmission after having received Honorable Location, Administrative Location, or who surrendered the Ministerial Office shall serve a minimum of two years as a Local Pastor prior to receiving Conference relationship and credentials previously held.
- D. Board of Ministry matters are decided in the Clergy Session.

RESOLUTIONS

Resolution #1

Resolution on Caring for the Earth

Inasmuch as God's original blessing was the calling into being of all life;

Inasmuch as God made humans in his own likeness and image;

Inasmuch as God appointed humans to the task of stewarding the earth;

Be it therefore resolved, that all Christian pastors and lay leaders of our United Methodist Churches lift up our identity as Christ's disciples to address threatening environmental issues that relate to ecological destruction of land, water, air, and human communities.

Be it further resolved, that pastors, church school leaders, and other lay leaders preach sermons and teach classes on these issues as justifiable and theologically appropriate for the issues that face us as people, animals, and nature itself.

Be it further resolved, that the District Superintendents ask each charge in their District at the Annual Charge Conference what "the charge" has done in the last year to address this issue of environmental justice.

Sponsored by the Board of Church and Society

Resolution #2

Resolution in Supporting of Marriage

The Resolution Failed

Resolution #3

Resolution on Ecumenical Cooperation

The Resolution Failed

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Resolution #4

Resolution in Support of Faith Based Ministries The Resolution Failed

Resolution #5

Resolution in Support of Persecuted Christians Referred to Conference Board of Church and Society

Resolution #6

Resolution for Alternatives to Abortion The Resolution Failed

Resolution #7

Resolution in Support of the Bill of Rights The Resolution Failed

Resolution #8

Resolution on Highlighting the Social Principles

Whereas, The Social Principles of the United Methodist Church are a call to "all members of the United Methodist Church to a prayerful, studied dialogue of faith and practice."*

And whereas, 2008 will be the centennial anniversary of the Social Creed by the Methodist Episcopal Church, And whereas, The Social Principles of the United Methodist Church have evolved from the Social Creed and are in keeping with the Wesleyan tradition of social holiness,

Be it resolved that the Little Rock Conference Board of Church and Society petitions the body the the Little Rock Annual Conference to present a resolution to the 2004 General Conference of the United Methodist Church that the quadrennium of 2005-2008 be designated as a time to highlight study, reflection and living the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church, and to promote the use of our Social Creed in all congregations on a regular basis.

*Social Principles The United Methodist Church, p.3.

Board of Church and Society

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

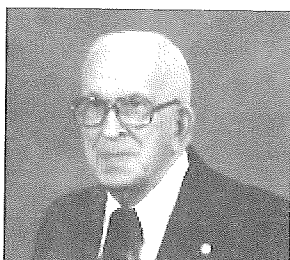
SECTION G. MEMOIRS

ANNA RUTH JESSUP ANDREWS

Anna Ruth Jessup Andrews, 105, of Carlisle, died October 7, 2000. She was the widow of Rev. C.R. Andrews, a Methodist Pastor who retired from the Little Rock Annual Conference in 1957. She was born February 23, 1895, in Fairfield, Illinois, and moved to Carlisle at the age of 9. A graduate of Arkansas State Teacher's College in Conway, she was a schoolteacher at Carlisle and other towns in Arkansas. She married C. R. Andrews in November, 1921, and together they served Methodist churches in Arkansas until retiring in 1957. She taught numerous Vacation Bible Schools, Bible studies, and was active in church women service organizations. She often played the piano for church services and events and was also known for her recall of memorized Bible verses.

She is survived by one son, Jessup V. Andrews of Springhill, Kansas; two grandchildren, two great-grandchildren, and one great-great grandchild.

Services were held October 9th at First United Methodist Church, Carlisle, with burial at Carlisle Cemetery.



WILLIAM WILEY BARRON

William Wiley "Bill" Barron, 85, of Little Rock, a retired United Methodist pastor who served churches in the Little Rock Conference for more than 31 year died March 22, 2001.

He was born June 21, 1915, the son of Lalla Reed Jones Barron and Thomas Edward Barron. He joined the Little Rock Conference in 1948 as a student local pastor and was elected a full member in 1953. The pastorates he served included Taylor Circuit, Marysville Circuit, Carthage, Thornton Circuit, Hermitage Circuit, Wilmar Circuit, Tillar Circuit, Rison, Mount Carmel, Parker's Chapel, Few Memorial-Texarkana, Keith Memorial-Malvern, and Leola Circuit. He retired in 1979.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Dora Lee Trickett Barron, a son, Claude Edward Barron; one grandson, three brothers and four sisters. He is survived by a son, Wiley Lee Barron of Pine Bluff; two daughters, Iva Elaine Keys of Monticello and Jo Anne McKelvy of Little Rock; one sister, Lalla Lee Barron of Little Rock; and four grandchildren. A memorial service was held March 24 at Asbury United Methodist Church, Little Rock.

LAWRENCE HARRY BOSTOW

Lawrence Harry Bostow, 77, of Mount Ida, a retired United Methodist local pastor, died July 2, 2000, at his home. He was born February 11, 1923 in St. Paul, Minnesota, the son of Harry J. and Daisy Sanders Bostow. He worked as a lab technician for 3M Company, owned a bait shop and served as a lay speaker and local pastor in the United Methodist Church. He was a faithful Christian and served in the pastoral ministry for 13 years.

Survivors include his wife of 54 years, Dorothy; three sons, Robert Bostow of Colorado, Darryl Bostow and

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Roderick Bostow, both of Hot Springs; four daughters, Roselyn Bostow of Minnesota, Darlene Sirotec of Michigan, Deborah Boe of Indiana and Rebecca Martin of Oden; one sister, Geneva Rose; and one brother, Laverne Bostow; and 12 grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a brother, Paul Bostow.

Funeral services were held July 6 at Mount Ida United Methodist Church, with interment at Reed Cemetery in Story, Arkansas.

ORAN "WAYNE" BUSCH

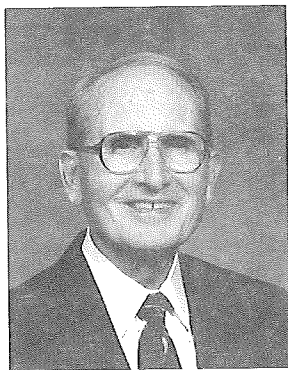
Rev. Oran "Wayne" Busch, 64, of Story, passed away Thursday, May 3, 2001 at his home.

He was born December 14, 1936 in Hatfield, the son of the late Benny Busch and Freddie Holloway Busch. He was united in marriage to Mary Brown on September 25, 1954, in Mena.

He lived in Story for thirteen years, moving from Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He was an Iron Worker for the Local 89 in Cedar Rapids for 41 years, and became a minister in 1991 preaching in various churches.

Survivors are: His mother, Freddie Busch of Mena; wife, Mary Busch of Story; one son, Darrell Busch of Hindsville; four daughters, Cheryl Burton of Smackover, Susan Kohl of Cedar Rapids, IA, Frances Walker of Story and Doris Bobst of Sims; two brothers, Arvl Busch and Glen Busch both of Mena; nineteen grandchildren and ten great grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, May 8 in the Faith Missionary Baptist Church, Mena, AR, with Bro. Charles E. Brown and Bro. Dardanelle Townsley officiating. Pallbearers were Bryant Busch, Bruce Busch, Earnest McKay, Mike Webb, Ronald Smith, and Darrell Busch. Honorary pallbearers were John Keener, Gale Ford, Bobby Busch, and Ray Carman. Interment was in the White Oak Cemetery, Mena, AR.



DR. JOHN RALPH CLAYTON

Dr. John Ralph Clayton, a retired United Methodist Minister, died Sunday, September 24, 2000. He was born February 13, 1913 in Magnolia, Arkansas where he graduated from high school. He graduated from Louisiana Tech in Rustin, and Perkins School of theology at Southern Methodist University in Dallas, Texas. He was awarded an honorary Doctor of Divinity by Hendrix College in 1964.

Ralph Clayton received his License to Preach in 1932 and completed 43 years of ministry in Arkansas, retiring in 1976. During his ministry he served 14 appointments including First United Methodist Church of Benton, Jonesboro, and Searcy as well as Winfield from 1958-1961.

He served as District Superintendent of the Camden, Conway and Little Rock Districts, and was twice elected

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

as a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference. During his ministry he served as a trustee of Philander Smith College, on the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Hospital in Memphis, and during World War II served as a Navy Chaplain on the USS Gilbert Islands in the South Pacific. After his retirement he serves as Associate Minister at Saint James United Methodist Church in Little Rock for four years.

Dr. Clayton is survived by his wife of 67 years, Lois Elizabeth Elmore Clayton of Little Rock; one son, Rev. Mike Clayton and his wife, Ann of Texarkana, Arkansas; one daughter, Anna Clayton Bradley and her husband Bob of Little Rock; two sisters, Betty Lucy and her husband, Frank, and Doris Vick, all of Longview, Texas; six grandchildren, Shelley Gentry of Little Rock, Beth Clayton of New York City, John Clayton of Benton, Dr. Rob Bradley of Memphis, Greg Bradley of Overland Park, Kansas, Neil Bradley of Canton, Michigan; and seven great-grandchildren.

Following a family committal service at the Resthills Mausoleum a memorial service was held on Wednesday, September 27, 2000 at the Trinity United Methodist Church in Little Rock. Rev. David Eaton, conducted the service with Dr. Clayton's longtime friend, Rev. Merle Johnson bringing the eulogy. Rev. Mike Clayton also brought a tribute from the family. David Glaze provided the wonderful music and led the Trinity UMC Choir and congregational singing.



FLORA M. DANIEL

Flora M. Daniel, 86, of Texarkana, widow of United Methodist Pastor Omma L. Daniel, died April 30, 2001 in Texarkana.

She was born May 16, 1914 in Delight. She was a homemaker and member of Fairview United Methodist Church. She joined Rev. Daniel in serving churches in both the Little Rock and North Arkansas annual conferences including Lockesburg, Gravette, Kensett, Bryant Circuit, and Tillar Circuit.

She was preceded in death by her husband and a son, James D. Daniel. She is survived by tow sons, Sonny Daniel of Norfolk and Charles Daniel of Russellville; one brother, Charles Herrington of El Dorado; one sister, Audra Herrington of Texarkana; and three grandchildren.

Memorial services were held May 2, 2001, with burial at East memorial gardens in Texarkana.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

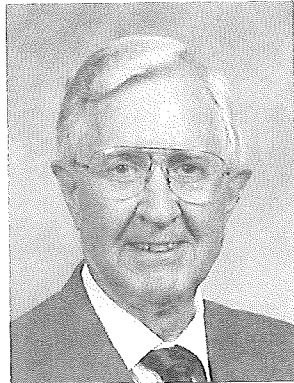
WARREN EDWARD EAGLE

Warren Edward Eagle, a retired clergy member of the Little Rock Annual Conference, died February 2, 2001 at St. Vincent Medical Center in Little Rock, just days after his 80th birthday.

Ed was born January 18, 1921. He served in the US Air Force for 20 years and retired in 1963. He then entered the ministry and for the next 17 years pastored United Methodist churches, including Woodlawn Circuit, Hamilton, St. Charles/Pleasant Grove, Bayou Meto/Lodges Corner, Lewisville/Buckner and Grady/Trinity. He retired from active ministry in 1986, but continued teaching the Ethel Smith Sunday School Class at Lonoke UMC for 12 years.

He is survived by his wife of 54 years, Adell Wooley Eagle; four daughters, Phyllis Whitlow of Cordova, Tennessee, Sandy Ray of Newport, Jackie Clements of Benton and Jodi O'Cain of Lonoke; two sisters, Peggy Gloor of Michigan and Joyce Howell of Lonoke; seven grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Memorial services were held February 4 at Lonoke United Methodist Church with interment at Lonoke Cemetery.



JAMES E. FAIRWEATHER

James E. Fairweather of Hot Springs Village died May 29, 2001 at National Park Medical Center. He was born on January 22, 1924, in Pine Bluff, the son of Laurie E. Fairweather and Jewel Eaton Fairweather.

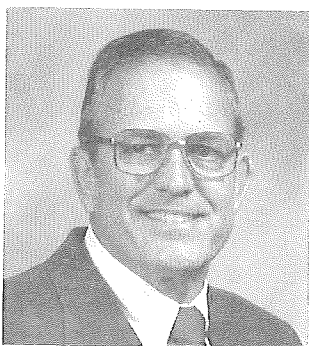
James graduated from Little Rock High School and served in the Army Air Corps during World War II. For 36 years he was an air traffic controller for the Federal Aviation Administration and retired as assistant chief controller for the Little Rock tower. He graduated from Saint Paul School of Theology in Kansas City, Missouri and began his ministry as associate minister of First United Methodist Church, Little Rock. Other pastorates included Hampton First and College Hill, Texarkana.

After retiring from the active ministry in 1987, James served as associate pastor of Village UMC, Hot Springs Village, and as chaplain for retired federal employees. He was past president of the local Ministerial Alliance spiritual advisor to Koinonia, and a member of Pulaski Heights Masonic Lodge 673.

He is survived by his wife of 58 years, Marguerite B. Fairweather; one son, James E. Fairweather Jr. of Fort Worth, Texas; one daughter, Beverly Robinson of Richmond, Virginia; one sister, Frances Jewel Bland of Jacksonville; three grandchildren, two step-grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by one sister.

A memorial service was held June 24 at Village UMC, Hot Springs Village, Arkansas.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL



DENZIL RAY GILBERT

Denzil Ray Gilbert, 61, of Texarkana, Arkansas, a clergy member of the Little Rock Annual Conference, died October 15, 2001, at Wadley Regional Medical Center in Texarkana.

Denzil was born November 14, 1939, the only child of Sam and Delta Wise Gilbert of Dierks. He joined the conference as a full-time local pastor in 1983, and over the next 17 years served United Methodist congregations at Mena, Mountain View, St. John-Hope (as the founding pastor), Bradley, Stephens, Dumas Memorial, Lisbon, Amity, Ogden and Fairview-Texarkana. He also owned and operated Gilbert Advertising Specialties and was owner of US Postal Service buildings in Lockesburg, Gillham and Dierks. He previously served in the Army National Guard.

He is survived by his wife, Barbara Benefield Gilbert; one daughter, Melinda Walls, and her husband, Carroll, of Little Rock; two stepdaughters, Lawanda Smith of Haynesville, Louisiana, and Kendra Bates and her husband, Curt, of Atlanta, Texas; one stepson, David Smith of Monroe, Louisiana; and two grandchildren.

Memorial services were held October 17 at Fairview UMC in Texarkana, with burial at Green's Chapel Cemetery near Dierks.

OSCAR A. HAIRE

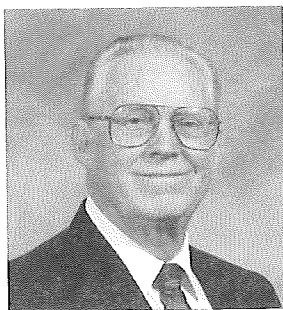
Rev. Oscar A. Haire, 82, of El Dorado, a retired United Methodist minister, died July 25, 2000.

Rev. Haire was born August 4, 1917 at Waldo, Arkansas. He was the son of Jack and Mellar Mayo Haire. He was a retired carpenter. As a member of the Little Rock Annual Conference, he served Methodist congregations at Atlanta, Christie Chapel, Mount Pisgah, Silver Hill, Lisbon, Dumas, Centennial, Calion, Rhodes Chapel, Wesley Chapel, Strong, Lawson, Buena Vista, Timothy, Pleasant Grove Hibanks, Wares Chapel and Louann. He retired in 1987, and at the time of his death he was a congregant at Calion UMC.

His wife, Jewell Stephens Haire, and a son, Gary Haire, preceded him in death. Survivors include one son, Berry L. Haire of Warren; two brothers, Jackie Haire of Magnolia and Arvel G. Haire of Waldo; five grandchildren and six great grandchildren.

Memorial Services were held July 29 at Saint Paul United Methodist Church in El Dorado, with burial at the Woodlawn Cemetery.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL



CARL V. MATTHEW JR.

Carl V. Matthew Jr., 75, of Little Rock, a retired clergy member of the Little Rock Annual Conference, died October 29, 2000.

He was born in Albia, Iowa, and moved to Arkansas as a youth. At 18 he joined the U.S. Army and served five years in the South Pacific during World War II. In 1957, when he was 42, he decided to enter the ministry. He sold his successful trucking firm in California and returned to Arkansas, settling in Waldron and speaking at various churches as a lay minister. He enrolled at the College of the Ozarks where he earned a Bachelor of Science degree. He later graduated from Perkins School of Theology in Dallas, Texas.

For 25 years, from 1974 until 1999, he served as associate pastor at Pulaski Heights United Methodist Church, Little Rock. His previous pastorates included the Waldron Circuit, Lamar, Goddard Memorial in Fort Smith, Waldo/Willisville, and Carr Memorial in Pine Bluff. He retired from active ministry in 1999. Through the years, he served on a number of Conference boards and committees including the Conference Council of Ministries, Board of Ministry, Board of Diaconal Ministries and the Committee on Religion and Race.

While at Pulaski Heights, he was staff representative to the older adults program and also to part of the group responsible for the formation of the Woodlawn therapeutic Children's Center. He worked closely with St. Francis House, which ministers to abused women and children, and other community organizations. He helped organize the congregation's Society of St. Stephen and the Shepherd ministries.

He is survived by his wife, Jerry; three sons, Lee Matthew of Little Rock, Ray Matthew of Indianapolis, Indiana, and Timothy Matthew of Charlotte, North Carolina; two daughters, Linda East of Indianapolis and Terry Matthew of Pine Bluff; four stepchildren, Danny Fisher and Mark Fisher, both of Little Rock, Doug Fisher of Sealy, Texas, and Nancy Garrido of West Palm Beach, Florida; and six grandchildren.

Services were held November 1st at Pulaski Heights UMC, with burial at Pinecrest Memorial Park.

ROBERT C. MCWILLIAMS III

Robert C. McWilliams III, 60, of White Hall, pastor of Sherrill United Methodist Church, died February 14, 2001.

He was born June 11, 1940, in Memphis, Tennessee, the son of Robert C. McWilliams II and Margaret Skelton Sullards. He was reared and educated in Little Rock and Jonesboro. He earned a bachelor's degree in military science from Arkansas State University at Jonesboro and a master's degree in human resource management from central Michigan University.

He was commissioned into the US Army in 1964 as a 2nd Lieutenant. He was an Army aviator and flew

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

helicopters during two tours in Vietnam. His awards and decorations include the Distinguished Flying Cross, Air Medal, Bronze Star Medal, Army Commendation Medal, national Defense Service Medal, and Senior Aviator Wings.

McWilliams served as a government employee for 30 years. He was president of the local chapter of the American Federation of Government Employees.

Robert was a dedicated United Methodist local pastor who loved his work, loved his church and was active in ministry in the Pine Bluff District.

He was preceded in death by his parents and one grandchild, Jacob McWilliams. He is survived by his wife of 37 years, Julia Ann McWilliams; two sons, Robert C. McWilliams IV of Fort Hoot, Texas, and Matthew J. McWilliams of Little Rock; one sister, Sharron Bednar of Jonesboro; and five grandchildren.

AMANDA MAE MONROE

Amanda Mae Munroe, 94, of Rock Springs, died January 10, 2001. She was the wife of Curtis E. "Ted" Monroe, a retired pastor in the Little Rock Conference.

She was born October 20, 1906, in Rock Springs, the daughter of Valder P. McKeown and Sue Bell Harper McKeown. She was a retired school teacher and lifetime member of First United Methodist Church, Rock Springs. She was a faithful and devoted minister's wife and pianist for several churches served by her husband. As a member of United Methodist Women and its predecessor bodies, she held numerous district and conference offices and leadership positions.

Survivors include her husband of 41 years, Rev. Monroe, and several nieces and nephews. Services were held January 12 in Monticello, with burial at Rock Springs Cemetery.

HELEN L. YOUNG PEKAR

Helen L. Young Pekar, 86, of Alexander, died December 26, 2000. She was the widow of Herbert F. Pekar, a United Methodist local pastor who served in the Little Rock Conference from 1975 until his death in 1985.

She was born March 12, 1914. She was a member of Mabelvale United Methodist Church and a retired employee of Gus Blass Company and Favorite Check.

She is survived by one son, Charles Young of Cabot; three daughters, Mary Helen Neal of Alexander, Theresa Lee of Denver and Kathy Kemp of Mabelvale; one brother, Charles Kelly of Puyallup, Washington; two sisters, Mary Beth Fey of Tucson, Arizona, and Theresa Davis of Mulvane, Kansas; 21 grandchildren and several great-grandchildren. In addition to Rev. Pekar, she was preceded in death by her first husband, Robert Allen Young, Sr.; a son, Captain Robert Allen Young; and a grandson, Robert Allen Neal. Following funeral services, interment was at Forrest Hills Memorial Park.

INEZ L. RICHERT

nez L. Richert, 89, of Carthage, died November 1, 2001, in Mount Pleasant, Texas. She was the widow of Robert Hursel Richert, who served churches in the Little Rock Conference. She was a member of the Carthage United Methodist Church. A son, Kenneth C. Richert, preceded her in death.

She is survived by two daughters, Joyce Spurill of Mount Pleasant, Texas, and Ruth Smith of Jacksonville; eight grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. Services were held November 3 at Benton Funeral Home Chapel in Fordyce, with burial in Kingsland Cemetery, Kingsland

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

OLIVE BERENICE SMITH

Olive Berenice Smith, 98, of Little Rock, A United Methodist diaconal minister and Christian educator, died November 13, 2000. She was born December 3, 1901 in Camden to Hale Godfrey Smith and Beulah Lockhart Smith.

An apt description of Smith's life was made when Hendrix College honored her in 1990 with the Mary and Ira A. Brumley Award for religious education: "Some teach by words, and some teach by example. A few teach by both. Olive Smith belongs to the latter group. Early in life she made her commitment to the Christian faith; and her growing religious experience led her to see the vital importance of nurture as an approach to the induction and sustaining of person into the Church. She became, and remained, a pioneering spirit in the religious education movement."

Smith completed graduate studies in religious education at Columbia University and Scarritt College. She taught in the Little Rock Public Schools, served with the General Board of Education of the Methodist Church and churches in Arkansas and Texas. She worked in special training enterprises all across the nation. Throughout every phase of her life a constant thrust was humane and loving nurture of children into mature and responsible Christian lives.

Smith was a member of the Little Rock Annual Conference. In 1978 she became one of the first Diaconal Ministers to be consecrated in Arkansas. During her career Smith served as director of Christian education at Winfield UMC, and St. Paul UMC, Little Rock, and Highland Park UMC and Lover's Lane UMC, Dallas. She retired in 1983.

Honors and recognitions were numerous: The North Texas Conference of Christian Educators honored her with a life membership; the Distinguished Service Award by Winfield UMC; United Methodist Women's Special Membership Award; recognition of 44 years of faithful service to the United Methodist Church by the Little Rock Conference; and numerous citations from churches.

She was a member of Winfield UMC, Little Rock. During retirement she was a volunteer for the Salvation Army and a Literacy Council volunteer tutor.

She was preceded in death by her parents and her sister, Beulah Pittman Smith. Memorial services were held November 16th in Little Rock.

DOROTHY M. CLAIBORNE TABOR

Dorothy M. Claiborne Tabor, 84, of Pine Bluff, a clergy member of the Little Rock Annual Conference, died November 3, 2001. The daughter of Alfred M. and Mary Etta Shearer Morton, she was a graduate of Little Rock University (now UALR) and Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, in Dallas, Texas.

Dorothy was one of the first women to be ordained an elder in the United Methodist Church in Arkansas. She was a chaplain at the Methodist Hospital in Dallas and served pastorates in Hermitage, Texarkana, Hot Springs, Okolona, Dewitt and Bayou Meto. She was also a member of Arkansas Authors and Composers and exhibited oils and mixed works at the Arkansas Arte Festival. She was affiliated with Winfield United Methodist Church, Little Rock.

She is survived by one daughter, Betty Wilmoth of Evanston, Illinois; a son, Charles Wilmoth of Nashville, Tennessee; and one grandson, Jonathan Rutledge of Evanston, Illinois.

Memorial services were held November 7 at Quapaw Quarter United Methodist Church in Little Rock with burial at Roselawn Cemetery

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

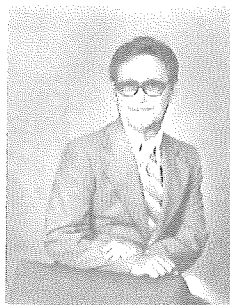
SECTION H. ROLL OF THE DEAD

The complete Roll of Deceased Members will be published on a quadrennial basis with full reports taking place in 2002, 2006, and 210. Deaths that occurred in the years 1856 to 1992 are printed in the 1998 Journal. All others are in the Memorial Section of each Journal following 1998.

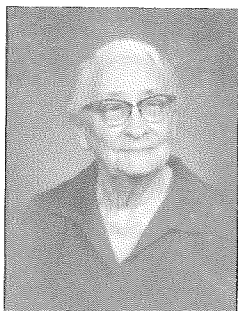
ADDITIONAL MEMOIR PHOTOGRAPHS



DOROTHY M. CLAIBORNE TABOR



WARREN EDWARD EAGLE



ANNA RUTH JESSUP ANDREWS



OLIVE BERENICE SMITH

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

SECTION I. HISTORICAL

The historical list of all of the dates and locations of the Little Rock Annual Conference sessions are listed on pages 291 to 296 of the 2000 Journal of the Little Rock Annual Conference.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

SECTION J. STRUCTURE, STANDING RULES, AND AUDIT

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE STRUCTURE

I. CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Book of Discipline: Para. 726

Responsible to Annual Conference

Responsibilities:

The Annual Conference Council on Ministries may facilitate the church's program in the Annual Conference. The council will be responsible for the development and administration of the program of the Annual Conference and to encourage, coordinate, and support the conference agencies, districts, and local churches in their ministry and various programs.

Membership:

- a. The membership shall consist of the presiding Bishop; the District Superintendents; The chairperson of each conference Program Area, Task Force, Advocacy Group, and District Council on Ministries and the Chairperson of the Coordinating Committee on Professional Ministries, Conference Secretary of Global Ministries, Conference Secretary, two representatives of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; two representatives of the Conference UMW, one of which shall be President; two representatives of the Conference UMM, one of which shall be President; the Conference Lay Leader; Conference Age Level, Conference Family Life and Conference Camping Coordinators; two young adults; and one lay person from each district.
- b. The person or persons serving as members of the General and Jurisdictional Council on ministries shall be a member(s) of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries.
- c. The following are members of the Council without vote: Area Director of Ministry, salaried and volunteer Annual Conference (or Area) staff; and one member of the Council on Finance and Administration.

Officers:

- a. The officers shall be a Chairperson, a Vice-Chairperson, and a Secretary. The Conference Treasurer shall be the treasurer of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. The officers shall be elected by the Council.
- b. At the end of the Quadrennium, or when a vacancy occurs, the Chairperson shall appoint a Nominating Committee of four persons to present nominations of new officers to the Council at their next regular stated meeting.
- c. There shall be an Executive Committee consisting of the officers, the Bishop, one District Superintendent, the Conference Lay Leader, and the elected representative of the General Council on Ministries. In the event that none of these persons is ethnic, then an ethnic person shall be named to the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Ministries by the Executive Committee. One half of the

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

members of the Committee shall be lay persons. The Conference Council Executive Committee shall also serve as the Personnel Committee. The Executive Committee shall meet upon call of the Chairperson and/or Director. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act on behalf of the Conference Council on Ministries between regular meetings.

Meetings:

The Conference Council on Ministries shall have a minimum of two regular meetings annually. Special meetings shall convene upon the call of the Chairperson, or Bishop.

Divisions:

The Conference Council on Ministries shall be structured in four departments: (1)Discipleship; (2)Outreach; (3)Coordinated Ministry; (4)Advocacy.

A. DISCIPLESHIP

1. CONFERENCE COUNCIL BOARD OF EDUCATION

Book of Discipline: Para. 729.2

Responsible to the Conference Council on Ministries

There shall be a standing Conference Council Board of Christian Education.

Responsibilities:

- a. Foster and direct a plan of Christian Education that encourages an experience in Christ and the development of a well-rounded Christian character, that gives children, youth, young adults, and older adults a knowledge of and experience in the Christian ministry and other church occupations. It shall promote church school extension, the program of Christian Education, the use of United Methodist church school literature, Christian vocations, and Camp Tanako, and fulfill other responsibilities as listed in Paragraph 729.2 of the 1992 Book of Discipline.
- b. Oversee the Conference Camping Ministry. A Coordinating Committee on Camping shall be established and shall be responsible to plan the camping program of the conference in conjunction with the appropriate conference and district coordinators. The Committee shall be composed of three at-large members nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, the Chairperson of the Camp Tanako Board of Trustees; and one additional member of the Board nominated by the Board; the Resident Agent of Camp Tanako, the Chairperson of the Conference Council Board of Education, the Conference Coordinator of Youth Ministries; a District Camping Coordinator from each of the six districts nominated by the District Superintendent; and a Conference Camping Coordinator to be the Chairperson of the Coordinating Committee to be nominated by the Conference nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Conference Camping Coordinator will serve as ex-officio member of the Camp Tanako Board of Trustees. Each local church shall elect a Local Church Camping Coordinator who shall have major responsibility to coordinate and promote camping among the congregation. The Board of Trustees of Camp Tanako shall have charge of all property matters, physical care, and paid personnel employed to maintain and operate Camp Tanako.
- c. Assist the District Councils in their ministry.

Membership:

A Chairperson for the Conference Council Board of Education shall be nominated by the Annual

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. One lay and one clergy representative from each district, nominated by the District Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference; Conference Age-Level Coordinators; one representative from the UMY, UMW, UMM (selected by their respective groups); one District Superintendent.

2. CONFERENCE WORK AREA ON STEWARDSHIP

Book of Discipline: Para. 729.5

Responsible to the Conference Council on Ministries

A Chairperson for the Work Area of Stewardship shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

A Task Force shall be appointed, as needed, by the Conference Council on Ministries and/or the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Ministries in consultation with the Chairperson of the Work Area of Stewardship.

3. CONFERENCE COUNCIL WORK AREA ON WORSHIP

Book of Discipline: Para. 729.4

Responsible to Conference Council on Ministries

A Chairperson for the Work Area on Worship shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

A Task Force shall be appointed, as needed, by the Conference Council on Ministries and/or the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Ministries in consultation with the Chairperson of the Work Area on Worship.

4. CONFERENCE COUNCIL WORK AREA ON EVANGELISM

Book of Discipline: Para. 729.3

Responsible to Conference Council on Ministries

A Chairperson for the Work Area on Evangelism shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

A Task Force shall be appointed, as needed, by the Conference Council on Ministries in consultation with the Chairperson of the Work Area on Evangelism.

5. CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAITY

Book of Discipline: Para. 730.1-5

Responsible to Conference Council on Ministries and the Annual Conference

- a. The Conference Board of Laity shall be chaired by the Conference Lay Leader.
- b. A Conference Board shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
- c. The Conference United Methodist Women President, the Conference United Methodist Men President, Conference Youth President or designated representative, the District Lay Leader from each district, the Conference Coordinator of Lay Speaking, a Cabinet Representative, the Bishop, three lay women and three lay men, representative from Single Adult Ministries.

6. COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS

Book of Discipline: Para. 726.5a

Responsible to Conference Council on Ministries

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Membership:

- a. There shall be a chairperson nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee, elected by the Annual Conference.
- b. One District Superintendent
- c. Two youth representatives.
- d. Representatives from the United Methodist Women, Board of Diaconal Ministry, Commission on Equitable Compensation, Council on Finance and Administration, Commission on Religion and Race, Board of Global Ministries, Board of Laity, Urban Ministries, Black Methodist for Church Renewal, Board of Ordained Ministry, Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries. Representatives from these agencies will be designated as such by the chairperson, president or coordinator of the listed agency.
- e. One person from each ethnic minority community

B. OUTREACH

1. CONFERENCE COUNCIL BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Book of Discipline: Para. 731

Responsible to Conference Council on Ministries

There shall be a standing Conference Council Board of Global Ministries.

Responsibilities:

The Board shall be divided into two major Committees: Missionary Education and Cultivation, and Parish and Community Development.

- a. Missionary Education and Cultivation shall be responsible for the following areas of work: World Hunger, Health and Welfare Ministries, Missionary Itineration, Mission Fairs, School of Missions, Advance Specials, and such other areas of mission as the Board shall give to it.
- b. Parish and Community Development Committee shall be responsible for the following areas of work: Church Extension, Cooperative Parish Ministries, United Methodist Town and Country Awards, Church and Community Workers, and such other areas of mission as the Board shall give to it.
- c. The Board of Global Ministries shall establish a Volunteers in Mission Task Force whose responsibility shall be to coordinate the short term Volunteers in Mission ministries of the Annual Conference. The Task Force is authorized to work with the North Arkansas Annual Conference Task Force as an Area Task Force on Volunteers in Mission.

Membership:

A Chairperson for the Conference Council Board of Global Ministries shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. District Chairperson of Global Ministries or Outreach Ministries; Conference Secretary of Global Ministries, (1987); Conference Coordinator for Christian Global Concerns for the UMW; a District Superintendent; and eight members at large, one of which shall be selected by the Board as the Volunteers in Missions Coordinator, and the Conference Disaster Response Coordinator.

2. CONFERENCE BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Book of Discipline: Para. 732

Responsible to Conference Council on Ministries

There shall be a standing Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

Responsibilities:

- a. Receive annually reports from the Campus Ministry Units, Philander Smith College and Hendrix College.
- b. Recommend improvements in facilities, program, finance and personnel for campus ministry units.
- c. Approve the purchase or sale of property, and the plans for any new building, including a parsonage, proposed by the Campus Ministry Unit and the financial program covering the liquidation of its cost. Approval is also required by the District Committee on Church Location Building.
- d. Cooperate in interpretation of the intercollegiate campus Christian movement.

Membership:

- a. A Chairperson for the Conference Council Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
- b. A District Superintendent; one member from the Conference Council on Ministries.
- c. One representative from each of the six districts of the Annual Conference.
- d. The chairperson or designee of each of the local Boards of the five Wesley Foundations.
- e. One student from each of the five Wesley Foundations.
- f. All Campus Ministers shall be members without vote.

3. CONFERENCE COUNCIL BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Book of Discipline: Para. 728

Responsible to Conference Council on Ministries

There shall be a standing Conference Council Board of Church and Society

Responsibilities:

- a. Provide for Church and society responsibilities related to the purpose, objective, and responsibilities of the General Board of Church and Society, as set forth in ¶¶ 1102-1104 of 1992 Book of Discipline
- b. The conference board, in cooperation with the General Board of Church and Society and the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, shall develop and promote programs on Church and society within the bounds of the conference.
- c. Shall serve to connect the General Board of Church and Society and the district and local churches in relating the gospel of Jesus Christ to the members of the Church and to the persons and structures of the communities, nation, and world in which they live.
- d. Shall develop programs which provide education and action on issues confronting the Church consistent with the Social Principles and the policies adopted by the General Conference

Membership:

3. The Chairperson for the Conference Council Board of Church and Society shall be nominated by the

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference

- a. UMW Chairperson for Mission Social Action.
- b. One representative from each of the six districts of the Annual Conference
- c. Cabinet Representative

4. CONFERENCE COUNCIL WORK AREA ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Book of Discipline: Para.739

Responsible to Conference Council on Ministries

A Chairperson for the Work Area on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

A Task Force shall be appointed, as needed, by the Chairperson in consultation with the Director of the Conference Council on Ministries.

5. ARKANSAS AREA DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND RESPONSE COMMITTEE

Book of Discipline: Para. 731.8, 731.21, 1465

Responsible to Conference Council Board of Global Ministries

Membership:

The Committee shall be composed of:

- a. The Area Disaster Preparedness and Response Coordinator, named by the Bishop. The Coordinator or designee shall be a member of the Board of Global Ministries in each Annual Conference.
- b. A Conference Disaster Preparedness and Response Coordinator from each Annual Conference, named by the Conference Nominating Committee.
- c. An Area Catastrophic Response Team made up of the following: (1) Team Leader (Conf. Coord); (2) Logistics Coordinator (locate and arrange for warehouses, offices, distribution centers, housing, etc.); (3) Area Director of Communication; (4) Pastoral Care (programs for children, youth and adults); (5) Donations Mgt. Coordinator; (6) Volunteer Mgt. Coordinator.
- d. One person from each District who shall serve as the District Disaster Preparedness and Response Coordinator, named by the District Superintendent.
- e. The Coordinators of Volunteers In Mission for both Annual Conferences.
- f. The UMCOR representative(s) residing in the Arkansas Area.
- g. All District Superintendents.

Responsibilities:

The Disaster Response Committee shall meet at least semi-annually for administrative and training purposes. It will also:

- a. Develop policies and procedures for disaster relief within the bounds of the Arkansas Area.
- b. Conduct disaster response training and develop materials for the Arkansas Area.
- c. Coordinate the Arkansas Area Response to UMCOR requests for assistance to areas outside the Arkansas Area.
- d. Advise the resident bishop on the extent of any current disaster, and assist in the publishing of Episcopal appeals for aid.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

- e. Coordinate with UMCOR to provide monetary assistance, training, and administrative assistance to local relief initiatives.
- f. Coordinate relief efforts of the Arkansas Area with other judicatories, interfaith agencies, government, and secular organizations.
- g. Coordinate with other agencies of the two annual conferences in the Arkansas Area to provide direct assistance during a disaster, and transition of responsibilities for long term recovery where and when appropriate.
- h. Provide adequate publicity about the work of disaster response.

Financial Support and Responsibilities:

- a. The Area Disaster Response Committee will receive equal funding from both Annual Conferences.
- b. The Committee shall administer the following funds: Area Disaster Administration Fund and the Area Disaster Relief Fund.

There shall be an Area Disaster Administration Fund, funded equally by each annual conference, which shall be used for:

1. Regular administrative expenses of the committee not associated with any particular disaster.
2. Materials and equipment associated with disaster relief in general.
3. Disaster Response Training.

- c. The Area Disaster Relief Fund shall be used as follows:

1. All funds collected through an Area Episcopal appeal shall be used to assist in current disasters within the boundaries of the Arkansas Area.
2. Excess funds collected specifically for disasters within the Arkansas Area shall not be used without prior approval of the Area Disaster Response Committee and upon the recommendation of the Bishop and the Cabinet.

- d. A \$50,000 Reserve Fund shall be established as soon as is practicable and shall be used to initiate disaster relief efforts. Expended funds shall be replenished by those collected in response to Episcopal appeals. The Reserve Fund shall not be used unless an Episcopal appeal has been approved.

C. COORDINATED MINISTRY

1. UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

Book of Discipline: Para. 743

Responsible to Annual Conference and Conference Council on Ministries

Membership:

Refer to Para. 743 of the Book of Discipline.

2. UNITED METHODIST MEN

Book of Discipline: Para. 744

Responsible to Annual Conference and Conference Council on Ministries

Responsibilities:

- a. Assist the Annual Conference and the local churches in programs to recruit and utilize the laity of the conference in effective ministry.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

- b. Organize and support local church United Methodist Men's Organizations.

Membership:

Refer to Constitution of the Board of United Methodist Men.

3. CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRY

Book of Discipline: Para. 745

Responsible to Annual Conference and Conference Council on Ministries

Responsibilities:

- a. Refer to the Conference CCYM Constitution.
- b. Coordinate the Conference Youth Music Ministry.
- c. Membership: the Coordinator, or designee, and one youth member of Conference Youth Music Ministry be added to the membership of the Conference Council on Ministries.

Membership:

- a. Conference Youth Coordinator
- b. Refer to Para. 745 of the Book of Discipline and the Conference UMY Constitution.

4. CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUNG ADULT MINISTRY (CCYAM) (Paragraph 647, 2000 Discipline)

- A. Membership:** Young adults (aged 19-40). The Conference Young Adult Coordinator, who shall serve as chairperson, one young adult elected by each District of the Conference, selected by the District Council on Ministries. There will be four (4) members at large as selected by the Conference nominating committee to ensure ethnic and gender inclusiveness. The Area Director of Ministries or designee will become an ex-officio member without vote. The Committee may elect other officers and establish subcommittees, as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, by the Chairperson of the Council on Young Adult Ministries, using the Conference Committee on Nominations Nominee Pool as a resource. The makeup of the membership of the CCYAM and its responsibilities shall comply with Paragraph 647 of the 2000 Book of Discipline. For administrative purposes, the CCYAM shall be related to the CCOM.

5. COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATIONS

Book of Discipline: Para. 726.5b, Para. 10g-i

Responsible to Annual Conference Council on Ministries

Responsibilities:

- a. Interpret to local churches the programs and benevolent causes of the general church and Annual Conference.
- b. Promote and supervise the ARKANSAS UNITED METHODIST and other approved publications of the United Methodist Church.
- c. Provide training for the local churches, the districts, and the Annual Conference.

Membership:

- a. The Conference Director of Communications may be the chairperson.
- b. District Chairpersons of Communications, one District Superintendent, Conference Director of Communications, and three at-large members.
- c. The Editor and Assistant Editor of the ARKANSAS UNITED METHODIST shall be ex-officio

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

members without vote.

- d. The Chairperson shall designate representatives to the Area Committee.

6. COMMITTEE ON TEEN CRISIS

Book of Discipline: None Responsible to Annual Conference

Area Responsibilities:

I THE NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE PROVIDES EQUAL FINANCIAL SUPPORT.

- b. The Task Force shall be composed of the task forces of the two annual conferences. Officers of the committee shall be: chair, vice-chair and secretary. Officers shall be elected annually, with the chair to rotate between the two conferences.
- c. The Area Committee shall report annually to the respective Conference Council on Ministries and Annual Conference.

Membership:

- a. The Teen Crisis Task Force shall be comprised of ten persons. The Chairperson and six other persons shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and shall be elected by the Annual Conference. The following shall serve as ex-officio members (with vote): Two representatives from CCYM (one shall be a youth and one shall be the Conference Youth Coordinator); and one representative from the Conference Work Area on Church and Society.
- b. Primary consideration shall be given to the inclusion in the membership of persons with concern for and/or expertise in dealing with teen pregnancy, teen drug abuse, and/or teen suicide. Insofar as possible the Task Force shall be representative of Districts.
- c. Each annual conference shall have ten persons on their respective task force.

The Task Force shall be composed of persons representing the diversity of the conference.

D. ADVOCACY

1. COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Book of Discipline: Para. 741

Responsible to Annual Conference

Membership:

- a. Six At-Large Members
- b. One representative from each district
- c. One representative from the UMW
- d. One District Superintendent
- e. The Chairperson shall be a woman and shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee.

2. COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Book of Discipline: Para. 740

Responsible to Annual Conference

Membership:

- a. Six At-Large Members
- b. One representative from each district (740.2)
- c. One District Superintendent

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

- d. The majority of the membership shall be of ethnic minorities.
- e. The Chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee.
- f. One representative from Black Methodists for Church Renewal.

II. ADMINISTRATION

A. CONFERENCE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Book of Discipline: None

Responsible to Annual Conference

Responsibilities:

- a. The Conference Nominating Committee will nominate all members and Chairpersons of the Annual Conference boards, commissions and committees, the Conference Lay Leader, and the Conference Council on Ministries boards, commissions, and committees, except as otherwise provided. All nominees shall be consulted regarding their nomination. The right to nominate from the floor shall not be abridged.
- b. The Nominating Committee shall adhere to the following guidelines:
 - 1. Nominations shall be inclusive of ethnic minorities and persons from small membership churches. A balance of laymen, laywomen and clergy shall be the norm.
 - 2. Nominations to all program agencies except those dealing with ministerial orders and qualifications may include Full-Time Local Pastors.

Membership:

- a. The Chairperson shall be elected from the membership of the committee and may serve a maximum of four years.
- b. There shall be one lay person from each district, nominated by the District Nominating Committee, who may serve a maximum of four consecutive years.
- c. The Bishop, the Area Director of Ministry, the Cabinet, Lay Leader of the Annual Conference, President of Conference UMYF, Conference EMLC representative shall be ex-officio members with vote.
- d. One clergy representative from each District shall be nominated by the clergy from that District. The nomination shall take place before the Annual Conference. Elected members may serve a maximum of four consecutive years. The clergy from a district shall appoint a representative, if a vacancy occurs in clergy membership from that district.

B. CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Book of Discipline: Para. 2513-2516

Responsible to Annual Conference

Membership:

- a. Twelve persons of legal age; six shall be clergy and six shall be laity.
- b. One District Superintendent, without vote.

C. COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Book of Discipline: Para. 708-716

Responsible to Annual Conference

Responsibilities:

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

- a. The purpose of the Council shall be to develop, maintain, and administer a comprehensive and coordinated plan of fiscal and administrative policies, procedures and management services for the Annual Conference. (Para. 708.1 of the Book of Discipline:)
- b. Nominate, following each General Conference, a Conference Treasurer. The Annual Conference shall elect the Treasurer to serve for the quadrennium. If a vacancy should occur during the quadrennium, the Council shall have the power to fill the vacancy until the next session of the Annual Conference. The Council on Finance and Administration shall have authority and supervision of the work of the Treasurer.

Membership:

- a. Membership shall consist of five clergy, six laity, all of whom shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. (Para. 708.2)
- b. The Area Director of Ministry shall an ex-officio member. Other ex-officio members shall be those listed in Para. 708.2b. Their voting privileges shall also conform to this Paragraph.
- c. The officers shall be elected from its membership.

D. STANDING TASK FORCES

1. COMMITTEE ON THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Book of Discipline: None

Responsible to Annual Conference:

Responsibilities:

Assist the Bishop and Secretary of the Annual Conference in planning, conducting and recording the sessions of the Annual Conference. The Committee may form sub-committees such as: Agenda, Arrangements, Courtesies, Minutes, Resolutions, Journal and Memoirs.

Membership:

- a. The Dean of the Cabinet or his/her designee shall serve as chairperson.
- b. Bishop, Area Director of Ministries, Host District Superintendent, Host Pastor(s), two Lay persons from the host church, Director of Finance and Management, the Conference Secretary, Conference Lay Leader, and Chairperson of Conference Council Work Area on Worship.
- c. Additional members, as needed, to carry out the task assigned.

2. COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Book of Discipline: Para. 738

Responsible to Annual Conference

Membership:

- a. The Chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
- b. Nine to twelve persons nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
- c. Joint Committee on Archives and History of the Arkansas Area. There shall be an Arkansas Area Joint Commission on Archives and History which shall consist of all of the members of the North Arkansas Conference and Little Rock Conference Commissions on Archives and History. This Joint Commission shall be jointly chaired by the Chairpersons of the two constituent Commis-

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

sions on Archives and History. Among the responsibilities of the Arkansas Area Joint Commission on Archives and History shall be the administering of the United Methodist (and its predecessor bodies) Archives in the Arkansas Room of the Hendrix College Library; and to carry out Resolution No. 2 of the November 8, 1986 Arkansas Area Sesquicentennial Conference, which instructed both Annual Conference Commissions on Archives and History to establish a suitable historical and archival depository for the United Methodist Churches in Arkansas.

- d. Consultants and archivists (as needed by the Commission) may be named to this Commission annually by the Conference Nominating Committee.

3. COMMITTEE ON REVIEW

Book of Discipline: None

Responsibility to Annual Conference

Responsibilities:

- a. Monitor the functions of the Annual Conference, its agencies, its employed staff, and to offer recommendations for improvement.
 - b. Recommend changes in the Conference Structure that are mandated by the General Conference and are published in each subsequent edition of the Book of Discipline.
 - c. Review all resolutions presented to the annual Conference which call for changes in the Structure or the Standing Rules and recommend concurrence or nonconcurrence when presented for vote.
- Membership:**
- a. The Chairperson shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
 - b. A District Superintendent.
 - c. Three clergy and four laity shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

4. EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE COMMITTEE

Book of Discipline: Para. 736

Responsible to the Annual Conference

Membership:

- a. The Chairperson shall be the representative of the Committee on Episcopacy of the Annual Conference in which the Episcopal residence is currently located.
- b. The Chairperson, or his/her designate, of the Conference Committee on Episcopacy.
- c. The Chairperson, or his/her designate, of the Council on Finance and Administration.

III. PROFESSIONAL MINISTRY

A. BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Book of Discipline: Para. 733

Responsible to Annual Conference

Membership:

- a. No less than six clergy in full connection. They shall be nominated by the Bishop after consultation with the Chairperson, the Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry and the Cabinet.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

- b. Membership may include a retired clergy in full connection.
- c. Membership shall include women, persons of ethnic minority, and one person in an appointment beyond the local church. Two thirds of the Board shall be graduates of seminaries approved by the University Senate.
- d. The board shall select from its own membership an official representative to serve on each District Committee on Ordained Ministry, preferably from within said district.
- e. Two District Superintendents without vote.
- f. One fifth shall be Diaconal Ministers or formers members of the Board of Diaconal Ministry. One fifth shall be lay persons.
- h. Officers shall be elected by the membership.

B. COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

Book of Discipline: Para. 735

Responsible to Annual Conference

Membership:

- a. The members shall consist of three laywomen, three laymen, three clergy, and three at-large members. These persons shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
- b. Three additional members shall be appointed by the Bishop.
- c. Five members shall be clergy.
- d. One of the lay members shall be the Conference Lay Leader. One of the lay members shall be a member of the Jurisdictional Episcopacy Committee. One of the clergy members shall be a member of the Jurisdictional Episcopacy Committee.

C. BOARD OF PENSIONS

Book of Discipline: Para. 737

Responsible to Annual Conference

Membership:

- a. The Chairperson shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee.
- b. No less than twelve persons nominated by Conference Nominating Committee. Membership shall include one third laywomen, one third laymen, and one third clergy. The Chairperson of the Committee on Insurance shall serve as ex-officio member to the Board of Pensions, without vote.
- c. The person serving as a member of the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits shall be a member of the Annual Conference Board of Pensions.
- d. Members may not be in debt to the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits or receiving a pension from the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits.
- e. One District Superintendent.

D. COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION

Book of Discipline: Para. 722

Responsible to Annual Conference

Membership:

- a. The Chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

- b. There shall be twelve members, nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee, to include six clergy and six laity. The laity members shall be comprised of one person from each district.
- c. A District Superintendent named by the cabinet, the other District Superintendents shall be ex-officio without vote.
- d. One lay member and one clergy shall represent churches of fewer than two hundred members.

E. COMMITTEE ON INSURANCE

Book of Discipline: None

Responsible to Annual Conference

Responsibilities:

- a. Administer the Conference Insurance Program.
Membership:
 - a. The Chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee.
 - b. One District Superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member.
 - c. Nine persons, six of whom shall be laity and three shall be clergy nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

F. STANDING TASK FORCES

(To serve only upon call)

1. JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY

Book of Discipline: Para. 746

Responsible to Annual Conference

Two members from the Board of Ordained Ministry and two members from the Board of Pensions elected by the respective Boards, and one District Superintendent appointed by the Bishop.

2. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS

Book of Discipline: Para. 2623.3.

Responsible to Annual Conference

Membership:

Seven elders in Full Connection and three reserves nominated by the Bishop. None shall be member of the Board of Ordained Ministry.

3. BOARD OF MANAGERS, CONFERENCE ON LEADERSHIP IN MINISTRY

Book of Discipline: None

Responsible to Annual Conference

Membership:

Chair, Board of Ordained Ministry

Chair, Division of Elders

Chair, Division of Deacons

Chair, Board of Education

Area Director of Ministries

Dean of the Cabinet

Responsibilities:

Coordinate the program development and the running of Conference on Leadership in Ministry along

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

with Representatives of the North Arkansas Annual Conference Boards and Agencies.

4. ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Book of Discipline: Para. 454.36

Responsible to Executive Session of Clergy Members in Full Connection with the Annual Conference.

Membership:

Three members and one alternate in full connection who are not members of the Cabinet, Board of Ordained Ministry, or Joint Review Committee. This committee shall be nominated by the bishop and elected Quadrennially by the executive session of clergy members.

A. DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Book of Discipline: Para. 752

Responsible to the Annual Conference, the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, and the Churches within the District.

Membership:

- a. Membership may include: the Chairperson; District Superintendent; District Lay Leader; District President of United Methodist Women; District President of United Methodist Men; District President of United Methodist Youth; and a maximum of six at-large members; a Conference Council Staff person.
- b. Additional Membership may include as needed:
1. Work Area Chairpersons of Education; Stewardship; Worship; Global Ministries; Higher Education & Campus Ministry; Church & Society; Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns; and Communications.
2. Age Level Coordinators for Children; Youth; Young Adults; Adults; Older Adults; Family Coordinator; and Camping Coordinator.
3. Representatives from the advocacy groups of Status & Role of Women; and Religion and Race.
 - c. The Chairperson shall be nominated by the District Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Council shall elect the Vice -Chairperson and Secretary from within its elected membership.
 - d. The District Superintendent, not eligible to serve as Chairperson, is the Council's executive officer, and shall be responsible for implementation of program.
 - e. Shall meet on call of the Chairperson and/or the District Superintendent.
 - f. Committees and Task Forces may be formed as needed.
 - g. Membership is nominated by the District Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

B. DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION

1. DISTRICT NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Book of Discipline: None

Responsible to the Annual Conference, Annual Conference Nominating Committee, and the District Stewards.

Responsibilities:

- a. The Committee shall nominate annually the following:

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

1. **One** lay member of the Conference Nominating Committee to be elected by the Annual Conference.
2. Members of the Committee on District Superintendency as prescribed by the Discipline (Para. 754) to be elected by the Annual Conference.
3. Chairperson and a maximum of six at-large members of the District Council on Ministries to be elected by the Annual Conference.
4. Additional members of the District Council on Ministries as may be prescribed by district or conference structure; district representatives to conference boards, commissions, and committees, as needed; and other offices deemed necessary by the district or conference structure. Election by the Annual Conference.
5. District Trustees, members of the District Board on Church Location & Building, District Treasurer, and other district officers as needed. Election by the District Board of Stewards.
 - a. The District Superintendent shall be the chairperson with vote.
 - b. Annually request from local churches the names of persons who may be considered for nomination.
 - b. Six persons to include three lay and three clergy members.
 - c. Vacancies may be filled by appointment of the District Superintendent until the next election.

Membership:

- c. The term of office for elected members shall be three years in rotation. No elected member may serve two consecutive terms.

2. DISTRICT BOARD OF STEWARDS

Responsibilities:

- a. Shall meet at least annually on call of the District Superintendent.
- a. The District Superintendent shall be the Chairperson.
- b. To receive from the District Superintendents and Conference Council Staff the program and financial requirements adopted at the previous Annual Conference Session and report to the local church Committee on Finance, Council on Ministries/Administrative Board or Administrative Council.
- b. One lay person from each Church within the district elected by the Charge Conference.
- c. Elect District Trustees, Members of the District Committee on Church Location & Building; the District Treasurer; and other district officers as needed.
- c. The District Treasurer
- d. Elect members of the District Nominating Committee by nomination from the floor.
- e. Adopt the District Administration Fund Budget; and approve any other funds which relate to financial needs or programs within the district.
- f. Recommend apportionments to the churches for all district funds as needed.

Membership:

3. DISTRICT BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Book of Discipline: Para. 2518.2.

Responsible to the Annual Conference

Responsibilities:

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Report annually to the District Board of Stewards concerning the state of the district parsonage and any other properties held in trust by the District Board of Trustees.

Membership:

- a. The Chairperson shall be nominated by the District Nominating Committee and elected by the District Board of Stewards.
- b. Three to nine lay persons nominated by the District Nominating Committee and elected by the District Board of Stewards.

4. DISTRICT BOARD ON CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Book of Discipline: Para. 2519-2523

Responsible to Annual Conference

Responsibilities:

Report annually to the District Board of Stewards.

Membership:

- a. The District Superintendent who shall be the Chairperson.
- b. Six persons to include three lay and three clergy members. Nominated by the District Nominating Committee and elected by the District Board of Stewards.

C. DISTRICT MINISTRY

1. DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY

Book of Discipline: Para. 756

Responsible to the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.

Membership:

- a. The District Superintendent and at least five other members in full connection in the district, including women and ethnic clergy, whenever possible, nominated annually by the District Superintendent in consultation with the Chairperson or Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry and approved by the Annual Conference. Interim vacancies may be filled by the District Superintendent.
- b. The District Superintendent shall not be the Chairperson (Para. 756).
- c. One representative named by the Conference Board of Ministry, who may serve as Chairperson.

2. COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENCY

Book of Discipline: Para. 759

Responsible to the Annual Conference.

Membership:

- a. The Chairperson shall be nominated by the District Nominating Committee and elected by the District Board of Stewards.
- b. The District Lay Leader, two laywomen, two laymen, two clergy, and two at-large members nominated by the District Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
- c. Two additional persons appointed by the District Superintendent.
- d. There shall be at least three clergy members and at least seven lay members.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

D. THE STANDING RULES

A. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. ANNUAL CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP:

The voting membership of the Annual Conference shall be composed of clergy and laity in equal number.

- a. Clergy members include: Elders in Full Connection, Deacons in Full Connection, Probationary Members, Associate Members, and Full-Time Local Pastors. Elders and Associate members in the retired relationship continue as voting members of the Annual Conference.
- b. Lay members include: (1) persons elected as lay member by each charge conference. One lay member shall be elected to correspond to each clergy appointed to the charge. (2) Two youth members elected annually by each District Council of the United Methodist Youth. (3) Conference President of United Methodist Women, Conference President of United Methodist Men. (4) Conference Lay Leader. (5) Each District Lay Leader. (6) Diaconal Ministers (7) One representative from each Wesley Foundation/Campus Ministry Unit (8) Lay Chairpersons of Conference Boards, Committees, and Commissions, (9) Delegates to General & Jurisdictional Conference for the Quadrennium following their election.
- c. The formula for balancing the Conference shall be: (1) An equal number of "at large" delegates from each district selected by the District Nominating Committee. These "at large" delegates shall be from Churches with fewer than 200 members. After the balance has been determined, the Area Ministries office shall notify these persons in writing of their delegate status at least 60 days prior to the Annual Conference.
- d. The names and addresses of all members of the Annual Conference shall be reported to the Conference Secretary at least ninety days prior to the opening day of the Annual Conference.

2. BOARD SERVICE:

- a. Elective membership on any specific board, agency, or committee of the Little Rock Annual Conference may not exceed eight consecutive years, excepting ex-officio membership on the Conference Council on Ministries. Membership begins upon election with the date noted in the Conference Journal.
- b. There are two types of membership on Annual Conference boards, committees, commissions and councils; at large and ex-officio. A person may serve in only one at-large and one ex-officio capacity.
- c. The membership of the Committee on Review; the Committee on the Annual Conference; the Committee on Episcopacy, the Conference Nominating Committee and members of the Cabinet & Conference Staff shall be exempt from the provisions of (a) and (b).
- d. No person from the Little Rock Conference, clergy or lay, shall serve as an elected trustee of more than one United Methodist related institution within the bounds of the Arkansas Area at a time. "Within the bounds of" these United Methodist related institutions are understood to be the

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

following: Hendrix College, Philander Smith College, Aldersgate, Methodist Children's Home, the Methodist Foundation of Arkansas, the Wesley Foundations, Little Rock Conference Camp Tanako, and Mt. Sequoyah Assembly.

- e. Any person (s) serving on a General or Jurisdictional Board or Agency shall be a member with vote on the corresponding Board or Agency of the Annual Conference.
- f. No person serving on the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall serve on any Annual Conference Board or Agency receiving funds from the Council on Finance and Administration.

3. TASK FORCE SERVICE:

- a. Membership on Task Forces shall be inclusive of ethnic minorities and persons from small membership churches. A balance of laymen, laywomen, and clergy shall be the norm.
- b. The norm of Task Force membership shall be a broad base of participation from throughout the Conference.
- c. Persons are limited to membership on one Conference task force at a given time. Emphasis shall be given to non-consecutive membership from one conference task force to another conference task force.

B. FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION

1. FISCAL YEAR

The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1 to December 31.

2. FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL

- a. All reporting of Conference funds shall be made in whole dollars.
- b. Each pastor shall make an annual statistical and financial report to the District Superintendent who shall submit the reports to the Conference Statistician.

3. ADMINISTRATIVE FUND

The Council on Finance and Administration shall recommend an apportionment for a Conference Administrative Fund. All clerical work of the Conference, the expense of publishing the pre-conference report, the expense of publishing the Journal and preserving the records of the Conference, the expense of preparing and printing the Worship Booklet for the Annual Conference, the expense of auditing the accounts of the several boards, the expenses of the Conference Secretary and Statistician, the expenses of committees raised by the Conference shall be paid from this Fund. The Conference Treasurer shall be the custodian of the Fund. Payments for unbudgeted claims on this fund shall be made on vouchers signed by the Chairman of the Council on Finance and Administration or the Conference Secretary.

4. PROGRAM BUDGETS

Budgets for expenditures for program for the District and the Conference shall be coordinated by the Conference Council on Ministries. The Conference Council on Ministries shall make recommendations to the Council on Finance and Administration which shall make a final recommendation to the Annual Conference.

C. CONFERENCE PROCEDURE:

1. RULES OF ORDER

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

The Rules of Order shall be the Roberts Rules of Order revised.

2. PRE-CONFERENCE REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS.

There shall be a Pre-Conference Journal which shall contain reports and resolutions of all program agencies of the Conference. This Pre-Conference Journal shall be mailed to each member of the Little Rock Conference at least 30 days before the annual session. The Conference Secretary shall be the editor of this publication. The pre-conference reports submitted for inclusion in the Pre-Conference Journal shall be submitted to the Conference Secretary typewritten or on computer disk no later than March 15 of each year. Non-sponsored resolutions or petitions, as well as those sponsored by any regular board or standing committee or task force of the Conference, may be included in the Pre-Conference Journal with the approval of the Executive Committee of the Council on Ministries.

3. COPY FOR THE JOURNAL

All copy for the Journal shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary not later than the close of the Annual Conference session. All material to be published in the journal which does not meet this deadline shall be excluded unless specific permission for delay is granted by the Annual Conference. The Conference Secretary shall be authorized to edit all reports for printing in the Journal. Addresses delivered to the Conference, except for the Episcopal Address and the Laity Address, shall not be printed in the Journal.

4. FLOOR RESOLUTIONS

Any resolution or petition not printed in the Pre-Conference Journal must be distributed in writing to the delegates and lay on the table for twenty-four hours before being debated and acted upon. If the floor resolution calls for a change in the structure or standing rules, it must be submitted to a review by the Committee on Review which will recommend concurrence or non-concurrence.

5. MOTIONS AND DEBATES

All motions and resolutions made on the floor of Annual Conference shall be legibly written on forms supplied by the Conference Secretary and shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary and Presiding Officer before any action or vote can be taken by the Conference. Debate on each motion or resolution shall be limited to three two-minute speeches for the motion or resolution and three two-minute speeches against the same (excluding persons rising to points of order, amendments or final summation).

6. CONFERENCE EXPENSE FUND

- a. Registration fees and offerings taken at the Annual Conference shall be administered by the Conference Treasurer and shall be used to defray expenses of the session.
- b. The Conference Treasurer shall pay a per diem to retired ministers for days actually in attendance at Annual Conference and be reimbursed from the Conference Expense Fund. Eligibility shall be determined by the Conference Board of Pensions
- c. Any deficit in the Conference Expense Fund shall be made up from the Conference Administrative Fund.
- d. The Conference Expense Fund shall be administered by the Committee on the Annual Conference.

7. UNBUDGETED EXPENDITURES

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

When any proposal is submitted to the Annual Conference which involves the expenditure of funds not included in the Council on Finance and Administration report, such a proposal shall be referred for advice and recommendation to the Council on Finance and Administration and brought back to the same session of the Annual Conference for a vote to be taken by the Conference. No unbudgeted expenditures shall be submitted within the last twenty -four hours of a Conference Session.

8. CAMPAIGNS

All Conference-wide campaigns to raise funds shall be voted on by written ballot of the Conference.

9. MEMOIRS

There shall be published in the Journal a memoir of each deceased clerical member of the Conference. When available, a picture of the deceased shall be published with the memoir. The same shall be done for probationary members, associate members and local pastors. Likewise, a memoir of spouses of the above shall be published in the Journal. The District Superintendents shall report to the Conference Secretary the death of any of the above mentioned and be responsible for the submission of memoirs and photographs not later than thirty days after the death occurs. The names or memoirs of deceased lay persons who have been active in the Conference sessions, or served on Conference Boards or as officials of Conference institutions may be published in the Journal. It shall be the duty of the District Superintendents to report to the Chairman of the Conference Board of Pensions the death of any conference claimant that occurs in their respective districts.

10. HISTORICAL MATERIAL

- a. The Library at Hendrix College shall be the depository for all historical documents and artifacts of the Little Rock Conference. The College Librarian shall be the custodian of these historical materials.
- b. The Editor of the ARKANSAS UNITED METHODIST shall submit to the Commission on Archives and History a group picture of the class admitted into full connection for publication in the Journal and also two small pictures of each clerical member at the time of his/her retirement.

11. CONFERENCE STRUCTURE

- a. At the beginning of each Quadrennium the Conference Structure shall be reviewed.
- b. The Conference Structure shall be reprinted each year in the Conference Journal with any changes made during the preceding Annual Conference.

12. DISTRIBUTION OF CONFERENCE JOURNALS

The Conference secretary shall mail a copy of the Conference Journal to active and retired clergy, seminarians, all probationary members, lay members of the Annual Conference, and chairpersons of conference boards, committees, and agencies.

13. TELLERS

- a. Floor Tellers for each Annual Conference shall be nominated by the District Superintendents, one from each district. Each must be a member of the Annual Conference. The Head Floor Teller shall be nominated by the Conference Secretary.
- a. The Annual Conference host District Superintendent shall nominate laity from the host district who shall not be members of the Annual Conference to serve as Laity Election Tellers. The cabinet shall be responsible to nominate local pastors from the Annual Conference to serve as

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Clergy election tellers. The head laity election teller and head clergy election teller shall be nominated by the cabinet.

- d. All tellers shall be presented for election during the opening of the Annual Conference by the Conference Secretary.

14. JOURNAL CORRECTIONS

Persons discovering possible errors in the minutes of the Annual Conference as printed in the Conference Journal shall report them in writing to the Conference Secretary. The Conference Secretary, Dean of the Cabinet, and the Minutes Auditor will meet with that person, within a period of thirty days after receipt of the complaint, to hear his or her concern and to take appropriate action.

D. AMENDMENTS

The Conference Structure and these rules may be repealed or amended by a majority vote of those present and voting in any annual session of the Conference, provided the proposed change is presented to the Conference in writing one day before the vote is taken.

C. LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE POLICY STATEMENTS

CHURCH EXTENSION FUNDING POLICY

Little Rock Conference

I. THE PURPOSE OF CHURCH EXTENSION FUNDS:

- A. Church Extension funds of the Conference Council Board of Global Ministries (CBOGM) are to be used to assist District Committees on Building and Location in purchasing new sites for churches, constructing buildings, remodeling parsonages or church facilities, or developing programs and facilities for specialized ministries or designated Conference extension projects.
- B. Church Extension funds are to be distributed in a manner which acknowledges the Little Rock Conference's priorities and programs.
- C. **"REGULAR" CHURCH EXTENSION FUNDS**

The funds received by the CBOGM designated as "Regular Church Extension Funds" are to be used as grants and shall be limited to \$1,500 or 25% of the estimated project cost, whichever is the lesser amount. These grants can be used for any church facility, but will be limited to one grant per project in any five-year period.

D. "SPECIAL" CHURCH EXTENSION FUNDS

The funds received by the CBOGM designated "Special Church Extension Funds" will be managed by the Council on Ministries and may be granted for the following:

1. Assistance to District Committees on Building and Location for the purchase of new church sites.
2. Construction of church facilities for new congregations.
3. The merger or relocation of churches.
4. Assistance in the development of specialized ministries, with priority consideration being given to smaller membership and ethnic minority congregations.
5. Designated Conference Church Extension projects.

II. THE APPLICATION PROCESS

Application forms for each fund are to be obtained from the District Superintendent or from the Committee

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

on Church Extension.

- A. Each application must have the approval of the District Superintendent, the Pastor, and the District Board of Missions or its Executive Committee and/or equivalent body. These persons, along with the District Committee on Building and Location, shall have the primary responsibility for reviewing all plans for remodeling and purchasing church sites within the district.
- B. Where more than one project is recommended for Special Church Extension Funds within a given district within a given year, the District Board of Missions or its Executive Committee or its equivalent body shall rank each project according to priority for consideration in funding.
- C. **ALL APPLICATIONS SHALL INCLUDE THE FOLLOWING:**
 - 1. Signatures of approval by the District Superintendent, Pastor, and Chairperson of the District Board of Missions or its Executive Committee or its equivalent body.
 - 2. Evidence of a thorough Every Member Commitment Program for the current year and demonstration of a sound financial base for operations, debt, service, and payments of all Conference apportionments.
 - 3. Certification from the District Superintendent that these apportionments have been accepted in full for the current year.
 - 4. Detailed plans for the project, including 5-year goals and objectives for the next program year. A goal for each project shall be to become self-supporting.
 - 5. Evidence of a feasibility study including the evaluation of existing programs, projects, needs, and relevant demographic information.
 - 6. Barrier free accessibility for the physically challenged must be a part of any new construction or renovation projects.
- D. Unless the application is to be reviewed by another body, completed applications shall be submitted directly to the Church Extension Secretary of the Conference Board of Global Ministries who will be responsible for processing applications in compliance with procedures outlined by the Conference BOGM and this policy.

III. CONFERENCE BOGM POLICY FOR CHURCH EXTENSION FUNDS

- A. All applications for Regular or Special Church Extension Funds are to be submitted to the Church Extension Secretary who shall be responsible for seeing that the applications have been properly completed before processing the applications.
- B. Applications for projects related to strengthening ethnic minority local churches shall be submitted to the Conference EMLC Task Force for review and approval before being forwarded to the Church Extension Secretary. When more than one application is approved by the Committee within a given year, each will be given a priority ranking.
- C. Applications for projects related to Cooperative Parishes and Parish Development are to be submitted to the BOGM Parish and Community Development Committee for review and approval before being forwarded to the Church Extension Secretary. When more than one application within a given year is approved by the Committee, each will be given a priority ranking.
- D. Applications are to be presented by the Church Extension Secretary first to the Committee on Parish and Community Development for review and then to the Board of Global Ministries or its Executive Committee, which may approve or deny applications and authorize the release of funds in compliance with Little Rock

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Conference BOGM policy and procedures.

- E. Applications for the relocation of existing churches are to be presented to the Committee on Parish and Community Development for review and evaluation. (*See V. below*).
- F. Applications for Special Church Extension Funds must be approved by all required persons and groups and be ready for presentation to the BOGM or its Executive Committee prior to APRIL 1st for funding in the following program year of the Annual Conference.
- G. Applications for Regular Church Extensions Funding may be received at any time and will be processed and acted upon October, and January. (*See section on emergencies*).
- H. The District Superintendent shall be notified of the time and place of the meetings of the Parish & Community Development Committee to consider applications for funding and may attend these meetings and invite representatives from the local church who desire to speak as their application is considered.
- I. The Church Extension Secretary shall notify the District Superintendents in writing of actions taken on applications from their districts. It is the responsibility of the District Superintendent to notify applicants of actions.

IV. REQUESTS TO THE GBOGM, WORLD DIVISION

All requests for funding from the BOGM, National Division, must be forwarded to the Church Extension Secretary and presented to the Conference BOGM or its Executive Committee for approval and priority ranking. Applications for grants, loans, and donations from the National Division may be obtained from the District Superintendent or the Church Extension Secretary.

V. CHURCH RELOCATIONS

All applications for funding the relocation of churches shall contain an explanation of plans for continuing ministry to the community from which the church is relocating and must be reviewed by the Committee on Community and Parish Development of the Conference Board of Global Ministries. Other groups may also be asked to review these plans.

VI. WHEN CHURCHES HAVE COMBINED THEIR EFFORTS

Applications from multi-point charges, cooperative parishes, and other cooperative configurations for ministry, will be considered on a priority basis. The priority is set by the District Missions Committee or its equivalent body, and reviewed by the Parish and Community Development Committee. The P & CD Committee will assign priorities when applications from more than one District are received.

VII. GRANTS IN EMERGENCY SITUATIONS

- A. Forms can be obtained from the Church Extension Secretary.
- B. No funding will be approved for the current Conference year unless an emergency exists. The District Superintendent for that district and the Executive Committee of the Conference BOGM will determine if an emergency exists after hearing from the requesting group.
- C. In the case where an emergency has been determined to exist, funding will be granted only after all other approved grants have been funded, or it has been determined that other funding will be available for those requests which have already been approved.
- D. All forms will be completed and two copies made of the original. Each copy will be signed by the District Superintendent and other parties requesting funding. Each represented church or party must indicate its level of financial support of the project in dollars. The District Board of Missions of the requesting district must

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

indicate its financial support toward these combined projects.

VIII. SPECIAL CHURCH EXTENSION FUNDING FOR PERIODS EXCEEDING ONE YEAR

When Special Church Extension Funding is committed to a particular project for periods exceeding one year, the following policies prevail.

- A. An annual report must be submitted to the Conference BOGM of progress made toward reaching the goal of self-support and listing specific objectives for the next year. The honoring of the commitment to continue will be based upon an evaluation of the annual report. If no report is filed, funding will be terminated.
- B. No project may receive aid for more than three consecutive years in any five-year period without approval by the action of the Annual Conference, as requested by the Committee on Church Extension, CBOGM. No project shall receive funding from Special Church Extension funds beyond the five- year period.

IX. RELEASE OF FUNDS

- A. The Church Extension Secretary, in consultation with the District Superintendent, the Conference Treasurer, and the Director of the Conference Council on Ministries will arrange a schedule for the release of Special Church Extension grants.
- B. No funds will be released until the District Superintendent notifies the Church Extension Secretary in writing that work on the project has begun.
- C. No funds will be remitted to a project until the District Superintendent has written the Secretary of the Committee on Church Extension certifying that work has begun.
- D. The District Superintendent shall file with the Church Extension Secretary an audit form certifying that funds have been expended for the purposes approved by the BOGM.

X. "CATCH THE VISION: MAKING DISCIPLES IN EVERY CHURCH

The 1999 Annual Conference approved the Annual Conference will participate in an annual campaign to help fund development of new churches, relocations and revitalization of existing churches. The program will be called Catch the Vision: Making Disciples in Every Church and will be scheduled for Pentecost Sunday. Monies raised will be distributed by the Board of Global Ministries and will follow the standards developed by the Parish and Community Development plan of the BOGM.

The Board of Global Ministries and its Committee on Parish and Community Development administers the Funds for New Church Development under the guidelines in the journal. This fund has been referred to as the "Breaking New Ground" and the "Pioneer Fund" in the past. Since there is only one fund it will be referred to as the "Catch the Vision: Making Disciples in Every Church". There are two ways we will use this fund. (1) We will make loans from the principal of this fund. (2) We will make grants from the interest this fund generates.

XI. PURPOSE OF THE CATCH THE VISION: MAKING DISCIPLES IN EVERY CHURCH FUND.

This fund will be utilized to make grants and loans only for the development of new congregations that have been designated and approved as being in areas with growth potential and/or for the redevelopment of existing congregations that have been approved as strategic growth congregations in growth potential areas.

A. GRANTS

- 1. Grants may be made from the interest generated by the Catch the Vision: Making Disciples in Every Church Fund. Any local Church/District, Trustees/District Board of Missions may apply for a grant with the consent of the District Superintendent. Every application for a grant to establish a new

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

congregation or to redevelop an existing congregation must be made on forms supplied by the Church Extension Secretary. All applications for use of funds will be accompanied by a written ministry plan composed by the governing body of the local church that outlines the priority actions of the church in reaching out to make disciples and how the monies will be used to aid these actions. Forms are available from LRC BOGM Church Extension Secretary.

2. Prior to any new or existing congregation being authorized a grant from this fund, approval must be received from the following:
 - a. District Superintendent
 - b. The Little Rock Conference Cabinet
 - c. District Committee on Building & Location
 - d. LRC Parish & Community Development Committee, BOGM
 - e. LRC Board of Global Ministries
3. The Parish and Community Development Committee will set the date for the grant to be released and will notify the District Superintendent and the local congregation.
4. Churches may not receive more than one grant in a five year period. Exception: New Church plans will not be held to the five-year waiting period to apply for additional funds for the first three years.

B. LOANS

1. ELIGIBILITY AND LOAN LIMITS

Loans may be made from the principal of the "Catch the Vision: Making Disciples in Every Church" fund.. Any church or district may apply for a loan through the Church Extension Secretary of the Little Rock Conference Board of Global Ministries. The maximum amount of any loan will be two hundred thousand dollars (\$200,000). No church or district may apply for more than one loan at a time. All outstanding loans must be repaid in full before any additional applications for the church or district will be accepted.

2. APPLICATION INTERVIEW

Those churches whose applications are approved for consideration will be asked to participate in an interview process. The presentation will be made to the Parish & Community Development Committee of the BOGM.

3. INTEREST RATES

The interest on these loans will normally be lower than interest a church or district could secure on a loan in the local market. The maximum amount of interest that may be charged on any loan will be the Little Rock prime rate at the time the loan is issued. The interest will be established by the Parish and Community Development Committee after consultation with the Conference Treasurer or the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas.

4. REPAYMENT SCHEDULE

The repayment of the loan will be arranged between the Parish and Community Development Committee and the church or district and will include both the principal and interest. Early repayment of the loan is recommended and urged. Only in the most severe cases will loans be extended. In these instances readjustment of the principal and interest is mandatory.

5. **A loan may never be converted to a grant.**

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

6. APPROVAL AND NOTIFICATION

All applications for loans must have the approval of the District Superintendent and be submitted on forms supplied by the Little Rock Conference Church Extension Secretary. When a loan is approved, the Church Extension Secretary will notify the applicant when the funds will be available.

7. GUARANTEES

There must be Performance Bonds and insurance coverage to insure the completion of the project to which the loan is given. This requirement is for projects of \$10,000.00 or more.

EQUITABLE COMPENSATION POLICY

I. PREAMBLE

1. The primary responsibility for payment of pastoral base compensation remains with individual pastoral charges (DP 722.4)
2. A local church exists to serve, not to be served. All churches should be motivated to a larger sense of ministry. Churches whose pastors receive salary subsidy should be open to linkage with other churches, in order to provide full-time ministerial conference members with a minimum workload goal of around 200 members, or at least three (3) churches, which the Commission believes to be those necessary to support a full-time minister. Smaller churches should be encouraged to accept couplings with each other to reduce the need for salary supplement over a reasonable time period.
3. Equitable/appropriate salary levels can best be met when appointments are open to all ministerial members without regard to sex or race.
4. Growth in stewardship should be achieved by all below-minimum remuneration churches. Evidence of stewardship education and growth should be provided, when salary subsidy is sought.

II. EQUITABLE SALARY

1. The Equitable Compensation Fund shall be used to provide each pastor who receives less than the minimum base compensation (MBC) with an additional amount sufficient to make the base compensation approved by the pastoral charge plus the supplemental aid or income from other sources equal to the MBC approved by the conference. (DP 722.8)
2. The minimum base compensation for a pastor approved by the Annual Conference for 2001 shall be:
 - A. Full-time Full Member -\$23,500
 - B. Full-time Associate Member or Probationary Member -\$22,500
 - C. Full-time Local Pastor -\$21,500
3. All requests for Equitable Salary Grants (ESG) shall be received and acted upon each year before Mission Salary requests are considered. Equitable Salary needs shall have prior claim on available funds.
4. Equitable Salary grants shall have prior claim over Mission Salary grants in the event of insufficient funds.
5. In the event of insufficient funds to pay all Equitable Salary grants in a year, each ESG shall share proportionately from the available funds.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

6. Churches/charges with associate pastor(s) shall not be eligible to receive Equitable Salary grants.
7. The Commission on Equitable Compensation will work with District Superintendents to help churches achieve minimum base compensation for pastors, and will consider requests for continuation of Commission aid once minimum base compensation is attained.
8. A church/charge shall make application for Equitable Salary grant to the Commission through the District Superintendent no later than January 10.
9. A church/charge receiving an Equitable Salary grant shall accept in full its annual conference apportionments for the coming year, and shall be expected to pay its conference apportionments in full.
10. The District Superintendent shall work with each church/charge receiving Equitable Salary grant to develop a sound financial policy and goals, including a yearly budget and every- member financial campaign. The Commission may request written proof and reports on such efforts before considering or granting any request for Equitable Salary funds.
11. The Commission shall report the amount of Equitable Salary Grant paid during the fiscal year to each church, charge and pastor prior to Charge Conference, and the District Superintendent shall also report the same information at the Charge Conference for the church..
12. The Commission shall recommend to Annual Conference the amount for Equitable Salary grants. The Commission shall also then recommend the maximum amount of such grant a church/charge may receive (DP722.8).
13. In exceptional cases approved by the Cabinet, any of requirements 6. -12. above may be waived by vote of the Commission.
14. Pastoral assignment shall be full- time (DP 441 & 441.1) except that the Commission shall consider applications whose pastoral supply is appointed in accordance with DP 441.2 & 437.2. Based on current MBC, less -than- full- time appointments of ordained ministers shall be paid as:

	Full MEMBERS:	Associate/PROBATIONARY
FULL Time	\$22,500	\$21,500
1/4 Time	\$5,500	\$ 5,250
1/2 Time	\$11,000	\$10,500
3/4 Time	\$16,500	\$ 15,750
<i>(revised 2001)</i>		

15. This policy of fund distribution shall be effective in June of 1994, if approved by the Annual Conference.

III. MISSION SALARY

1. Mission Salary grants are not specifically defined in the Book of Discipline, but shall be any pastoral salary supplement grant that is not for the purpose of complying with the minimum base compensation requirement (II. above). Examples of Mission Salary grants might be: (1) "new church" or "missional" development situations, (2) cooperative parish ministries, (3) inner city ministries, (4) rural ministries, (5) cross- racial appointments, or (6) other specialized ministries.
2. The Commission may designate a portion of the Equitable Compensation Fund (ECF) for Mission Salary grants (MSG), provided the total of the annual Mission Salary Grants added to the total of Equitable salary grants (ESG) for the same year shall leave a balance in the Equitable Salary Fund of

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

not less than 75% of the total of ESG + MSG for the year, it being the policy that a “reserve” equal to 75% of the current year’s funding needs shall be maintained.

3. Mission Salary Grants (MSG) may be (1) in addition to Equitable Salary Grants (ESG), or (2) independent of ESG.
4. The District Superintendent shall work with each church/charge seeking a MSG to develop a sound fiscal policy, which shall include a yearly budget and financial campaign. The Commission may request a written report from the District Superintendent and church before making such a grant.
5. Requests for MSG shall be made in the same manner and time as ESG requests.
6. In exceptional cases, on recommendation from the District Superintendent, the Commission may waive No. 4 of this section.
7. All MSG shall be reported to the church/charge and to the Annual Conference.

IV. ADJUSTMENTS

1. Adjustments to ESG and MSG may be made by the Executive Committee of the Commission (Chair, Vice-Chair, and Secretary) at the beginning of the fiscal year, or when appointments are made, or when such adjustments are necessitated by change of pastor or realignment of church or charge, or when a new salary arrangement is voted by a Charge Conference, upon written request from the District Superintendent to the Commission Chair and the Arkansas Area Treasurer.

PARSONAGE GUIDELINES

The Little Rock Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church

Adopted 1993

The Book of Discipline is clear concerning the Annual Conference's role in setting guidelines for parsonages and the use of parsonages. (For reference in the 1996 Book of Discipline, refer to paragraphs 262.2f(4), 807.4, 2503.2-.4, 2508, 2517, 2522, 2527.1 & .4, 2543, and 2544.) It is suggested that each Pastor-Parish Relations Committee (PPRC) review annually these guidelines to insure adequate housing for all clergy and their families.

It is important for local churches across the conference to follow these guidelines to the best of their ability to reduce the differences in quality, size, and equipment from parsonage to parsonage. Furthermore, these guidelines should be considered when a congregation is in the process of building, buying, or remodeling a parsonage.

Guidelines:

1. **Bedrooms.** There should be at least three bedrooms of standard size with ample closet space in each. It is recommended that one room on the main floor of any two story parsonage be adaptable for use as a bedroom.
2. **Bathrooms.** A parsonage should have at least two bathrooms. One could be with a shower only, and the one on the main floor should be a combination tub and shower.
3. **Kitchen.** The minimum kitchen should include: adequate cabinet and counter space, sink, stove, refrigerator with frozen food storage, garbage disposal (if sewer lines and septic tanks do not make this impossible,) dishwasher, good lighting, and adequate electrical outlets. A breakfast area is desirable.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Other appliances shall include a washing machine and clothes dryer. An adequate supply of hot water shall be provided.

4. **Living/Dining Areas.** An adequate living area for family life and entertaining guests must be provided. Depending upon the needs of the setting, this could be a combination of the following rooms/areas: living room, family room, dining room, or great room.
5. **Study.** It is preferable for the pastor's office to be in the church buildings. However, the parsonage may be equipped with space for a study. Every parsonage should have adequate bookshelves.
6. **Closets.** Adequate closet and storage space should be provided throughout the house.
7. **Garage.** A two car garage or carport with storage for tools and yard equipment should be provided.
8. **Energy Efficiency.** It is recommended that conservation of energy be considered when purchasing appliances, when re-modeling, and when purchasing a new parsonage.
9. **Heating/Cooling.** A central heating/cooling system with the capacity to properly heat/cool the entire habitable part of the house and the proper thermostatic controls should be provided. The pastor shall be responsible for changing furnace filters to insure the safe and efficient operation of the system. The church shall provide all other maintenance of the heating and cooling system.
10. **Window Coverings.** Appropriate and tasteful curtains, drapes, shades, or other window coverings shall be provided for all rooms of the parsonage. Safe storage of unused window coverings shall be provided by the pastor.
11. **Utilities.** The cost of all utilities shall be the responsibility of the pastor residing in the parsonage. At least two phone outlets shall be provided.
12. **Insurance.** The church is responsible for payment of insurance for the property. It should include homeowner type coverage, and the insurance shall cover at least 80% of the replacement cost of the parsonage, related structures, and church-owned furnishings. It is recommended that the pastor obtain additional coverage to insure personal belongings and furnishings.
13. **Parsonage Furnishings and Equipment.** The Little Rock Annual Conference defines "adequate housing" as a house comparable to the average homes of the congregation in condition and size, including furnishings and other equipment. However, it is suggested that one bedroom be left unfurnished in all parsonages. As applicable, the local church shall furnish a breakfast table, formal living room furniture, formal dining room furniture, den/family room furniture, bedroom furniture (except as noted above), sufficient lighting, and floor covering. It is expected that the minister shall provide nonessential items such as a television, microwave oven, pictures, and accessories. It is permissible, and even encouraged, for the pastor and family to provide personal furnishings, as this is their home. The Pastor shall work with the Parsonage Committee to provide for safe storage of unused local church parsonage furniture.

Parsonage Maintenance

14. **Local Church Responsibilities.** The local church's Board of Trustees shall properly maintain an adequate and comfortable home in good condition for the pastor and his/her family. At the convenience of the pastor's family, the chairperson of the Trustees and the chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee shall inspect the home annually to determine maintenance needs, to upgrade the parsonage to comply with these guidelines, and to establish any improvements to meet the needs of the pastor and

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

his/her family. Also, the church shall provide for termite and pest control.

Each year the local church budget should include money for the maintenance, redecoration, and landscaping of the parsonage. A record of all appliance instruction books, warranties, cutoff valves, meters, water and sewer lines, and other similar materials shall be filed with the church's records. An inventory of all church owned furnishings shall be maintained. The local church shall inform the pastor of who has keys to the parsonage.

15. **Pastor's Responsibilities.** The pastor and her/his family should care for the parsonage as a good steward of the property. Families shall exercise care so that the parsonage is not abused; this includes professional pest control for parasites from pets. The pastor is responsible for any damage caused by pets, personal guests, and family members. The pastor is responsible for cleaning the parsonage when moving out, including costs for cleaning residual tobacco smoke.
16. **Parsonage Grounds.** The yard and lawn around the house shall be well drained. The yard shall be tended by the pastor and her/his family. If the lawn is unusually large or requires a great amount of time to maintain, the church should assist the pastor. Landscaping and exterior care of the parsonage is the church's responsibility.
17. **Mutual Responsibility Covenant.** It is recommended that the Trustees and/or the Pastor Parish Relations Committee create a written covenant with the pastor spelling out the responsibilities of each. The covenant can be reviewed and updated yearly. The covenant should include provisions for restoration of personalized decorating. Redecorating should be done regularly with full consultation with the pastor.
18. **Barrier Free Concerns.** It is recommended that all parsonages built or remodeled in the future consider the needs of physically challenged persons.
19. **Safety.** All safety related factors should be considered. The church shall supply each parsonage with at least two operable fire extinguisher. Smoke detectors shall be installed on each floor of the house, including the basement.

Administration of the Guidelines

20. **Time.** These guidelines become effective immediately upon adoption by the conference.
21. **Substandard Parsonages.** All churches are urged to move toward full compliance with these guidelines. District Superintendents shall keep a record of parsonages that are not meeting these guidelines.
22. **Parsonage Committee.** A local church may appoint a Parsonage Committee to lead the congregation in implementing these guidelines, and for the on-going maintenance of the parsonage. Membership of a Parsonage Committee shall include the chairs of Trustees and PPRC as ex-officio members with vote, and a minimum of three at-large members elected by the Charge Conference and divided into three year terms in classes. The at-large members may not succeed themselves. The pastor and her/his spouse shall complete the committee's membership.
23. **Pastoral Changes.** When there is a pastoral change, the house shall be reviewed by the chairpersons of Trustees and PPRC with the pastor to make a list of needed repairs. The local church shall make provisions to complete all repairs before the succeeding pastor moves into the house. When moving day arrives, a final "walk through" conducted by the pastor with the chairpersons of Trustees and PPRC shall

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

occur for a final assessment. (A form signed by the persons doing the assessment will be provided by the district superintendent; one copy will be referred to the district superintendent and the other will be given to the parsonage committee/trustees for action.*per 1996 conference action.) Before a move, the departing pastor shall invite the incoming pastor to see the parsonage. Any redecorating should include the incoming pastor's consultation.

24. **Housing Allowances.** In certain and limited situations, a housing allowance is permissible. A decision to exercise this option shall be made with approval of the Pastor Parish Relations Committee, the Board of Trustees, and the Pastor. The District Superintendent shall be informed of the church's consideration of this option before any action is taken.
25. **Publicity of Guidelines.** The conference shall make copies of the guidelines available to all churches and pastors upon adoption, and the Conference Journal shall publish the guidelines once each quadrennium.
26. **Charge Conference.** The District Superintendent shall ask questions concerning the parsonage and its compliance with the guidelines annually at the Charge Conference.

PASTOR'S MOVING EXPENSE POLICY

The Pastor's Moving expense Conditions of eligibility are as follows:

- A. The Following persons shall be eligible:
 1. Full Time Pastors
 2. Student Local pastors
 3. District Superintendents
 4. Persons in conference connectional positions
 5. Retiring Pastors
 6. Pastors on disability leave
 7. Any other person recommended by the Board of Ordained Ministry
- B. The following amounts shall be paid:
 1. \$400.00 per pastor plus
 2. \$0.75 per mile from parsonage to parsonage, with one exception. When transferring from another conference, the rate will apply from parsonage to the Little Rock Conference boundary
- C. Monies shall be paid by the Conference Treasurer upon presentation of a voucher of mileage signed by the District Superintendent and the pastor that is moving.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

RENTAL/ HOUSING ALLOWANCES POLICY FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired and disabled ordained or license minister of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired and disabled ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service, and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the Little Rock Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired and disable ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference.

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received during the year of 1997 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance for each retired and disabled ordained or licensed minister of the United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the Little Rock Conference at the time of his or her retirement;

2. This rental/housing allowance shall apply to each retired and disabled ordained or licensed minister who has been granted the retired relation or placed on disability leave by the Little Rock Conference and whose name and relationship to the conference is recorded in the Journal of the Little Rock Conference and in other appropriate records maintained by the conference.

3. The pension payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension payment resulting from all service of such retired and disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference or institution of The United Methodist Church or of any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension.

NOTE:

The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or (3) the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rule 71-290 C.B. 92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107(2) of the Code as a "rental allowance" is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities."

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Little Rock Conference SEXUAL HARASSMENT POLICY

Because the church's mission relates to the call in Christ to be a church for all persons, a safe place where each can receive and give ministry with the gifts God freely bestows; because the will of the General Conference as recorded in the Discipline and the Resolutions is to be a church of justice and mercy; and because we trust that God's grace is at work;

THEREFORE, this policy of the Little Rock/North Arkansas Annual Conference addresses the conduct of the clergy and church professionals (consecrated and certified) in order:

1. to provide for the safety of parishioners and clergy/church professionals,
2. to protect the unique relationships which clergy/church professionals have with peers and parishioners install settings,
3. to ensure the health, authenticity, and integrity of the church. This policy is submitted to the Annual Conference in faithfulness to the call to Equality in Christ (Galatians 3:28) and to the mandate of the General Conference as recorded in the Social Principles and the 1992 General Conference resolution, "Sexual Harassment in the United Methodist Church."

Sexual harassment is an unwanted behavior with a sexual connotation. It is any sexually related behavior that is unwelcome, offensive, depersonalizing, or which fails to respect the rights and feelings of others. It may be verbal or physical conduct of a sexual nature. Such behaviors create an intimidating, hostile, and offensive environment.

This policy is based upon an understanding that protects all persons and which acknowledges the clergy/church professionals' inherent position of power and total responsibility-- moral, ethical, and professional-- for maintaining conduct worthy of the sacred trust and power placed in them.

This policy is intended to provide an additional informal process for the resolution of grievances within the North Arkansas/Little Rock Annual Conference. It is not intended to supplant or substitute for the formal grievance process and its attendant fair process protections in The Book of Discipline. It is intended to assist persons to reach resolution or reconciliation prior to moving into the formality of the Disciplinary grievances. Failure to utilize or follow any of the procedures herein is not a chargeable offense, nor can it be used as grounds for an appeal of a formal grievance, complain, review, investigation, or trial process.

Local churches are encouraged to utilize this policy in the formulation of policies for all their employees.

PROCEDURES

- A. If you experience what you consider to be inappropriate behavior, keep a written record of your experience including dates, times, places, and witnesses. Keep any written material you may have received from the person.

You may wish to confront the person with the inappropriate behavior and demand that it cease.

If you choose not to confront the person alone, you may ask someone to accompany you to confront the person and seek reconciliation.

If you choose not to confront the person, or if the behavior continues, report the incident to the chair of the person's appropriate evaluating committee (e. g., a pastor or church staff member would be reported to the

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

chair of the staff/parish relations committee; a district superintendent to the chair of the Committee on Superintendency; a bishop to the chair of the committee on episcopacy).

If the conflict is not resolved to your satisfaction, the committee chair shall convene the entire committee to meet with the accused, the person bringing the accusations, and each supporting person.

If the situation is not resolved satisfactorily following these efforts, then follow the Discipline's procedures for grievances, complaints, and charges.

- B.** If you are confronted by someone who has experienced or observed inappropriate behavior on your part, listen to the accusation and agree to change the behavior or otherwise resolve the situation and reconcile the relationship.

If you are unable to resolve the situation with your accuser, contact the chair of your appropriate evaluating committee. Ask to meet with your accuser and the committee chair to resolve the conflict. The accused and the person bringing the accusation each has the right to bring a supportive person to this meeting.

If the conflict remains unresolved, the committee chair shall convene the entire committee to meet with the accused, the person bringing the accusations, and each supporting person.

- C.** If you receive a report of inappropriate behavior, listen seriously and objectively. Help the person follow the steps outlined above.

If you are a clergy/church professional in a paid supervisory position in the local church or a conference agency, and an employee is being harassed, you should immediately take corrective or preventative action. According to Arkansas law, any person receiving a report from a child under age 18, indicating sexual abuse of that child, is required to report the abuse to the proper authorities.

IMPLEMENTATION

Following initial training for all clergy/church professionals in March 1994, they should receive training periodically, provided or approved by the Board of Ordained Ministry or Board of Diaconal Ministry. Training will be provided by the Board of Ordained Ministry/Board of Diaconal Ministry on a regular basis for persons being appointed for the first time in the Annual Conference.

Local churches are urged to participate in educational opportunities on sexual ethics and conduct. Agencies and affiliated institutions are strongly encouraged to provide educational opportunities on sexual ethics and conduct.

MINISTERIAL ASSISTANCE FUND

POLICY

- I.** Purpose: The Ministerial Assistance Fund of the Little Rock Annual Conference is a collegial act of the pastors of the conference to provide financial aid for those who need emergency assistance.
- II. RESOURCES:** The Ministerial Assistance Fund will be funded primarily by voluntary contributions from the pastors. (A recommendation guideline is one-fourth of one percent of a pastor's annual base salary.) Memorial and other gifts will be gratefully received.
- III. MANAGEMENT:**
- A.** The Ministerial Assistance Fund will be managed by the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas. As custodian, the Foundation will be responsible for all deposits, investments, and disbursements. This service

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

is provided by the Foundation without fee to the Annual Conference or the Ministerial Assistance Fund.

- B.** The Foundation shall present an annual report of all fund activity to the Board of Ordained Ministry.
- C.** The Foundation, through an annual mailing, will provide each pastor the opportunity to contribute to the fund. Each contribution will be acknowledged to the donor.
- D.** The Council on Ministries shall provide through the pre-registration mailing for Annual Conference a reminder of the opportunity for clergy to consider making a volunteer contribution to the Conference's "Ministerial Assistance Fund" as they return their Conference registration fee. Upon receipt of the contribution by the Conference Council, those monies would be forwarded to the Area Treasurer for deposit with the Arkansas United Methodist Foundation. (This paragraph approved at the 1994 Conference Session)
- E.** Gifts are to be sent to the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas, 5905 Forest Place, #210, Little Rock, Arkansas 72207.

IV. SUPERVISION AND GRANTS

- A.** The Board of Ordained Ministry shall supervise the Ministerial Assistance Fund and provide an annual report to the Executive Session of the pastors at the Annual Conference Session.
- B.** The Board of Ordained Ministry, acting through its Executive Committee, has direct responsibility for receiving requests and approving grants.
 - 1.** Conference Members, Local Pastors, Diaconal Ministers, Seminary Students, Retired Pastors, and family members are eligible to receive assistance.
 - a.** Requests may be made through a member of the Board of Ordained Ministry or a District Superintendent and shall be in writing.
 - b.** All requests shall be forwarded to the Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry for appropriate action.
 - 2.** The Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry has discretionary authority to make one-time grants not to exceed \$200.00.
 - 3.** The maximum annual grant per individual or family is \$500.00

VACATION GUIDELINES FOR APPOINTED PERSONNEL

We recommend that all appointed personnel be granted a minimum of two weeks vacation annually and that additional vacation time should be granted to appointed personnel with due consideration being given to accumulated years of service. Time for continuing education, which is required by THE DISCIPLINE, and time for district and conference leadership responsibilities such as attending annual conference and working in the camping program should not be counted as vacation time.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

MOORE STEPHENS FROST

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
A Professional Limited Company

425 West Capitol, Suite 3300
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201
501 376 9241 ♦ 800 766 9241
Fax 501 376 6256
www.msfrust.com

Independent Auditor's Report

Council on Finance and Administration
Little Rock Conference of the
United Methodist Church
Little Rock, Arkansas

We have audited the accompanying statement of assets, liabilities and fund balances - cash basis of the Little Rock Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2000 and 1999, and the related statement of changes in fund balances - cash basis for the year ended December 31, 2000. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Conference's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audits to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

As described in Note 1, the Conference's policy is to prepare its financial statements on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Consequently, certain receipts and the related assets were recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain disbursements were recognized when paid rather than when the obligation was incurred.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the assets, liabilities and fund balances - cash basis of the Little Rock Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2000 and 1999, and the changes in fund balances - cash basis for the year ended December 31, 2000, on the basis of accounting described in Note 1.



Certified Public Accountants

Little Rock, Arkansas
April 20, 2001

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

2

Statements of Assets, Liabilities and Fund Balances – Cash Basis

December 31, 2000 and 1999

<u>Assets</u>	<u>2000</u>	<u>1999</u>
Conference checking account	\$ <u>223,627</u>	\$ <u>210,102</u>
Short-term cash investments - Conference fund certificates of deposit	<u>200,000</u>	<u>200,000</u>
Total assets	\$ <u>423,627</u>	\$ <u>410,102</u>
 <u>Liabilities and Fund Balances</u>		
Fund balances	\$ <u>423,627</u>	\$ <u>410,102</u>

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

3

Statements of Changes in Fund Balances – Cash Basis

For the Year Ended December 31, 2000

	Balance December 31, 1999	Receipts and Transfers	Disbursements and Transfers	Balance December 31, 2000
<u>Apportioned Funds</u>				
World service/conference benevolences	\$ 14,142	\$ 1,545,206	\$ 1,559,348	\$
World service/conference benevolences sub-funds:				
Council on Ministry		354,112	263,212	
District Council on Ministry		-	22,512	
Board of commissions and committees		-	350	
Council on youth ministry		-	4,349	
Disaster response committee		-	666	
Education		-	31,136	
Ethnic church concerns		-	16,901	
Expense fund		-	3,508	
Global Ministries		-	7,134	
Higher education and campus ministries		-	950	
Regular church extension		10,718	11,000	
Religion and race		-	1,943	
Status and role of women		-	1,248	
United Methodist Men		-	242	
Worship		-	42	
Wesley Foundation		271,330	271,330	
Aldersgate		60,756	60,756	
Ethnic local church extension		-	6,376	
Hendrix College		198,292	198,292	
Philander Smith College		65,842	65,842	
Camp Tanako		70,129	70,129	
Special church extension		43,180	50,946	
World service/Evanston		464,109	464,109	
Volunteers in mission		6,738	6,375	
		1,545,206	1,559,348	
Transfer to world service/conference benevolences		(1,545,206)	(1,559,348)	
		-	-	

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

4

Statements of Changes in Fund Balances – Cash Basis

For the Year Ended December 31, 2000

	Balance December 31, 1999	Receipts and Transfers	Disbursements and Transfers	Balance December 31, 2000
<u>Ministerial Support</u>				
District superintendents	\$ (89,737)	\$ 470,530	\$ 496,964	\$ (116,171)
District superintendent health insurance	46,038	52,898	58,606	40,330
Episcopal fund	-	111,445	111,445	-
Episcopal discretionary	2,684	3,338	953	5,069
Episcopal residence	(7,250)	5,906	-	(1,344)
Equitable salaries	106,956	101,944	109,047	99,853
Ministerial education fund - Evanston	-	168,195	168,195	-
Ordained ministry	103,456	55,979	93,137	66,298
Pastors moving expense	27,904	24,138	25,669	26,373
Pension and benefit plan fund	199,364	1,454,655	1,513,541	140,478
Emergency pulpit supply	-	4,879	4,879	-
ADM staff salaries	-	124,894	124,894	-
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total ministerial support	389,415	2,578,801	2,707,330	260,886
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
<u>General and Jurisdictional Benevolences</u>				
African University fund	-	18,275	18,275	-
Arkansas inter-faith	-	5,039	5,039	-
Black college fund	-	89,017	89,017	-
Lydia Patterson Institute	-	19,493	19,493	-
Interdenomination cooperation	-	12,183	12,183	-
Mt. Sequoyah Assembly	-	2,121	2,121	-
SMU campus ministry	-	2,948	2,948	-
Mission initiative fund	-	8,694	8,694	-
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total general and jurisdictional benevolences	-	157,770	157,770	-
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
<u>Administration</u>				
Conference administration	-	232,336	232,336	-
General and jurisdictional conference	(1,551)	11,876	9,675	650
General administration	-	35,179	35,179	-
Jurisdictional administration	-	14,124	14,124	-
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total administration	(1,551)	293,515	291,314	650
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

5

Statements of Changes in Fund Balances – Cash Basis

For the Year Ended December 31, 2000

	Balance December 31, <u>1999</u>	Receipts and <u>Transfers</u>	Disbursements and <u>Transfers</u>	Balance December 31, <u>2000</u>
Reserve fund	\$ 14,545	\$ 82,824	\$ 89,971	\$ 7,398
Lydia Patterson Endowment	<u>16</u>	<u>1,337</u>	<u>1,353</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>Other funds</u>				
Children's music ministry	(129)	2,343	2,862	(648)
Christian education - Sunday school	1,306	31	-	1,337
Church development campaign	535	-	535	-
Catch the vision	-	19,611	698	18,913
Conference merit scholarship	953	500	-	1,453
Criminal justice ministry	18	-	18	-
Disaster relief - Arkansas	17,596	1,328	141	18,783
Florence Crittenton home	-	4,291	4,291	-
Human relations day	-	2,365	2,365	-
Philander Smith Book Fund	-	3,277	3,277	-
Native American Awareness	-	3,154	3,154	-
Native American Awareness Conference 50%	1,528	1,577	1,000	2,105
Native American Awareness Evanston 50%	-	1,577	1,577	-
Camping committee camps	-	10,296	10,296	-
Outdoor campers fees	1,079	12,070	8,359	4,790
Festival of sharing	15,809	51,887	71,251	(3,555)
Camp Aldersgate Food for Kids	-	175	175	-
Hoover United Methodist Church Shelter	-	542	542	-
American Family Life Insurance	(1,036)	3,335	3,461	(1,162)
Insurance committee	(117,225)	1,908,760	1,795,825	(4,290)
Insurance committee 1%	30,305	19,232	2,427	47,110
Juarez - Volunteers in Mission	(7,084)	7,969	885	-
Kassos anti-abortion fund	777	-	777	-
Lydia Patterson Institute	-	953	953	-
VIM self-funded rollover	831	-	831	-
Lydia Patterson Endowment Fund	-	2,246	2,246	-
National mission division	958	3,000	3,000	958
Oklahoma Indian mission	-	4,860	4,860	-
One great hour of sharing	-	14,889	14,889	-

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

6

Statements of Changes in Fund Balances – Cash Basis

For the Year Ended December 31, 2000

	Balance December 31, 1999	Receipts and Transfers	Disbursements and Transfers	Balance December 31, 2000
<u>Other funds (cont.)</u>				
Peace with justice	\$ 1,811	\$ 3,536	\$ 2,652	\$ 2,695
R.A.I.N.	1	1,424	1,425	-
Rio Grande Conference	-	4,121	4,121	-
Second Genesis Ministry	-	25	25	-
Tanako camperships	4,896	1,488	-	6,384
United Methodist Children's Home	-	18,773	18,773	-
United Methodist Student's Day	-	1,920	1,920	-
World communion	-	6,700	6,700	-
Youth music ministry	2,840	10,135	12,586	389
Youth service fund	-	6,598	6,598	-
CCYM Administration	5,157	1,539	1,058	5,638
Workman fund	3,322	1,636	590	4,368
Youth service fund - outside conference project	1,201	1,540	-	2,741
Youth service fund - inside conference	1,200	1,539	1,975	764
Youth service fund - Evanston	-	1,979	353	1,626
National missions - various	-	11,971	11,971	-
International disaster - Kosovo	-	1,255	1,255	-
Catch the vision	-	8,639	8,639	-
Ethiopian Relief	-	107	107	-
Turkey Earthquake	-	100	100	-
UMCOR	90	15,699	15,789	-
World missions	1,091	40,123	41,214	-
Miscellaneous	25,705	61,932	43,343	44,294
Total other funds	<u>(6,465)</u>	<u>2,283,047</u>	<u>2,121,889</u>	<u>154,693</u>
Total all funds	<u>\$ 410,102</u>	<u>\$ 6,942,500</u>	<u>\$ 6,928,975</u>	<u>\$ 423,627</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

7

Notes to Financial Statements – Cash Basis

December 31, 2000 and 1999

1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Basis of accounting – The financial statements of the Little Rock Conference of The United Methodist Church have been prepared on the cash basis. In connection with the utilization of the cash basis of accounting, the Conference has neither capitalized its fixed assets nor recorded the related depreciation.

The records are held open after year-end in order to include the remittances from the churches in the Conference for the last few weeks of the year. This policy is consistent with prior years.

2. Income Taxes

The Conference meets the requirements of Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code and is therefore exempt from federal income taxes.

3. Cash Investments

Checking account interest is received and recognized monthly, whereas interest on all cash investments is not recognized until maturity. Interest earned on cash and cash investments during 2000 and 1999 was \$37,359 and \$19,794, respectively.

Short-term cash investments consist of two certificates of deposit issued by two financial institutions. Interest rates relating to these investments were 6.10% and 5.90% at December 31, 2000.

The aggregate market value of short-term cash investments at December 31, 2000 and 1999 was \$200,000. There were no unrealized gains or losses on investments.

4. Pension Plans

Substantially all conference employees are covered under one of two defined contribution pension plans as follows:

- a. **Ministerial employees** – All ministerial employees, including the Bishop, are covered under a defined contribution pension plan whereby the participant contributes 3% and the church or conference contributes 10% to 12% of the participants' annual contribution base (compensation) based on the conference average compensation as computed by the General Board of Pensions.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

8

Notes to Financial Statements – Cash Basis

December 31, 2000 and 1999

4. Pension Plans (cont.)

- b. **Lay personnel** – All lay employees are covered under a defined contribution pension plan whereby the participant contributes 3% and the conference contributes 8% of the participants' annual contribution base (compensation).

Both of the aforementioned plans provide benefits upon retirement based on converting accumulated contributions for that participant to an annuity or an actuarially equivalent basis. Both plans are multi-employer plans by which all contributed assets of participating employers are commingled and are not segregated by employer. This commingling of assets prevents a matching of individual employer's plan assets to plan liabilities.

Total pension cost for the years ended December 31, 2000 and 1999 was \$1,050,133 and \$1,076,830, respectively.

5. Concentrations of Risk

- a. The Conference receives remittances from churches located within the State of Arkansas and is dependent on these contributions for its operations.
- b. The Conference maintains, at various financial institutions, cash and cash investments which may exceed the federally insured amounts at times during the year and did exceed these amounts at December 31, 2000 and 1999.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Statistical Report For the Calendar Year 2000

TABLE I

LINE ITEM	2000 REPORT	PERCENT CHANGE	1999 REPORT
1 Total Full Members at Close of Previous Year	63,839	-1.18%	64,602
2a Received - Confession of Faith or Restored	863	-12.83%	990
2b Restored By Affirmation	110	-46.08%	204
3 Received - Other United Methodist Churches	1,113	1.18%	1,100
4 Received - Other Denominations	811	3.05%	787
5a Removed - Charge Conference Action/Withdrawn	750	-21.79%	959
5b Withdrawn	426	23.12%	346
6 Removed - Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	909	-1.73%	925
7 Removed - Transferred to Other Denominations	529	6.44%	497
8 Removed - By Death	1,044	1.06%	1,033
9 Total Full Members at Close of Year	63,078	-1.27%	63,891
10 Average Weekly Worship Attendance	24,564	-5.26%	25,929
11 Persons Baptized - All Ages	830	-9.68%	919
12 Preparatory Members on Roll	5,832	-4.20%	6,088
13 Persons on Constituency Roll	5,292	-5.58%	5,605
14 Confirmation Class Enrollment	614	-3.31%	635
15 Leaders for all Education Work	4,263	-4.07%	4,444
16 Children Enrolled in Church School	6,791	-5.43%	7,181
17 Youth Enrolled in Church School	3,792	-5.01%	3,992
18 Adults Enrolled in Church School	16,458	-4.45%	17,225
19 Total Church School Enrollment	31,304	-4.68%	32,842
20 Average Attendance in Church School	14,485	-28.31%	20,205
21 Average Attendance - Other On Going Classes	8,158	-1.96%	8,321
22 Average Attendance - Short-Term Classes	7,811	-7.54%	8,448
23 Church School Members Joining Church By PF	549	-9.26%	605
24 Membership- Chartered United Methodist Men	1,630	-6.70%	1,747
25 Amount Paid for Projects - U.M.M.	70,058	-10.69%	78,442
26 Membership-United Methodist Women	6,104	-8.49%	6,670
27 U.M.W. Paid on Local Work	290,697	49.58%	194,337
28 U.M. Youth Members	4,162	22.66%	3,393
29 U.M.Y.F. Paid for Projects	319,649	60.35%	199,347
30 Bldg. Equip & Land Value	228,107,587	-5.88%	242,361,379
31 Parsonage Value	15,060,446	-6.44%	16,096,503
32 Other Assets	20,870,212	12.37%	18,572,190
33 Indebtedness on 30,31,32	15,503,293	-17.45%	18,779,803
34 Other Indebtedness	50,510	-54.54%	111,112

TABLE II.

AP Total Apportionments	4,559,353	1.44%	4,494,634
99 United Methodist Children's Home	137,362	-0.95%	138,686
48 Other Benevolence Paid Direct	922,168	21.23%	760,695
53 District Administration	244,406	-8.04%	265,774
61 Pastor's Salary Paid	4,679,319	3.10%	4,538,719
62 Associate(s) Salary Paid	511,729	-4.11%	533,677
63 Utilities and Other housing Pastor & Associate	1,069,855	-9.78%	1,185,795
64 Travel Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	749,284	-4.34%	783,246
65 Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor & Associate	263,825	-15.33%	311,576
66 Diaconal Minister's Compensation	530,998	0.43%	528,729
67 Other Staff Compensation	6,492,263	4.20%	6,230,490
68 Current Expense for Program	2,005,506	10.36%	1,817,167
69 Current Operating Expenses	5,733,474	0.43%	5,708,956
70 Principal and Interest Paid	4,539,434	19.42%	3,801,079
71 Paid on Buildings and Improvement	3,830,961	-23.61%	5,014,826
72 UMW Cash Sent to UMW Treasurer	187,426	-3.41%	194,035
Comp Year-End Printout minus U.M.C.H. & Catch the Vision	4,833,844	-1.03%	4,884,109
73 Grand Total Paid	36,753,824	0.15%	36,697,559

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Arkadelphia District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Total Full Members Close 1999	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2000
Church	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9
ADKINS MEMORIAL	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
AMITY	158	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	156
ANTOINE	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
ARKADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARKADELPHIA FIRST	756	8	0	11	3	0	4	12	6	8	748
BETHLEHEM	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
BISMARCK	126	7	4	1	3	1	0	0	6	4	130
CARTHAGE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
CENTER GROVE	54	5	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	62
CHRIST OF THE HILLS	711	11	0	17	34	20	4	11	10	6	722
DAISY	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
DALARK	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	37
DELIGHT	53	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	55
EBENEZER	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
FAITH	95	1	0	4	1	0	1	0	0	1	99
FOUNTAIN LAKE - CLOSED	26	0	0	0	0	0	23	3	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	56
GARDNER	106	5	2	4	7	0	0	0	0	5	119
GLENWOOD	134	0	3	3	1	0	0	2	6	2	131
GRAND AVENUE	642	2	0	11	2	0	2	11	3	11	630
GRANTS CHAPEL	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
GUM SPRINGS	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
GURDON	201	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205
HAVEN	132	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	131
HOLLYWOOD	35	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
HOT SPRINGS FIRST	2,057	34	0	78	25	0	4	17	10	28	2,135
HUNTER'S CHAPEL	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
JOPLIN	60	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	66
KEITH MEMORIAL	158	3	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	4	160

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Arkadelphia District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Church	Pastor	Total Full Members Close 1999	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed By Death	Total Full Members Close 2000
					2a	2b		5a	5b				
	LANGLEY	GAIL COLE	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
	L'EAU FRAIS	DALE DIFEE	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
	MAGNET COVE	WILLIAM STATION	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
	MALVERN FIRST	ROY P SMITH	731	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
	MANCHESTER	DEANNA MCCORMACK	98	1	0	5	1	0	0	5	0	10	731
	MORNING STAR	BOB CLARK	110	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	96
	MOUNT IDA	FRED HUNTER	261	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	112
	MOUNT ZION	RUSSELL JONES	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	14	9	240
	MURFREESBORO	DAVID KASSOS	255	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
	NEW HOPE	JAMES BATTS	44	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	4	6	238
	NEW SALEM	CHARLES V RISHELL	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	36
	NORMAN	GAIL COLE	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	128
	OAKLAWN	SAM WILLIAMS	420	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	25
	ODEN	FRED HUNTER	60	0	0	12	6	38	1	8	4	6	383
	OKOLONA	JAMES LYBRAND	18	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	60
	PINEY GROVE	DANIEL R KIRKPATRICK	807	17	0	24	14	0	0	17	10	5	830
	PULLMAN HEIGHTS	HUGH STULTZ	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
	ROCKPORT	WILLIAM STATION	98	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	101
	SAINT ANDREW	JOHN WALLS	165	5	0	1	4	0	0	2	0	5	168
	SAINT PAUL	BRYAN DIFEE	173	6	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	3	181
	SHOREWOOD HILLS	WILLIAM STATION	55	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	57
	SPARKMAN	FREEMAN HENDERSON	12	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	15
	SWEET HOME	HARRY CROSS	31	0	0	8	0	0	2	0	0	2	35
	TRASKWOOD	AL TERRELL	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
	TRINITY	W DARRELL BONE	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
	TULIP	JAMES LYBRAND	20	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	20
	VALLEY GROVE	JAMES BATTS	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
	VILLAGE	JAMES FORT	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
	WAVERLY	DAVID PROTHRO	1,002	2	9	32	1	0	3	17	2	27	997
		JAMES BATTS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
	District Totals:		10,571	140	20	241	120	63	52	115	91	179	10,592

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Arkadelphia District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Church School Leaders	Church School Youth
Church	A	AAB	H	N	P	W	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
ADKINS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	0	0	0	0	2	4
AMITY	0	0	0	0	0	156	100	10	13	0	0	10	15
ANTOINE	0	0	0	0	0	23	12	2	2	0	0	0	0
ARKADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARKADELPHIA FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	748	242	3	63	13	11	39	47
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	27	28	0	0	0	0	2	6
BISMARCK	0	0	0	0	0	130	87	4	19	0	5	11	20
CARTHAGE	0	0	0	0	0	3	16	0	0	0	0	1	0
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	62	38	5	4	0	0	7	5
CHRIST OF THE HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	722	437	3	1	0	0	9	12
DAISY	0	0	0	0	0	11	10	0	0	0	0	2	6
DALARK	0	0	0	0	0	37	20	0	1	0	0	2	0
DELIGHT	0	0	0	0	0	55	33	2	2	0	0	6	4
EBENEZER	0	0	0	0	0	33	12	0	0	0	0	1	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	99	45	1	9	0	0	4	16
FOUNTAIN LAKE - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	1	55	24	0	3	7	0	7	10
GARDNER	0	0	0	0	0	119	71	0	9	15	0	4	7
GLENWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	131	45	0	11	0	0	7	14
GRAND AVENUE	0	0	0	0	0	630	210	2	55	35	4	26	64
GRANTS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	17	10	0	0	0	0	3	1
GUM SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	17	12	0	5	0	0	2	5
GURDON	0	0	0	0	0	205	80	5	20	12	11	14	18
HAVEN	0	131	0	0	0	0	55	0	13	0	0	5	13
HOLLYWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	29	18	0	1	0	0	3	0
HOT SPRINGS FIRST	0	2	0	0	0	2,133	801	21	251	230	16	75	238
HUNTER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	7	18	0	0	0	0	1	0
JOPLIN	0	0	0	0	0	66	75	0	0	0	0	0	0
KEITH MEMORIAL	0	2	0	0	0	158	58	6	0	0	0	12	5

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Arkadelphia District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Asian	African American AAB	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Church School Leaders	Church School	Church Youth
Church	A	AA/B	H	N	P	W		11	12	13	14	15	16	17
LANGLEY	0	0	0	0	0	25	12	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
L'EAU FRAIS	0	0	0	0	0	29	20	0	0	5	0	3	7	0
MAGNET COVE	0	0	0	0	0	80	34	0	14	0	0	4	8	0
MALVERN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	731	224	3	30	82	7	36	67	45
MANCHESTER	0	0	0	0	0	96	54	2	6	5	0	7	10	9
MORNING STAR	0	1	0	0	0	111	50	0	17	8	0	6	16	6
MOUNT IDA	0	0	0	0	0	240	80	0	0	0	0	7	4	3
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
MURFREESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	238	85	0	7	0	6	15	33	13
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	36	22	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
NEW SALEM	0	0	0	0	0	128	55	0	4	0	3	10	18	3
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	25	30	0	7	13	0	4	10	6
OAKLAWN	0	0	0	0	1	382	160	5	53	2	0	36	34	20
ODEN	0	0	0	0	0	60	40	0	0	0	0	2	4	3
OKOLONA	0	0	0	0	0	19	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
PINEY GROVE	4	0	3	1	0	822	297	19	97	117	7	50	70	40
PULLMAN HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	0	52	20	0	0	7	0	1	0	0
ROCKPORT	0	0	0	0	0	101	45	1	17	0	0	10	21	4
SAINT ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	168	78	13	32	15	7	18	25	7
SAINT PAUL	0	0	0	0	0	181	108	6	21	10	6	20	40	7
SHOREWOOD HILLS	2	0	0	0	0	55	24	2	5	0	0	2	4	4
SMYRNA	0	0	0	0	0	15	30	1	5	0	0	3	13	0
SPARKMAN	0	0	0	0	0	35	18	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
SWEET HOME	0	0	0	0	0	13	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
TRASKWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	50	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	20	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
TULIP	0	0	0	0	0	14	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
VALLEY GROVE	0	25	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VILLAGE	0	3	0	0	0	994	446	3	2	0	0	3	4	4
WAVERLY	0	0	0	0	0	3	18	0	0	0	0	12	14	12
District Totals:	6	164	3	1	2	10,416	4,611	119	799	576	83	517	914	477

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Arkadelphia District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Church School Adult	Total Church School Membership	Average Church Sch. Attend.	Avg. Attend On-Going Classes	Avg. Attend Short-Term Groups	Members Joined On Confession	Membership UMM	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid For Projects	Value of Church Land Build, Equip.
Church	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
ADKINS MEMORIAL	15	21	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000
AMITY	36	80	52	0	20	0	0	0	25	0	19	0	591,135
ANTOINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62,500
ARKADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARKADELPHIA FIRST	181	306	153	75	110	8	0	0	81	150	41	0	2,133,500
BETHLEHEM	15	23	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000
BISMARCK	45	91	65	0	0	4	18	0	27	1,500	15	0	380,000
CARTHAGE	14	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55,000
CENTER GROVE	36	54	25	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000
CHRIST OF THE HILLS	121	145	64	85	435	0	45	900	213	9,000	25	0	4,250,000
DAISY	6	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000
DALARK	6	8	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,460
DELIGHT	10	20	10	5	0	0	0	0	10	172	0	0	283,000
EBENEZER	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89,300
FAITH	55	75	25	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	235,000
FOUNTAIN LAKE - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	20	39	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95,000
GARDNER	14	29	14	15	20	0	0	0	18	1,750	0	0	400,000
GLENWOOD	20	49	30	0	0	0	0	0	11	50	0	0	400,000
GRAND AVENUE	170	303	132	57	12	2	40	2,500	88	2,075	11	800	2,500,000
GRANT'S CHAPEL	11	17	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,000
GUM SPRINGS	15	22	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000
GURDON	92	135	61	20	34	11	0	0	36	1,628	16	376	1,698,000
HAVEN	14	40	40	20	0	0	20	300	18	980	0	0	575,000
HOLLYWOOD	12	18	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000
HOT SPRINGS FIRST	554	988	394	72	132	17	30	1,312	146	1,008	100	1,055	11,000,000
HUNTER'S CHAPEL	18	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000
JOPLIN	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,000
KEITH MEMORIAL	40	63	37	53	7	0	18	615	17	800	0	0	203,000

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Arkadelphia District Statistical Report December 31, 2000		Church School Adult	Total Church School Membership	Average Church Sch. Attend.	Avg. Attend On-Going Classes	Avg. Attend Short-Term Groups	Members Joined On Confession	Membership UMM	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMF	Amount Paid For Projects	Value of Church Land Build. Equip.
Church		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
LANGLEY		8	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000
L'EAU FRAIS		28	38	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000
MAGNET COVE		14	26	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225,000
MALVERN FIRST		156	304	139	10	50	9	0	0	0	11,555	45	636	4,496,200
MANCHESTER		30	56	34	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	0	241,000
MORNING STAR		75	103	34	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	181,000
MOUNT IDA		68	82	45	22	20	0	0	0	24	94	4	0	555,900
MOUNT ZION		4	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,800
MURFREESBORO		88	149	65	0	47	0	0	0	15	1,850	20	0	519,000
NEW HOPE		22	25	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195,000
NEW SALEM		97	128	52	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	275,000
NORMAN		15	35	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	75,000
OAKLAWN		150	240	90	20	0	0	0	0	63	2,150	16	190	736,500
ODEN		20	29	15	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	15	100	150,000
OKOLONA		12	13	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77,000
PINEY GROVE		135	295	184	60	90	10	65	4,898	85	2,515	96	4,500	1,300,000
PULLMAN HEIGHTS		10	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	487,000
ROCKPORT		16	51	33	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	210,000
SAINT ANDREW		66	116	48	20	32	0	22	0	22	0	10	0	500,000
SAINT PAUL		58	125	70	56	40	0	24	0	12	0	0	0	429,900
SHOREWOOD HILLS		0	10	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	235,000
SMYRNA		0	16	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000
SPARKMAN		5	7	5	7	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	400,000
SWEET HOME		7	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90,000
TRASKWOOD		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000
TRINITY		8	11	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TULIP		18	18	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VALLEY GROVE		13	24	15	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000
VILLAGE		200	238	220	100	100	1	65	1,000	284	6,475	12	1,000	23,000
WAVERLY		17	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000,000
District Totals:		2,869	4,777	2,382	795	1,182	63	370	11,525	1,328	43,752	473	8,657	39,306,195

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Arkadelphia District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Value of Church Personage	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32	Other Indebtedness	Catch The Vision	U. M. Children's Home	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Travel Paid Pastor & Associate
Church	31	32	33	34	95	99	48	53	61	62	63	64
ADKINS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	900	0	900	900
AMITY	80,600	0	0	0	0	65	75	422	16,890	0	0	2,825
ANTOINE	0	0	0	0	110	170	425	39	1,100	0	1,000	1,000
ARKADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARKADELPHIA FIRST	168,500	0	0	0	0	600	2,150	2,309	45,441	0	8,000	10,969
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	200	700	80	1,560	0	2,400	0
BISMARCK	0	10,000	19,000	0	0	725	9,894	235	7,026	2,500	0	5,038
CARTHAGE	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	24	660	0	0	0
CENTER GROVE	21,000	0	0	0	0	0	3,440	160	4,500	0	1,800	700
CHRIST OF THE HILLS	0	109,723	359,974	0	197	1,486	29,300	1,715	50,189	14,341	56,541	23,254
DAISY	5,000	7,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALARK	25,300	1,800	0	0	0	200	200	94	4,800	0	0	0
DELIGHT	0	0	0	0	0	50	1,021	144	5,350	0	0	1,000
EBENEZER	0	33,450	0	0	0	125	0	75	1,000	0	0	2,020
FAITH	0	0	34,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	6,200	2,800
FOUNTAIN LAKE - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	10,000	7,059	0	0	0	100	2,646	128	2,596	0	6,298	200
GARDNER	75,000	0	0	0	0	110	464	0	8,200	0	9,400	6,900
GLENWOOD	80,000	415,000	30,000	0	0	35	0	482	21,000	0	3,600	4,016
GRAND AVENUE	137,000	15,000	0	0	0	1,039	28,803	2,291	41,400	0	0	10,106
GRANTS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	780	19	1,200	0	0	0
GUM SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	30	40	0	0	0	0	2,000
GURDON	160,000	243,319	0	0	270	955	689	891	30,388	4,567	4,883	2,047
HAVEN	85,000	0	43,000	0	100	0	0	321	15,680	0	225	800
HOLLYWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	20	240	79	7,100	0	0	0
HOT SPRINGS FIRST	0	1,152,650	1,144,340	0	0	10,111	34,050	3,545	73,800	27,500	46,404	6,657
HUNTER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	12	660	0	0	0
JOPLIN	0	0	20,000	0	350	0	111	118	5,477	3,268	0	2,000
KEITH MEMORIAL	75,000	10,000	0	0	0	269	0	420	2,116	0	5,000	5,000

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Arkadelphia District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32	Other Indebtedness	Catch The Vision	U. M. Children's Home	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Travel Paid Pastor & Associate
Church	31	32	33	34	95	99	48	53	61	62	63	64
LANGLEY	0	0	0	0	35	145	0	82	4,770	0	0	0
L'EAU FRAIS	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	55	663	0	663	664
MAGNET COVE	0	0	14,600	0	0	0	465	195	8,400	0	0	0
MALVERN FIRST	294,800	163,188	0	0	418	715	4,242	2,310	56,780	0	5,000	7,000
MANCHESTER	0	30,000	0	0	331	80	1,000	292	16,965	0	0	0
MORNING STAR	0	2,500	0	0	0	90	4,300	98	3,500	0	3,700	2,000
MOUNT IDA	112,500	55,300	0	0	425	400	243	637	35,872	4,456	0	0
MOUNT ZION	0	23,963	0	0	0	0	0	50	2,760	0	0	0
MURFREESBORO	122,000	0	0	0	0	730	0	740	25,000	0	6,000	4,500
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	2,880	0	0	0
NEW SALEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,995	2,600	0	1,795
NORMAN	0	5,000	0	0	70	100	182	61	6,000	0	0	0
OAKLAWN	125,000	142,270	0	0	190	1,330	3,426	1,640	43,350	4,620	11,329	6,915
ODEN	0	0	0	0	255	35	3,137	143	8,200	1,320	623	0
OKOLONA	21,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,601	80	1,820	0	1,080	1,000
PINEY GROVE	175,000	223,513	219,820	0	0	1,646	27,295	1,274	45,000	20,000	15,000	0
PULLMAN HEIGHTS	0	23,952	0	0	0	50	245	268	0	0	9,000	0
ROCKPORT	44,000	0	0	0	0	0	470	0	9,600	0	0	0
SANT ANDREW	175,000	22,000	0	0	0	270	0	406	34,180	0	2,880	3,940
SAINT PAUL	110,300	0	0	0	0	103	0	541	13,939	0	5,000	5,000
SHOREWOOD HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	625	0	4,200	0	0	0
SMYRNA	0	0	0	0	0	100	650	28	700	0	700	400
SPARKMAN	80,000	0	0	0	0	20	0	161	6,000	0	0	0
SWEET HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	720	0	0	0
TRASKWOOD	24,000	0	0	0	0	95	0	75	2,040	0	0	0
TRINITY	21,000	0	0	0	0	0	999	45	1,375	0	991	700
TULIP	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	20	660	0	0	0
VALLEY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,200	0	0	0
VILLAGE	0	150,000	26,308	0	0	2,070	19,544	2,546	55,000	13,473	31,642	17,421
WAVERLY	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	7	660	0	0	0
District Totals:	2,227,000	2,846,787	1,911,042	0	2,751	24,734	183,422	25,466	753,862	98,645	246,259	143,047

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Arkadelphia District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diocesan Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UJMW cash sent to UJMW Treas.	Final Comp. Print.	Grand Total	World Service & Conf. Benev. 10 Apr.	World Service 10 Paid
Church	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	COMP	73	652	10 Paid
ADKINS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	740	2,246	0	0	0	1,864	7,597	652	
AMITY	50	0	3,975	4,521	14,555	0	1,425	0	9,368	54,171	4,387	1,524
ANTOINE	0	0	0	40	1,536	0	0	0	1,298	6,718	389	
ARKADELPHIA	0	0	89,994	20,992	69,776	273	31,343	2,257	2,175	348,550	21,767	21,767
ARKADELPHIA FIRST	0	0	0	621	2,100	0	0	0	65,446	9,763	631	631
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	4,502	9,358	30,290	1,971	160	2,102	77,721	1,794	1,794
BISMARCK	0	0	0	0	935	0	0	0	6,022	2,083	125	125
CARTHAGE	0	0	0	0	2,900	0	15	0	384	384	0	0
CENTER GROVE	0	0	200	1,676	2,900	0	0	0	3,515	18,906	1,204	1,204
CHRIST OF THE HILLS	0	0	103,263	39,425	62,908	405,338	161,033	4,095	66,403	1,019,486	17,806	19,742
DAISY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,405	1,405	491	491
DALARK	1,200	0	0	380	3,690	0	4,000	0	2,454	17,018	859	859
DELIGHT	960	0	807	1,009	2,473	0	0	153	3,797	16,764	1,294	1,294
EBENEZER	1,000	0	0	488	1,461	0	0	0	1,976	8,145	649	649
FAITH	800	0	0	2,000	6,000	51,694	2,300	0	5,054	77,848	1,760	1,760
FOUNTAIN LAKE - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,111	12,111	1,124	1,124
FRIENDSHIP	278	0	0	4,119	1,791	3,245	0	0	4,043	25,445	1,415	1,415
GARDNER	4,917	0	0	2,250	6,475	9,035	330	0	8,857	56,928	2,426	2,426
GLENWOOD	900	0	1,324	1,045	19,456	54,435	0	245	11,744	118,282	4,027	4,027
GRAND AVENUE	8,911	0	52,558	21,481	41,613	12,503	104,201	1,969	42,492	369,367	14,575	14,575
GRANT'S CHAPEL	1,800	0	0	332	2,497	0	444	0	541	7,613	189	189
GUM SPRINGS	0	0	0	625	1,679	0	0	0	734	5,108	257	257
GURDON	0	0	29,702	7,304	20,879	0	52,938	2,254	21,309	179,056	6,672	6,672
HAVEN	2,000	0	0	8,250	11,000	7,693	3,266	300	6,670	56,095	3,371	0
HOLLYWOOD	0	0	0	0	950	0	0	0	2,011	10,400	704	704
HOT SPRINGS FIRST	5,160	0	299,215	58,614	189,973	320,820	115,384	4,983	146,376	1,342,592	47,524	47,524
HUNTER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	311	1,278	93	93
JOPLIN	0	0	1,248	60	7,885	1,500	1,377	0	3,948	27,342	1,339	1,339
KEITH MEMORIAL	0	0	2,400	3,201	8,140	0	9,406	0	9,438	45,390	2,854	2,854

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Arkadelphia District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diocesan Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Final Comp. Print.	Grand Total	World Service & Conf. Serv. & Conf. Serv.	World Service & Conf. Serv.
Church	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	COMP	73	10 Apr	10 Paid
LANGLEY	0	0	0	338	786	0	0	0	1,771	7,927	541	541
L'EAU FRAIS	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	2,800	0	1,371	8,016	444	444
MAGNET COVE	0	0	0	3,637	7,464	3,600	0	0	4,357	28,118	1,466	1,466
MALVERN FIRST	0	0	83,752	9,366	56,219	0	31,808	6,485	54,561	318,656	17,363	17,363
MANCHESTER	300	0	4,900	3,400	3,098	0	0	0	6,264	36,230	1,946	1,946
MORNING STAR	0	0	0	1,800	7,000	0	1,500	0	4,711	0	1,946	1,946
MOUNT IDA	0	0	10,041	2,416	16,871	0	4,803	362	15,748	92,274	1,649	1,649
MOUNT ZION	200	0	670	0	1,090	0	0	0	960	5,730	336	336
MURFREESBORO	0	0	13,340	5,899	16,074	0	0	592	18,665	91,540	6,534	6,534
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	4,600	0	0	0	2,225	9,766	779	779
NEW SALEM	0	0	0	4,995	15,320	0	5,475	0	8,263	47,443	2,886	2,886
NORMAN	175	0	500	1,075	2,190	0	9,376	0	1,878	21,607	657	657
OAKLAWN	0	0	46,619	18,688	31,523	0	36,557	1,255	43,088	250,530	13,329	13,329
ODEN	0	0	663	1,795	4,175	0	0	0	3,361	23,707	1,171	1,171
OKOLONA	0	0	0	291	2,063	0	1,284	0	1,801	10,819	525	525
PINEY GROVE	0	0	280	34,153	48,198	39,999	58,807	1,180	52,067	344,899	17,692	17,692
PULLMAN HEIGHTS	0	0	1,517	742	1,768	1,538	0	0	628	15,756	1,930	1,930
ROCKPORT	0	0	0	2,786	7,838	0	1,716	0	2,743	25,153	1,570	1,570
SAINT ANDREW	0	0	6,509	6,960	7,700	0	2,754	0	12,627	76,226	4,185	4,185
SAINT PAUL	0	0	3,475	6,500	4,068	29,519	13,316	0	9,916	91,397	3,393	3,393
SHOREWOOD HILLS	0	0	0	425	1,237	0	0	0	400	6,887	731	731
SMYRNA	0	0	0	627	451	0	301	0	868	4,825	224	224
SPARKMAN	150	0	0	426	4,000	0	300	0	3,341	14,398	1,169	1,169
SWEET HOME	0	0	0	0	2,664	0	1,631	0	798	5,813	279	279
TRASKWOOD	0	0	0	400	2,104	0	0	0	2,241	8,635	765	765
TRINITY	0	0	200	648	1,703	68,724	0	0	999	76,383	341	341
TULIP	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	626	1,921	201	201
VALLEY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	991	6,391	346	346
VILLAGE	200	0	0	1,000	0	0	69,370	5,615	78,902	494,631	25,046	25,046
WAYERLY	0	0	108,530	17,731	54,087	18,700	0	0	225	1,167	66	66
District Totals:	29,001	0	865,682	309,772	799,186	1,058,904	731,221	31,905	780,042	6,083,899	253,090	246,079

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Arkadelphia District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Ministerial Support	General Jurisdictional Conferences Benevolences	General Jurisdictional Conferences Benevolences	Administration	Administration	Reserve Fund	Reserve Fund	Total Apport.	Percent Apport. Paid
Church	20 Paid	30 Paid	30 Paid	40 Paid	40 Paid	50 Paid	50 Paid	Paid	Percent
ADKINS MEMORIAL	1,018	63	63	111	111	20	20	1,864	100.00%
AMITY	6,848	423	423	745	558	129	15	12,532	9,368 74.75%
ANTOINE	607	38	38	67	12	12	12	1,113	100.00%
ARKADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARKADELPHIA FIRST	33,979	2,095	2,095	3,697	3,697	639	639	62,177	62,177 100.00%
BETHLEHEM	984	61	61	107	107	19	19	1,802	1,802 100.00%
BISMARCK	2,801	173	173	305	305	53	53	5,126	5,126 100.01%
CARTHAGE	195	13	13	22	22	4	4	359	359 100.00%
CENTER GROVE	1,879	116	116	205	205	36	36	3,440	3,440 100.00%
CHRIST OF THE HILLS	27,795	1,714	1,901	3,024	3,359	523	580	50,862	56,367 110.82%
DAISY	767	48	48	84	84	15	15	1,405	1,405 100.00%
DALARK	1,340	83	83	146	146	26	26	2,454	2,454 100.00%
DELIGHT	2,020	125	125	220	220	38	38	3,697	3,697 100.00%
EBENEZER	1,013	63	63	111	111	20	20	1,856	1,856 100.00%
FAITH	2,748	170	170	299	299	52	52	5,029	5,029 100.00%
FOUNTAIN LAKE - CLOSED	1,754	109	109	191	191	33	33	3,211	3,211 100.00%
FRIENDSHIP	2,208	137	137	241	241	42	42	4,043	4,043 100.00%
GARDNER	3,787	234	234	412	412	72	72	6,931	8,399 121.19%
GLENWOOD	6,286	388	388	684	684	119	119	11,504	11,504 100.00%
GRAND AVENUE	22,752	1,403	1,403	2,475	2,475	428	428	41,633	41,633 100.00%
GRANTS CHAPEL	295	19	19	32	32	6	6	541	541 100.00%
GUM SPRINGS	400	25	25	44	44	8	8	734	734 100.00%
GURDON	10,416	642	642	1,133	1,133	196	196	19,059	19,059 100.00%
HAVEN	5,262	325	325	573	573	99	0	9,630	6,160 63.97%
HOLLYWOOD	1,098	68	68	120	120	21	21	2,011	2,011 100.00%
HOT SPRINGS FIRST	74,188	4,573	4,573	8,070	8,070	1,395	1,395	135,750	135,750 100.00%
HUNTER'S CHAPEL	145	9	9	16	16	3	3	266	266 100.00%
JOPLIN	2,090	129	129	228	228	40	40	3,826	3,826 100.00%
KEITH MEMORIAL	4,455	275	275	485	485	84	84	8,153	8,153 100.00%

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Arkadelphia District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Church	Ministerial Support		General Jurisdictional Conference Benevolences		Administration		Reserve Fund		Total Appr.		Total Appr. Paid		Percent	
		20 Appr	20 Paid	30 Appr	30 Paid	40 Appr	40 Paid	50 Appr	50 Paid	Appr	Paid	Paid	Paid	Percent	Percent
	LANGLEY	844	844	53	53	92	92	16	16	1,546	1,546	1,546	1,546	100.00%	100.00%
	L'EAU FRAIS	692	692	43	45	76	76	14	14	1,269	1,271	1,271	1,271	100.16%	100.16%
	MAGNET COVE	2,288	2,288	141	141	249	249	43	43	4,187	4,187	4,187	4,187	100.00%	100.00%
	MALVERN FIRST	27,104	27,104	1,671	1,671	2,949	2,949	510	510	49,597	49,597	49,597	49,597	100.00%	100.00%
	MANCHESTER	3,038	3,038	188	188	331	331	58	58	5,561	5,561	5,561	5,561	100.00%	100.00%
	MORNING STAR	2,574	2,574	159	159	280	280	49	49	4,711	4,711	4,711	4,711	100.00%	100.00%
	MOUNT IDA	8,036	8,036	496	496	875	875	152	152	14,707	14,707	14,707	14,707	100.00%	100.00%
	MOUNT ZION	524	524	33	33	57	57	10	10	960	960	960	960	100.00%	100.00%
	MURREESBORO	10,200	10,200	629	629	1,110	1,110	192	192	18,665	18,665	18,665	18,665	100.00%	100.00%
	NEW HOPE	1,215	1,215	75	75	133	133	23	23	2,225	2,225	2,225	2,225	100.00%	100.00%
	NEW SALEM	4,504	4,504	278	278	490	490	85	85	8,243	8,243	8,243	8,243	100.00%	100.00%
	NORMAN	1,025	1,025	64	64	112	112	20	20	1,878	1,878	1,878	1,878	100.00%	100.00%
	OAKLAWN	20,807	20,807	1,283	1,283	2,264	2,264	392	392	38,075	38,075	38,075	38,075	100.00%	100.00%
	ODEN	1,828	1,828	113	113	199	199	35	35	3,346	3,346	3,346	3,346	100.00%	100.00%
	OKOLONA	819	819	51	51	90	90	16	16	1,501	1,501	1,501	1,501	100.00%	100.00%
	PINEY GROVE	27,617	27,617	1,703	1,703	3,005	3,005	520	520	50,537	50,537	50,537	50,537	100.00%	100.00%
	PULLMAN HEIGHTS	3,013	3,013	186	186	328	328	57	57	5,514	5,514	5,514	5,514	100.00%	100.00%
	ROCKPORT	2,451	2,451	152	152	267	267	47	47	4,487	4,487	4,487	4,487	50.01%	50.01%
	SAINT ANDREW	6,533	6,533	403	403	711	711	123	123	11,955	11,955	11,955	11,955	100.00%	100.00%
	SAINT PAUL	5,297	5,297	327	327	577	577	100	100	9,694	9,694	9,694	9,694	100.00%	100.00%
	SHOREWOOD HILLS	1,141	400	71	0	125	0	22	0	2,090	400	400	400	19.14%	19.14%
	SMYRNA	349	349	22	22	38	38	7	7	640	640	640	640	100.00%	100.00%
	SPARKMAN	1,825	1,825	113	113	199	199	35	35	3,341	3,341	3,341	3,341	100.00%	100.00%
	SWEET HOME	435	435	27	27	48	48	9	9	798	798	798	798	100.00%	100.00%
	TRASKWOOD	1,194	1,194	74	74	130	130	23	23	2,186	2,186	2,186	2,186	100.00%	100.00%
	TRINITY	532	532	33	33	58	58	10	10	974	974	974	974	100.00%	100.00%
	TULIP	314	314	20	20	35	35	6	6	576	576	576	576	100.00%	100.00%
	VALLEY GROVE	541	541	34	34	59	59	11	11	991	991	991	991	100.00%	100.00%
	VILLAGE	39,097	39,097	2,410	2,410	4,253	4,253	735	735	71,541	71,541	71,541	71,541	100.00%	100.00%
	WAVERLY	103	103	7	7	12	12	2	2	190	190	190	190	100.00%	100.00%
District Totals:		395,070	394,446	24,380	24,312	42,999	42,494	7,454	7,184	722,993	714,515	714,515	714,515	98.83%	98.83%

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Camden District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Total Full Members Close 1999	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2000
Church	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9
ASBURY	403	1	0	2	0	0	1	7	10	6	382
BEARDEN	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
BELL CHAPEL	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
BETHEL - JUNCTION CITY	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
BRADLEY	84	2	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	36
BUCKNER	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
BUENA VISTA	60	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	60
CALION	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	22
CAMDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMDEN FIRST	831	2	0	11	4	0	29	39	33	19	728
CENTENNIAL	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21
CHIDESTER-MT MORIAH	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
CHRISTIE CHAPEL	47	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	43
DUMAS MEMORIAL	97	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	91
EBENEZER	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
EL DORADO FIRST	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
EMERSON	1,238	1	0	10	11	0	0	11	9	19	1,221
FAIRVIEW	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500
GREER'S CHAPEL	65	2	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	1	77
HARMONY	20	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	19
HARMONY GROVE	156	5	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	6	154
HOLLY SPRINGS	53	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	55
JUNCTION CITY	86	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	81
LAKEVIEW	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
LEWISVILLE	230	2	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	5	227
LISRON	38	10	0	1	5	0	0	1	10	1	42
LYDESDALE	42	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	46

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Church	Pastor	Total Full Members Close 1999	Received Profession Of Faith 1999	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2000
MACEDONIA		1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9
MAGNOLIA FIRST	BOB BURNHAM	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
MARYSVILLE	PAULETTE O'DELL	858	14	0	17	14	0	2	10	4	18	869
MCNEIL	ROBERT WILSON	81	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	81
MISSOURI	LARRY GOZA	58	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	55
MOUNT PISGAH	SANFORD HANKINS	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
NEW ERA	DON WATT	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
NORPHLET	GLEN HARRIS	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
OLIVE BRANCH	ROBERT O'NALE	212	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	216
PARKER'S CHAPEL	MICHAEL GORDON	31	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	11	2	15
PHILADELPHIA	WAYNE EDWARDS	183	2	1	3	1	3	16	6	13	2	150
PLEASANT GROVE	MICHAEL GORDON	91	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	88
RED HILL	LARRY GOZA	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	23	21	30
RHODES CHAPEL	JAMES RAWLS	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
RUSHING MEMORIAL	BILL PONDER	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
SAINT MARK	DAVID O'DELL	99	1	0	2	0	24	0	0	0	1	77
SAINT MARK CAMDEN	ROGER ARMSTRONG	239	1	0	2	7	0	48	9	3	7	182
SAINT PAUL	JOHN D DARNALL	117	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	117
SARDIS	TOM FRASE	458	0	2	12	7	0	2	20	20	4	433
SILVER SPRINGS	ROBERT WILSON	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	22
SILVERHILL	PAULETTE O'DELL	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
SMACKOVER	O D TURNER	74	6	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	83
STAMPS	TOM FRASE	284	2	0	2	3	0	0	4	3	6	278
STEPHENS	ROBERT WILSON	182	0	0	2	4	0	0	2	3	10	173
TAYLOR	W. B. GUTHRIE	100	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	1	1	94
THORNTON	PAUL DRAPER	96	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	2	99
TIMOTHY	BLAKE LASATER	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
UNITY	WAYNE EDWARDS	129	5	0	6	1	0	0	2	0	3	136
VILLAGE	ROBERT TERRY	99	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
WARE'S CHAPEL	SANFORD HANKINS	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
WESTGOME	DON WATT	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
WESTSIDE-CAMDEN	LARRY GOZA	45	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	4	32
WILLISVILLE	SANFORD HANKINS	46	1	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	2	36
		32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
District Totals:		8,150	72	3	87	79	85	114	138	148	171	7,735

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Camden District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Church School Leaders	Church School Youth
Church	A	AA/B	H	N	P	W	10	11	12	13	14	15	17
ASBURY	0	0	0	0	0	382	138	3	43	20	0	48	57
BEARDEN	0	0	0	0	0	116	39	0	17	1	0	7	6
BELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	9	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL - JUNCTION CITY	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRADLEY	0	0	0	0	0	36	35	0	5	17	0	6	12
BUCKNER	0	0	0	0	0	31	25	0	6	11	0	3	7
BUENA VISTA	0	0	0	0	0	60	31	0	4	0	0	3	4
CALION	0	0	0	0	0	22	18	0	0	0	0	2	2
CAMDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMDEN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	728	215	7	68	42	0	47	58
CENTENNIAL	0	0	0	0	0	21	16	0	0	4	0	2	3
CHIDESTER MT MORIAH	0	0	0	0	0	58	22	0	3	0	0	10	8
CHRISTIE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	43	10	0	0	0	0	3	0
DUMAS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	91	30	2	12	3	3	7	8
EBENEZER	0	0	0	0	0	6	60	0	0	0	0	0	0
EBENEZER	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EL DORADO FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	1,221	340	6	61	34	0	55	62
EMERSON	0	0	0	0	0	15	18	0	0	6	0	2	0
FAIRVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	77	50	2	15	5	0	17	16
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0	19	10	1	1	7	0	1	0
HARMONY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	154	75	0	34	30	5	22	41
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	55	25	0	3	5	6	5	4
JUNCTION CITY	0	0	0	0	0	81	32	0	4	0	0	9	17
LAKESIDE	0	0	0	0	0	35	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEWISVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	227	69	4	19	11	0	11	20
LISBON	0	0	0	0	0	42	43	1	2	2	0	4	4
LYDESDALE	0	0	0	0	0	46	27	4	3	4	4	12	8

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Camden District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Church School Leaders	Church School	Church Youth
Church	A	AA/B	H	N	P	W								
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	7	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
MAGNOLIA FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	869	305	3	102	25	8	65	103	72
MARYSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	81	36	0	0	35	0	4	6	1
MCNEIL	0	0	0	0	0	55	29	0	0	1	0	6	5	9
MISSOURI	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT PISGAH	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW ERA	0	0	0	0	0	57	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORPHLET	0	0	0	0	0	216	101	4	24	32	5	22	44	15
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	150	61	0	0	22	0	5	14	11
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	0	88	30	0	7	1	0	3	5	4
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	30	19	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
RED HILL	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RHODES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUSHING MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	77	25	1	0	25	0	0	0	0
SAINT MARK	0	0	0	0	0	182	91	2	1	0	4	5	11	2
SAINT MARK CAMDEN	0	0	0	0	0	117	40	1	5	12	0	7	8	17
SAINT PAUL	0	0	0	0	0	433	221	3	21	12	0	8	3	16
SARDIS	0	0	0	0	0	22	18	0	0	12	0	27	65	26
SILVER SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	20	14	0	0	6	0	2	0	0
SILVERHILL	0	0	0	0	0	83	52	6	0	0	0	2	2	3
SMACKOVER	0	0	0	0	0	278	75	1	9	35	6	10	9	11
STAMPS	0	0	0	0	0	173	79	0	14	35	2	15	12	14
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	94	35	0	0	0	0	11	14	7
TAYLOR	0	0	0	0	0	99	35	0	5	0	0	5	4	5
THORNTON	0	0	0	0	0	43	160	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
TIMOTHY	0	0	0	0	0	136	70	1	12	0	0	3	0	0
UNITY	0	0	0	0	0	99	40	2	7	14	0	12	20	8
VILLAGE	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	6
WARE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	14	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELCOME	0	0	0	0	0	32	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTSIDE-CAMDEN	0	0	0	0	0	36	29	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
WILLISVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	32	21	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
District Totals:	0	0	0	0	0	7,735	3,046	55	508	467	43	515	678	441

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Camden District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Church School Adult	Total Church School Membership	Average Church Sch. Attend.	Avg. Attend On-Going Classes	Avg. Attend Short-Term Groups	Members Joined On Confession	Membership UMM	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMYF	Amount Paid For Projects	Value of Church Land Build, Equip.
Church	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
ASBURY	106	227	80	30	40	1	40	1,212	37	4,770	13	250	688,800
BEARDEN	28	46	21	10	0	0	0	0	0	450	8	1,000	275,000
BELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85,000
BETHEL - JUNCTION CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRADLEY	14	32	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220,000
BUCKNER	12	25	9	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153,000
BUENA VISTA	12	19	8	0	0	0	0	0	6	150	0	0	120,000
CALION	10	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000
CAMDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMDEN FIRST	138	359	173	101	205	0	0	0	73	5,082	25	570	3,044,162
CENTENNIAL	0	6	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140,000
CHIDESTER-MT MORIAH	15	38	22	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350,000
CHRISTIE CHAPEL	0	3	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUMAS MEMORIAL	10	27	15	16	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	370,000
EBENEZER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000
EBENEZER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EL DORADO FIRST	287	467	176	0	80	1	18	875	138	5,800	58	0	6,715,788
EMERSON	11	13	13	10	10	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	100,000
FAIRVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREER'S CHAPEL	30	74	28	0	6	2	2	25	0	0	11	612	152,000
HARMONY	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97,000
HARMONY GROVE	41	124	48	0	11	5	0	0	0	0	20	100	529,000
HOLLY SPRINGS	14	29	13	6	5	3	0	0	0	0	6	0	144,000
JUNCTION CITY	30	66	30	20	10	0	0	0	6	0	10	500	475,000
LAKESIDE	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000
LEWISVILLE	27	66	27	8	16	2	0	0	19	1,975	7	0	744,000
LISBON	18	29	29	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000
LYDESDALE	16	40	20	0	0	4	0	0	10	158	0	0	45,000

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Camden District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Church School Adult	Total Church School Membership	Average Church Sch. Attend.	Avg. Attend On-Going Classes	Avg. Attend Short-Term Groups	Members Joined On Confession	Membership UMM	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMYF	Amount Paid For Projects	Value of Church Land Build, Equip.	
													Land	Build, Equip.
Church	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA FIRST	124	364	216	52	20	9	2	0	100	0	92	5,455	5,611,000	0
MARYSVILLE	19	30	19	0	0	8	3	50	0	0	2	0	432,500	0
MCNEIL	20	40	21	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120,000	0
MISSOURI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85,000	0
MOUNT PISGAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0
NEW ERA	21	25	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225,000	0
NORPHLET	70	151	81	65	25	4	0	0	31	0	15	0	950,000	0
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	150	0	0	80,000	0
PARKER'S CHAPEL	42	72	72	43	8	23	2	4	0	13	850	15	150,000	0
PHILADELPHIA	17	29	21	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	146,000	0
PLEASANT GROVE	17	20	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0
RED HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102,000	0
RHODES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126,400	0
RUSHING MEMORIAL	18	36	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	953,900	0
SAINT MARK	72	104	114	63	34	10	0	0	38	380	17	0	750,000	0
SAINT MARK CAMDEN	30	57	20	12	10	0	12	200	56	1,400	22	250	1,750,000	0
SAINT PAUL	141	259	134	60	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0
SARDIS	11	13	13	10	10	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	65,000	0
SILVER SPRINGS	6	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330,000	0
SILVERHILL	39	69	34	0	68	6	0	0	0	0	9	890	1,051,000	0
SMACKOVER	86	127	55	48	16	2	0	0	8	569	6	0	700,000	0
STAMPS	75	107	35	19	0	0	25	440	26	0	8	350	400,000	0
STEPHENS	26	40	22	0	14	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	300,000	0
TAYLOR	34	44	25	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000	0
THORNTON	11	14	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000	0
TIMOTHY	26	66	40	25	30	0	0	0	10	1,193	8	0	139,600	0
UNITY	19	47	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	300	300,000	0
VILLAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160,000	0
WELCOME	5	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	8	750	0	0	478,710	0
WESTSIDE-CAMDEN	5	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155,000	0
WILLISVILLE	7	9	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,452	30,701,860
District Totals:	1,822	3,456	1,766	637	786	62	144	2,806	612	22,840	1,217	10,452		

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Camden District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31	Other Indebtedness	Catch The Vision	U. M. Children's Home	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing
Church	31	32	33	34	95	99	48	53	61	62	63
ASBURY	150,000	282,101	0	0	480	600	2,408	1,382	39,440	0	3,700
BEARDEN	177,700	0	43,956	0	0	320	94	330	18,825	0	0
BELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	181	16	2,600	0	0
BETHEL - JUNCTION CITY	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	2,400	0	0
BRADLEY	95,000	500	0	0	0	600	614	238	8,500	0	0
BUCKNER	0	20,000	0	0	0	168	145	119	6,120	0	0
BUENA VISTA	0	48,784	0	0	0	140	0	152	6,278	0	0
CALION	15,000	5,000	0	0	0	45	500	62	6,000	0	0
CAMDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMDEN FIRST	266,000	581,946	0	0	0	3,858	1,100	2,685	53,740	9,426	12,706
CENTENNIAL	7,763	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	63	4,200	0	0
CHIDESTER/MT MORIAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,592	0	0
CHRISTIE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	220	630	94	1,200	0	2,000
DUMAS MEMORIAL	65,000	24,500	0	0	0	1,190	0	346	14,892	0	2,892
EBENEZER	0	3,371	0	0	0	50	150	13	300	0	0
EBENEZER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EL DORADO FIRST	372,944	0	0	0	0	5,945	2,800	4,436	59,210	25,800	0
EMERSON	0	0	0	0	0	25	10	78	3,600	0	0
FAIRVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	996	0	0	0	0	0
FAIRVIEW	0	159,000	0	0	0	93	0	173	26,552	0	0
GREER'S CHAPEL	7,500	0	0	0	55	0	125	67	2,549	0	350
HARMONY	100,000	13,000	25,231	0	420	135	331	0	10,380	0	0
HARMONY GROVE	0	15,451	0	0	105	155	1,250	464	7,500	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	103,000	5,000	0	0	0	0	300	283	16,474	0	0
JUNCTION CITY	0	3,250	0	0	90	75	100	0	2,500	0	0
LAKESIDE	0	85,000	0	0	0	490	598	614	22,627	0	3,600
LEWISVILLE	143,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	4,600	0	0
LISBON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LYDESDALE	0	22,628	0	0	124	220	0	110	10,688	0	0

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Camden District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Value of Church Personage	Value of Other Assets	Includedness On Items 30, 31, 32	Other Indebtedness	Catch The Vision	U. M. Children's Home	Other Bene. Paid District	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing
Church	31	32	33	34	95	99	48	53	61	62	63
MAGEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA FIRST	336,980	706,138	1,267,171	0	0	6,100	0	3,522	58,667	27,100	7,842
MARYSVILLE	0	113,369	0	0	165	210	600	283	15,071	0	0
MCNEIL	0	20,000	0	0	0	100	5,875	127	857	0	5,160
MISSOURI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	840	0	0
MOUNT PISGAH	0	0	0	0	0	35	20	36	200	0	300
NEW ERA	0	8,716	0	0	0	130	260	342	4,379	0	4,507
NORPHLET	80,000	61,053	30,800	0	0	208	6,118	681	31,900	0	6,150
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	5	175	168	8,979	0	0
PARKER'S CHAPEL	464,000	75,000	0	0	0	303	200	429	17,466	0	4,125
PHILADELPHIA	7,500	0	0	0	15	74	1,535	189	7,645	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	25,000	0	0	0	0	85	244	200	6,258	0	0
RED HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	600	0	0
RHODES CHAPEL	0	9,000	0	0	0	0	200	32	1,320	0	0
RUSHING MEMORIAL	0	35,000	0	0	100	420	0	233	6,796	0	1,183
SAINT MARK	101,000	6,000	19,200	0	0	920	1,125	810	35,175	0	0
SAINT MARK CAMDEN	93,000	4,214	0	0	85	135	1,560	495	28,613	0	4,004
SAINT PAUL	125,000	3,000	525,000	0	0	905	2,100	1,694	48,000	0	7,500
SARDIS	0	0	0	0	70	0	793	67	3,180	0	0
SILVER SPRINGS	0	9,450	0	0	0	0	0	76	4,800	0	0
SILVERHILL	0	44,215	0	0	125	406	14,460	231	12,218	0	0
SMACKOVER	100,000	0	0	0	105	2,000	270	1,001	27,056	0	3,500
STAMPS	88,000	36,000	0	0	269	230	0	531	22,326	0	4,452
STEPHENS	83,000	40,000	0	0	0	503	0	476	19,030	0	6,526
TAYLOR	0	13,220	0	0	175	195	63	309	4,500	0	7,200
THORNTON	25,000	0	0	0	0	605	200	188	9,301	0	0
TIMOTHY	104,000	25,897	0	0	0	320	600	440	13,525	0	0
UNITY	30,000	10,000	0	0	75	280	833	215	8,725	0	2,075
VILLAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	825	325	54	980	0	1,950
WELCOME	35,000	17,682	0	0	0	0	100	0	2,831	0	1,210
WESTSIDE-CAMDEN	109,710	0	0	0	0	365	2,088	244	9,147	0	0
WILLISVILLE	0	34,000	0	0	0	95	0	94	1,676	0	1,300
District Totals:	3,310,097	2,541,483	1,911,358	0	2,458	30,824	52,081	25,061	748,829	62,326	94,232

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Camden District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Travel Paid Pastor & Associate	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diocesan Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UNW cash sent to UNW Treas.	Final Comp. Pmt.	Grand Total	World Service & Conf. Benev 10 Appr 11-522
Church	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	COMP	73	10 Appr
ASBURY	4,700	600	0	57,767	10,217	31,861	0	8,824	685	0	197,453	11,522
BEARDEN	0	0	0	2,930	7,811	6,430	6,996	600	0	7,490	51,826	2,600
BELL CHAPEL	0	25	0	0	548	1,228	0	3,745	0	569	8,912	182
BETHEL - JUNCTION CITY	0	0	0	240	0	2,600	0	0	0	5	5,290	1
BRADLEY	3,500	0	0	1,559	2,600	6,545	0	18,872	0	3,415	46,444	2,212
BUCKNER	0	0	0	0	760	5,894	0	1,200	0	2,245	16,651	782
BUENA VISTA	0	0	0	0	610	3,579	0	4,740	0	3,558	19,058	1,235
CALION	0	0	0	0	1,800	2,500	0	0	0	1,961	12,868	686
CAMDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	150	0
CAMDEN FIRST	12,599	2,000	0	106,724	22,468	75,060	0	365,035	5,081	75,350	747,813	24,533
CENTENNIAL	0	0	0	0	300	2,400	0	0	0	1,652	9,615	578
CHIDESTER-MT MORIAH	0	300	0	0	700	4,000	902	500	0	3,181	15,175	1,052
CHRISTIE CHAPEL	1,000	0	0	0	761	1,706	0	0	0	2,925	10,536	794
DUMAS MEMORIAL	4,499	1,604	0	0	1,245	12,190	0	0	0	6,787	45,645	3,051
EBENEZER	0	0	0	0	73	441	0	2,743	0	316	4,086	109
EBENEZER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,740	1,740	373
EL DORADO FIRST	0	34,200	0	145,967	39,210	161,799	0	0	3,902	99,203	582,472	34,060
EMERSON	0	0	0	0	487	2,156	0	11,803	0	1,500	19,659	521
FAIRVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31,465	32,461	10,546
GREER'S CHAPEL	139	0	0	1,600	8,746	4,967	0	0	0	6,294	48,564	1,969
HARMONY	125	0	0	1,227	3,280	0	0	0	0	2,102	96,585	3,818
HARMONY GROVE	6,443	600	0	2,998	5,039	8,980	48,307	1,812	0	11,140	22,071	1,631
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	1,820	1,707	3,483	0	0	0	5,587	38,141	2,337
JUNCTION CITY	222	0	0	0	1,000	14,000	0	0	700	5,162	8,765	804
LAKESIDE	1,250	250	0	0	200	1,882	0	0	0	2,418	67,755	4,731
LEWISVILLE	5,000	1,300	0	2,400	4,600	7,984	0	4,873	154	13,515	11,842	1,153
LISBON	0	600	0	0	272	2,942	0	0	0	3,293	31,109	999
LYDESDALE	0	0	0	0	2,608	4,348	0	8,506	981	3,524	31,109	999

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Camden District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Travel Paid Pastor & Associate	Other Cash Pastor & Associate	Diocesan Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Final Comp. Print.	Grand Total	World Service & Cont. Beney 10 Apr.
Church	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	73	73
MAGDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	406	142
MAGNOLIA FIRST	4,500	27,940	0	176,148	28,114	95,478	402,501	70,808	2,845	91,995	1,003,560	30,337
MARYSVILLE	610	150	0	4,175	510	5,222	0	2,267	0	6,447	35,710	2,137
MCNEIL	300	0	0	0	2,756	2,558	0	0	0	3,306	21,039	1,150
MISSOURI	0	0	0	0	0	661	0	0	0	887	2,431	310
MOUNT PISGAH	400	0	0	0	0	302	0	0	0	519	1,812	169
NEW ERA	2,538	150	0	0	1,024	5,692	0	11,831	0	4,747	35,600	1,662
NORPHLET	7,000	0	0	46	6,556	19,392	15,486	10,550	945	13,060	123,092	5,904
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	2,900	0	0	700	159	13,096	932
PARKER'S CHAPEL	5,679	0	0	4,477	1,768	9,504	4,150	6,155	0	14,852	69,108	5,146
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	1,060	1,393	3,786	0	3,924	0	4,236	23,858	1,633
PLEASANT GROVE	542	0	0	1,200	733	6,756	0	0	0	4,841	20,859	1,635
RED HILL	0	25	0	0	0	517	0	0	0	517	1,689	175
RHODES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	757	2,409	265
RUSHING MEMORIAL	933	400	0	0	739	12,365	0	6,531	100	5,451	35,251	1,839
SAINT MARK	0	0	0	21,600	3,650	18,183	18,975	0	0	18,564	119,002	6,250
SAINT MARK CAMDEN	5,916	300	0	3,646	1,750	9,986	0	2,348	532	10,944	70,314	3,369
SAINT PAUL	9,500	500	0	48,680	26,000	15,100	64,297	3,500	1,645	43,156	272,577	14,568
SARDIS	0	0	0	0	297	1,989	0	0	0	1,408	7,804	466
SILVER SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	760	1,460	0	0	0	1,653	8,749	578
SILVERHILL	945	417	0	7,666	10,327	15,710	0	3,800	0	6,754	73,059	2,092
SHACKOVER	3,500	1,050	0	23,083	2,530	36,649	0	15,294	765	25,591	142,590	8,959
STAMPS	4,598	325	0	12,223	9,657	16,825	0	0	835	14,865	87,140	4,998
STEPHENS	5,100	0	0	300	1,375	17,030	0	2,312	250	10,829	63,731	3,734
TAYLOR	3,300	0	0	2,300	1,706	8,490	0	0	0	7,395	35,633	2,562
THORNTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,568	13,842	1,249
TIMOTHY	4,000	4,400	0	6,760	3,909	10,984	0	1,985	532	10,856	58,291	3,770
UNITY	600	300	0	0	1,688	6,364	0	5,787	0	6,402	33,344	2,147
VILLAGE	0	0	0	0	0	1,279	0	0	0	237	237	65
WARE'S CHAPEL	970	0	0	0	0	1,182	0	0	0	1,182	7,565	387
WELCOME	1,115	0	0	0	644	4,296	0	1,554	0	1,335	13,085	1,467
WESTSIDE-CAMDEN	3,600	300	0	0	639	5,398	0	6,711	703	6,111	35,306	2,104
WILLISVILLE	2,900	0	0	0	200	5,300	0	0	0	2,400	13,965	787
District Totals:	108,023	77,736	0	638,596	225,868	709,151	561,614	588,590	21,355	661,764	4,608,509	225,963

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Camden District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	World Service & Conf. Benev 10 Paid	Ministerial Support 20 Paid	Ministerial Support 20 Paid	General Jurisdictional Conferences Benevolences 30 Paid	General Jurisdictional Conferences Benevolences 30 Paid	Administration 40 Paid	Reserve Fund 50 Paid	Reserve Fund 50 Paid	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Paid Apport. Paid Percent
Church	11,522	17,986	17,986	1,109	1,109	1,957	339	339	32,913	100.00%
ASBURY	2,600	4,059	4,059	251	251	442	77	77	7,429	100.00%
BEARDEN	182	285	285	18	18	31	6	6	522	100.00%
BELL CHAPEL	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	100.00%
BETHEL - JUNCTION CITY	1,176	3,453	1,947	213	109	376	194	65	3,360	53.17%
BRADLEY	762	1,221	1,221	76	76	133	23	23	2,235	100.00%
BUCKNER	1,235	1,927	1,927	119	119	210	37	37	3,528	100.00%
BUENA VISTA	686	1,071	1,071	66	66	117	21	21	1,961	100.00%
CALION	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.00%
CAMDEN	24,533	38,296	38,296	2,361	2,361	4,166	720	720	70,076	100.00%
CAMDEN FIRST	578	902	902	56	56	99	17	17	1,652	100.00%
CENTENNIAL	1,052	1,642	1,642	102	102	179	31	31	3,006	100.00%
CHIDESTER-MT MORIAH	794	1,240	1,240	77	77	135	24	24	2,270	100.00%
CHRISTIE CHAPEL	873	4,762	4,762	294	294	518	90	90	8,715	75.01%
DUMAS MEMORIAL	109	170	170	11	11	19	4	4	313	100.00%
EBENEZER	373	582	582	36	36	64	11	11	1,066	100.00%
EL DORADO FIRST	34,110	53,168	53,168	3,278	3,278	5,784	1,000	1,095	97,290	100.15%
EMERSON	521	813	813	51	51	89	16	16	1,490	100.00%
FAIRVIEW	10,550	16,463	16,470	1,015	1,015	1,791	310	310	30,125	100.04%
GREER'S CHAPEL	2,039	3,074	3,425	190	197	335	58	60	5,626	107.85%
HARMONY	696	1,087	1,087	67	67	119	21	21	1,990	100.00%
HARMONY GROVE	3,818	5,959	5,959	368	368	649	112	112	10,906	100.00%
HOLLY SPRINGS	1,631	2,547	2,547	157	157	277	48	48	4,660	100.00%
JUNCTION CITY	1,168	3,648	3,648	225	112	397	198	35	6,676	77.32%
LAKESIDE	804	1,255	1,255	78	78	137	24	24	2,298	100.00%
LEWISVILLE	4,731	7,385	7,365	456	456	804	139	139	13,515	100.00%
LISBON	1,153	1,799	1,799	111	111	196	34	34	3,293	100.00%
LYDESDALE	999	1,559	1,559	97	97	170	30	30	2,855	100.00%

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Camden District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	World Service & Conf. Benev	Ministrial Support	Ministrial Support	General Jurisdictional Conference Benevolencas	General Jurisdictional Conference Benevolencas	Administration 40 Apr	Administration 40 Paid	Reserve Fund 50 Paid	Reserve Fund 50 Apr	Total Appor.	Total Appor. Paid	Percent Appor. Paid
	10 Paid	20 Appr	20 Paid	30 Appr	30 Paid	40 Apr	40 Paid	50 Paid	50 Apr	Appr	Paid	Percent
Church												
MACEDONIA	142	221	221	14	14	24	24	5	5	406	406	100.00%
MAGNOLIA FIRST	30,337	47,357	47,357	2,919	2,919	5,152	5,152	891	891	86,656	86,656	100.00%
MARYSVILLE	2,137	3,336	3,336	206	206	363	363	63	63	6,105	6,105	100.00%
MCNEIL	1,150	1,795	1,795	111	111	196	196	34	34	3,286	3,286	100.00%
MISSOURI	310	484	484	30	30	53	53	10	10	887	887	100.00%
MOUNT PISGAH	169	263	263	17	17	29	29	5	5	483	483	100.00%
NEW ERA	1,662	2,593	2,593	160	160	283	283	49	49	4,747	4,747	100.00%
NORPHLET	5,904	9,217	9,217	569	569	1,003	1,003	174	174	16,867	16,867	100.00%
OLIVE BRANCH	0	1,455	0	90	0	159	159	28	0	2,664	159	5.97%
PARKER'S CHAPEL	5,146	8,033	8,033	496	496	874	874	151	151	14,700	14,700	100.00%
PHILADELPHIA	1,131	2,549	2,549	158	158	278	278	48	48	4,666	4,666	100.00%
PLEASANT GROVE	1,635	2,552	2,552	158	158	278	278	48	48	4,671	4,671	100.00%
RED HILL	181	273	282	17	18	30	31	6	6	501	517	103.19%
RHODES CHAPEL	265	413	413	26	26	45	45	8	8	757	757	100.00%
RUSHING MEMORIAL	1,839	2,870	2,870	177	177	313	313	54	54	5,253	5,253	100.00%
SAINT MARK	6,250	9,756	9,756	602	602	1,062	1,062	184	184	17,854	17,854	100.00%
SAINT MARK CAMDEN	3,369	5,258	5,258	325	325	572	572	99	99	9,623	9,623	100.00%
SAINT PAUL	14,568	22,741	22,741	1,402	1,402	2,474	2,474	428	428	41,613	41,613	100.00%
SARDIS	466	727	727	45	45	79	79	14	14	1,331	1,331	100.00%
SILVER SPRINGS	578	903	903	56	56	99	99	17	17	1,653	1,653	100.00%
SILVERHILL	2,092	3,266	3,266	202	202	356	356	62	62	5,978	5,978	100.00%
SMACKOVER	8,959	13,985	13,985	862	862	1,522	1,522	263	263	25,591	25,591	100.00%
STAMPS	4,998	7,802	7,802	481	481	849	849	147	147	14,277	14,277	100.00%
STEPHENS	3,734	5,828	5,828	360	360	634	634	110	110	10,666	10,666	100.00%
TAYLOR	2,562	4,000	4,000	247	247	436	436	76	76	7,321	7,321	100.00%
THORNTON	1,249	1,949	1,949	121	121	212	212	37	37	3,568	3,568	100.00%
TIMOTHY	3,770	5,885	5,885	363	363	641	641	111	111	10,770	10,770	100.00%
UNITY	2,147	3,351	3,351	207	207	365	365	63	63	6,133	6,133	100.00%
VILLAGE	65	101	101	7	7	11	11	2	2	186	186	100.00%
WARE'S CHAPEL	387	604	604	38	38	66	66	12	12	1,107	1,107	100.00%
WELCOME	147	2,290	1,145	14	14	250	25	44	4	4,193	1,335	31.85%
WESTSIDE-CAMDEN	2,104	3,284	3,284	203	203	358	358	62	62	6,011	6,011	100.00%
WILLISVILLE	787	1,229	1,229	76	76	134	134	24	24	2,250	2,250	100.00%
District Totals:	218,956	352,724	348,884	21,770	21,343	38,395	37,744	6,657	6,621	645,509	633,548	98.15%

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Hope District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Total Full Members Close 1999	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed By Death	Total Full Members Close 2000
Church	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9
Pastor	279	2	0	15	3	0	0	4	0	6	289
ASHDOWN	30	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	31
LOREN TURNER	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
BELEVILLE	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
SUE TREXLER	40	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	43
BEN LOMOND	22	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	17
BINGEN	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	52
JAMES P. POLK	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
WALTER L BURNETT	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
LOREN TURNER	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Jac Johnson	167	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	5	2	168
CENTER	152	2	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	7	145
CHERRY HILL	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13
STEPHEN COBURN	67	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	8	1	54
KEENAN WILLIAMS	430	7	1	3	4	4	0	1	0	5	435
RODNEY PATTERSON	84	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	86
BILL L FISH	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
GEORGE E ODELL	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	35
WALTER L BURNETT	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	28
ELLA HARRIS	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	21
J R CALLICOTT	226	0	0	3	0	4	0	4	0	7	214
DENZIL GILBERT	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
J R CALLICOTT	138	1	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	5	133
BOB MANLEY	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	33
SAMI LONG	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	13
LOREN TURNER	63	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	64
SUSAN ROSS	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
BILL L FISH	70	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	76
GEORGE E ODELL	26	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	26
MILTON GLASS	100	5	1	4	5	0	0	1	0	5	109
JERRY G. WESTMORELAND	54	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	58
VIRGIL C BELL	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
JOE MILLER	881	8	0	4	1	5	2	15	4	22	646
BOB MANLEY	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	77
DAVIS E THOMPSON											
FRED SMITH											

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Hope District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Church	Total Full Members Close 1999	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2000
	Pastor	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9
LOCKESBURG	SUE TREXLER	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	63
MACEDONIA	CLYDE HUGHEY	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
MENA FIRST	GAYLAN COPE	486	0	0	9	8	12	0	5	1	10	475
MIDWAY	JERRY G. WESTMORELAND	69	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	68
MINERAL SPRINGS	JAMES CONN	122	3	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	4	128
MOUNT CARMEL	CLYDE HUGHEY	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	29
MOUNT MORIAH	JERRY G. WESTMORELAND	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
MOUNT ZION	CURTIS SMITH	52	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	38
MOUNTAIN VIEW	WANDA HAMILTON	50	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	48
NASHVILLE	JAMES P. POLK	392	5	0	1	4	15	0	13	1	6	367
NEW HOPE	CLYDE HUGHEY	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
OAK GROVE	JOE MILLER	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	39
OGDEN	DENZIL GILBERT	43	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
OLIVE BRANCH	WALTER L BURNETT	33	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
PLEASANT HILL	GREG BURKS	100	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	2	102
PRESCOTT FIRST	JAMES H LENDERMAN	353	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	5	347
RICHMOND	HERB WREN	141	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	144
RONDO	GREG BURKS	140	0	0	6	3	0	2	8	6	5	128
SAINT JOHN	RODNEY PATTERSON	124	0	0	2	1	2	0	1	2	1	121
SARDIS	KEENAN WILLIAMS	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19
SCOTT MEMORIAL	ELLA HARRIS	26	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	28
SPRING HILL	SUSAN K ROSS	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	119
SUGAR HILL	CHRIS BOUNDS	389	18	0	26	32	0	0	4	4	3	454
SWEET HOME	LYNN HECKMAN	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
TEXARKANA FIRST	MICHAEL R CLAYTON	1,167	13	3	13	14	0	0	21	2	28	1,159
TURNER MEMORIAL	PHILLIP SMITH	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
UMPIRE	GEORGE E ODELL	16	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	10
VANDERVOORT	SAM LONG	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
WADE'S CHAPEL	JAMES CONN	54	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	55
WAKEFIELD	KEENAN WILLIAMS	34	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	28
WASHINGTON	VIRGIL C BELL	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
WICKES	PHILLIP SMITH	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
WILEY CHAPEL	PHILLIP SMITH	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
WINTHROP	FRED SMITH	43	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	47
District Totals:		7,521	88	15	104	108	72	17	89	46	174	7,438

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Hope District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Classes	Church School Leaders	Church School Youth
Church	A	AA/B	H	N	P	W	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
ASHDOWN	0	0	0	0	0	289	101	0	30	20	0	16	20
AVERY'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	31	21	2	5	10	0	6	4
BELLEVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	17	5	0	1	0	0	0	1
BEN LOMOND	0	0	0	0	0	19	8	0	0	0	0	1	0
BINGEN	0	0	0	0	0	43	30	2	1	8	0	6	4
BOYD	0	0	0	0	0	17	20	0	0	0	0	3	5
BRUCE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	52	30	0	9	7	0	6	20
CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTER POINT	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHERRY HILL	0	0	0	0	0	168	114	0	0	0	0	10	20
CHRIST UNITED	0	0	0	0	0	145	129	2	11	25	0	17	30
COLUMBUS	0	0	0	0	0	13	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
DE ANN	0	0	0	0	0	54	18	0	6	8	0	4	6
DE QUEEN	0	0	0	0	0	435	121	6	21	29	6	25	28
DIERKS	0	0	0	0	0	86	55	1	6	20	2	8	9
DODDRIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	62	40	0	0	0	0	7	8
EBENEZER	0	35	0	0	0	27	27	2	18	0	20	6	11
EMMET	0	0	0	0	0	28	18	0	2	6	0	1	0
FAIRVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	21	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAIRVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	214	76	0	10	41	0	19	13
FEW MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	50	20	0	0	0	0	4	6
FOREMAN	0	0	0	0	0	133	58	1	0	0	0	15	10
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	33	12	0	5	14	0	2	0
GARLAND	0	0	0	0	0	13	8	0	1	1	0	1	0
GILLHAM	0	0	0	0	0	64	35	5	0	0	0	5	6
GREEN'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	48	28	0	1	0	0	3	4
HALL'S MEMORIAL	0	76	0	0	0	0	52	1	12	0	0	5	8
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0	26	33	1	7	28	0	0	0
HATFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	109	52	2	3	13	0	7	11
HINTON	0	0	0	0	0	58	40	0	1	12	0	2	3
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	68	43	0	0	0	0	4	8
HOPE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	646	192	2	58	109	0	42	46
HORATIO	0	0	1	0	0	76	38	0	0	12	4	8	5

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Hope District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Propagatory	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Church School Leaders	Church School	Church School Youth
Church	A	AA/B	H	N	P	W	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
LOCKESBURG	0	0	0	0	0	63	50	0	4	9	0	4	17	3
MACEDONIA	0	17	0	0	0	24	0	0	7	7	0	2	4	3
MENA FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	475	161	3	19	102	0	25	33	21
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	68	43	2	16	46	0	5	17	1
MINERAL SPRINGS	0	0	0	1	0	127	52	2	20	0	0	16	21	20
MOUNT CARMEL	0	28	0	0	0	0	38	0	18	18	0	6	13	10
MOUNT MORIAH	0	0	0	0	0	28	28	0	7	15	0	6	12	8
MOUNT ZION	0	37	0	0	0	1	30	0	16	8	5	9	10	6
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	48	20	0	0	2	0	2	8	8
NASHVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	367	120	5	32	28	2	27	40	24
NEW HOPE	0	13	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	39	24	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
OGDEN	0	0	0	0	0	45	33	7	7	10	0	9	12	9
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	36	20	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	102	59	2	2	4	0	6	9	8
PRESCOTT FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	346	136	0	17	37	0	40	36	22
RICHMOND	0	0	0	1	0	144	60	2	2	0	0	9	14	10
RONDO	0	0	0	0	0	128	75	0	4	10	0	9	13	11
SAINT JOHN	0	0	0	0	0	121	67	0	12	14	0	16	14	8
SARDIS	0	0	0	0	0	19	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
SCOTT MEMORIAL	0	28	0	0	0	0	20	1	9	11	5	4	8	4
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	0	0	119	45	0	8	0	0	6	4	4
SUGAR HILL	0	0	0	0	0	454	250	16	85	180	0	40	98	51
SWEET HOME	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TEXARKANA FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	1,159	376	16	96	100	11	62	113	81
TURNER MEMORIAL	0	5	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UMPIRE	0	0	0	0	0	10	15	0	7	2	1	2	5	3
VANDERVOORT	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WADE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	55	21	1	0	0	0	3	6	0
WAKEFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	28	8	0	1	0	0	3	2	1
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	21	18	0	0	8	0	1	3	0
WICKES	0	0	0	0	0	69	47	0	4	40	0	8	11	8
WILEY CHAPEL	0	22	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	7	0	2	0	0
WINTHROP	0	0	0	0	0	46	37	1	12	17	0	6	14	3
District Totals:	0	282	1	3	0	7,172	3,371	85	613	1,037	52	575	822	514

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Hope District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Church School Adult	Total Church School Membership	Average Church Sch. Attend.	Avg. Attend On-Going Classes	Avg. Attend Short-Term Groups	Members Joined On Confession	Membership UMM	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMTF	Amount Paid For Projects	Value of Church Land Build. Equip.
Church	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
ASHDOWN	70	114	53	60	0	0	0	0	32	0	10	0	855,700
AVERY'S CHAPEL	20	31	19	12	14	1	0	0	9	300	2	200	100,000
BELLEVILLE	6	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000
BEN LOMOND	8	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,050
BINGEN	18	32	27	10	0	2	8	0	2	0	0	0	127,000
BOYD	8	17	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123,390
BRUCE MEMORIAL	16	51	15	19	28	0	0	1,900	0	300	20	320	263,220
CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000
CENTER POINT	40	85	58	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000
CHERRY HILL	85	149	95	50	40	2	15	3,500	39	700	17	200	140,000
CHRIST UNITED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650,000
COLUMBUS	14	28	28	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DE ANN	101	171	65	66	71	7	20	0	40	660	17	773	1,230,000
DE QUEEN	32	55	26	8	12	1	9	0	25	957	0	0	275,000
DIERKS	12	31	20	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170,000
DODDRIDGE	34	55	27	27	0	0	8	2,125	12	1,110	11	2,125	260,000
EBENEZER	10	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220,000
EMMET	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,000
FAIRVIEW	56	96	42	0	0	0	14	364	40	3,694	0	0	1,174,000
FEW MEMORIAL	9	20	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	486,000
FOREMAN	35	69	26	10	12	0	0	0	23	440	6	0	330,500
FRIENDSHIP	3	7	2	2	2	0	0	100	0	50	0	50	100,000
GARLAND	3	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000
GILLHAM	17	33	33	35	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	140,900
GREEN'S CHAPEL	28	36	24	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,000
HALL'S MEMORIAL	12	30	21	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	95,500
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000
HATFIELD	26	56	32	10	28	4	14	400	0	0	10	0	0
HINTON	17	22	13	0	0	0	0	750	0	0	0	95,000	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	10	46	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	153,000
HOPE FIRST	280	370	135	62	15	8	8	0	38	0	17	0	3,112,000
HORATIO	18	35	26	0	0	0	0	0	22	43	0	0	280,000

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Hope District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Church School Adult	Total Church School Sch. Membership	Average Church Sch. Attend.	Avg. Attend On-Going Classes	Avg. Attend Short-Term Groups	Members Joined On Confession	Membership UMM	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UNW	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMYF	Amount Paid For Projects	Value of Church Land Build. Equip.
Church	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
LOCKESBURG	25	49	35	23	8	0	0	0	300	20	500	0	529,000
MACEDONIA	16	25	12	15	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	94,000
MENA FIRST	118	197	92	100	12	0	0	0	12	755	9	0	849,000
MIDWAY	17	40	22	8	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	65,500
MINERAL SPRINGS	66	123	36	18	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	512,560
MOUNT CARMEL	23	52	28	0	0	0	8	700	11	100	10	613	98,800
MOUNT MORIAH	15	41	29	8	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000
MOUNT ZION	21	46	30	10	8	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	150,000
MOUNTAIN VIEW	5	23	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000
NASHVILLE	131	222	90	15	40	5	20	0	32	2,094	12	0	1,229,200
NEW HOPE	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	300	0	0	70,000
OAK GROVE	20	26	10	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	70,000
OGDEN	20	50	24	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,811	147,000
OLIVE BRANCH	7	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	200,000
PLEASANT HILL	21	44	38	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	223,200
PRESCOTT FIRST	89	187	89	32	12	0	0	0	51	279	21	330	1,950,000
RICHMOND	36	69	37	37	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	87,000
RONDO	47	80	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	463,000
SAINT JOHN	26	64	48	26	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	458,000
SARDIS	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	40,000
SCOTT MEMORIAL	25	41	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	80,000
SPRING HILL	27	41	28	34	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160,000
SUGAR HILL	90	279	85	60	75	14	45	6,500	0	0	51	1,000	907,550
SWEET HOME	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92,000
TEXARKANA FIRST	342	598	230	671	1,222	13	39	0	120	4,000	64	0	6,213,065
TURNER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000
UMPIRE	12	22	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,000
VANDERVOORT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WADE'S CHAPEL	17	26	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154,000
WAKEFIELD	10	16	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134,100
WASHINGTON	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000
WICKES	30	57	34	5	16	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	290,000
WILEY CHAPEL	8	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000
WINTHROP	20	43	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220,000
District Totals:	2,272	4,183	1,989	1,502	1,782	67	209	16,639	552	17,282	339	120,447	27,392,235

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Hope District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32	Other Indebtedness	Catch The Vision	U. M. Children's Home	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Travel Paid Pastor & Associate
Church	31	32	33	34	95	99	48	53	61	62	63	64
ASHDOWN	188,800	80,600	0	0	0	220	295	1,175	20,844	0	8,067	6,047
EVERY'S CHAPEL	45,000	0	0	0	50	180	0	97	4,704	0	0	0
BELLEVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	44	1,850	0	0	0
BEN LOMOND	0	0	0	0	0	215	1,050	75	1,620	0	0	0
BINGEN	0	8,000	0	0	0	101	100	132	4,220	0	850	0
BOYD	0	0	0	0	0	35	125	77	3,200	0	500	250
BRUCE MEMORIAL	84,400	0	0	0	40	265	200	268	10,500	0	0	0
CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	32	600	0	0	0
CENTER POINT	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	24	600	0	0	0
CHERRY HILL	0	60,067	0	0	0	0	9,827	504	9,581	0	3,669	225
CHRIST UNITED	135,000	8,000	250,145	0	0	65	2,867	743	36,782	0	15,526	0
COLUMBUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	0
DE ANN	0	0	0	0	25	850	0	0	6,888	0	0	0
DE QUEEN	120,000	38,708	21,536	0	660	850	2,523	1,440	27,193	0	4,000	4,500
DIERKS	70,000	160,528	0	0	55	180	1,682	298	8,022	0	4,000	5,112
DODDGE	60,000	18,000	0	0	0	0	1,685	150	4,129	800	0	600
EBENEZER	0	0	9,000	0	0	0	651	107	6,000	0	0	0
EMMET	75,000	40,000	0	0	100	35	0	207	5,304	0	2,076	2,800
FAIRVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	736	0	232	232
FAIRVIEW	117,000	114,000	0	0	0	775	2,188	906	26,970	0	5,125	4,335
FEW MEMORIAL	0	40,000	0	0	0	175	900	136	1,200	0	0	0
FOREMAN	75,000	18,514	0	0	65	125	0	486	12,862	0	2,100	3,030
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	50	117	117	5,010	0	0	0
GARLAND	0	0	0	0	0	20	700	62	3,660	0	0	0
GILLHAM	0	16,000	0	0	0	50	214	214	5,200	0	0	1,500
GREENS CHAPEL	0	60,000	0	0	165	200	425	116	9,834	0	0	0
HALL'S MEMORIAL	0	17,556	0	0	0	0	440	167	9,250	0	3,600	4,000
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	100	100	101	71	1,200	0	0	1,600
HATFIELD	65,000	34,000	0	0	70	1,130	2,244	313	6,500	2,000	0	2,500
HINTON	21,000	0	0	0	25	225	520	185	0	0	4,900	2,300
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	25,000	0	0	0	0	2,147	193	0	0	0	0
HOPE FIRST	153,000	647,250	30,703	0	0	1,240	0	3,279	43,445	0	5,000	3,500
HORATIO	100,000	7,060	0	0	0	15	79	330	2,500	0	2,536	4,000

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Hope District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32	Other Indebtedness	Catch The Vision	U. M. Children's Home	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Travel Paid Pastor & Associate
Church	31	32	33	34	35	99	48	53	61	62	63	64
LOCKESBURG	94,000	517,461	0	0	0	0	2,065	380	26,150	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	0	6,313	3,175	0	0	130	278	60	3,024	0	0	0
MENA FIRST	112,350	106,995	0	0	522	210	3,500	2,781	34,695	0	5,630	0
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	220	85	290	165	2,100	0	0	0
MINERAL SPRINGS	146,000	5,525	6,198	0	290	222	867	363	18,458	0	0	9,178
MOUNT CARMEL	0	14,966	10,710	0	0	100	703	102	3,378	0	0	5,040
MOUNT MORIAH	0	0	0	0	0	160	1,625	83	1,200	0	0	0
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	131	0	0	0	1,600
MOUNTAIN VIEW	60,000	15,695	0	0	0	5	86	0	3,100	0	4,400	150
NASHVILLE	154,400	220,000	0	0	0	1,100	4,192	1,321	21,312	0	1,450	1,450
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	35	1,000	0	4,500	0
OAK GROVE	0	21,000	0	0	0	130	200	126	0	0	0	1,100
OGDEN	0	20,000	0	0	0	600	943	134	4,205	0	0	2,300
OLIVE BRANCH	60,000	0	0	0	0	100	100	0	0	0	0	1,000
PLEASANT HILL	75,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	253	3,377	600	500	0
PRESCOTT FIRST	120,000	95,000	0	0	0	830	1,616	4,350	28,600	0	2,146	1,500
RICHMOND	0	0	0	0	0	329	1,050	195	5,820	0	15,600	5,000
RONDO	108,000	16,328	14,000	0	0	35	65	344	7,940	0	0	0
SAINT JOHN	65,000	0	30,196	0	0	115	1,696	478	14,922	0	5,518	5,500
SARDIS	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	1,800	0	0	6,000
SCOTT MEMORIAL	0	0	17,000	4,471	0	25	75	1,344	780	0	0	780
SPRING HILL	75,000	50,000	0	0	0	0	0	331	19,587	0	2,000	913
SUGAR HILL	0	136,000	0	0	1,180	115	1,200	1,534	31,000	15,063	5,000	5,000
SWEET HOME	0	0	0	0	0	50	40	0	1,200	0	0	0
TEXARKANA FIRST	0	1,484,344	672,256	0	0	1,352	16,495	5,529	57,398	23,465	36,736	3,770
TURNER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UMPIRE	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	45	2,294	0	0	0
VANDERVOORT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WADE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	35	83	0	214	6,725	0	583	900
WAKEFIELD	0	6,883	0	0	35	0	600	158	7,000	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	0
WICKES	28,000	12,000	8,000	0	50	147	4,182	160	8,754	1,890	0	868
WILEY CHAPEL	0	0	891	0	0	0	0	60	1,800	0	0	0
WINTHROP	0	2,037	0	0	0	50	418	107	1,120	0	1,000	1,000
District Totals:	2,406,950	4,123,630	1,073,812	4,471	3,687	13,189	73,565	32,966	612,237	43,818	147,244	99,580

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Hope District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diocesan Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UNW cash Treas. sent to UNW	Final Comp. Princ.	Grand Total	World Service & Conf. Benev. 10 Appr. 7,755	World Service & Conf. Benev. 10 Paid 7,755
Church	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	COMPI	73	7,755	7,755
ASHDOWN	0	0	20,793	4,149	52,270	0	0	1,578	0	137,727	9,865	593
AVERY'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,300	1,600	0	100	0	1,834	9,865	334	0
BELLEVILLE	0	0	0	150	600	0	0	0	571	3,265	334	0
BEN LOMOND	0	0	0	3,480	756	0	0	0	1,410	8,606	476	476
BINGEN	0	0	0	846	1,885	0	372	0	2,323	10,829	809	809
BOYD	250	0	0	0	1,200	0	570	0	1,552	7,759	516	516
BRUCE MEMORIAL	0	0	1,200	2,500	9,061	0	0	0	5,038	29,072	1,763	1,763
CENTER	0	0	0	0	373	0	0	0	628	1,583	219	219
CENTER POINT	0	0	0	0	2,200	0	0	0	475	3,349	162	162
CERRY HILL	200	0	0	5,097	16,810	0	5,197	0	8,936	60,046	3,126	3,126
CHRIST UNITED	300	0	10,491	2,228	14,074	35,451	5,482	535	14,087	138,631	4,874	4,874
COLUMBUS	0	0	0	0	533	0	0	0	0	1,733	356	0
DE ANN	300	0	0	126	4,798	0	0	0	3,730	16,717	1,194	1,100
DE QUEEN	1,597	0	30,330	11,713	22,610	14,101	11,403	1,634	26,416	162,975	9,596	9,596
DIERKS	200	0	0	2,379	5,908	0	6,769	746	0	41,698	2,009	2,009
DODDRIDGE	0	0	0	140	4,329	0	0	0	3,025	14,858	1,007	1,007
EBENEZER	0	0	0	926	2,680	4,250	1,271	125	2,101	18,111	715	715
EMMET	0	0	0	166	2,782	0	9,952	0	2,552	25,974	978	815
FAIRVIEW	0	0	0	245	521	0	0	0	993	2,959	347	347
FAIRVIEW	550	0	19,150	6,500	19,195	0	1,230	486	15,718	103,128	5,997	3,791
FEW MEMORIAL	2,400	0	0	550	6,500	0	600	0	2,390	14,851	792	792
FOREMAN	0	0	7,662	3,688	9,085	0	0	488	10,194	49,785	3,229	3,229
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	180	1,900	0	0	0	2,175	9,432	761	761
GARLAND	0	0	0	0	2,226	0	0	0	1,287	7,955	412	412
GILLHAM	0	0	0	1,628	5,020	0	7,256	0	4,111	24,979	1,434	1,434
GREEN'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,001	2,227	0	0	0	2,472	16,440	783	783
HALL'S MEMORIAL	300	0	0	1,155	2,581	0	0	0	3,833	25,326	1,282	1,282
HARMONY	300	0	0	0	860	0	5,011	0	1,555	5,887	474	474
HATFIELD	0	0	727	3,376	5,718	0	0	0	7,288	36,877	2,091	2,091
HINTON	1,050	0	0	2,373	2,501	0	15,806	0	4,398	34,283	1,238	1,238
HOLLY SPRINGS	3,600	0	0	0	5,582	0	0	0	3,836	16,893	1,291	1,291
HOPE FIRST	7,500	0	108,118	24,779	95,664	18,000	0	0	61,507	372,032	21,471	21,471
HORATIO	0	0	0	1,445	4,905	0	743	150	5,776	22,478	1,996	1,996

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Hope District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Disposal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treats.	Final Comp.	Grand Total	World Service & Conf. Benev. 10 Apr	World Service & Conf. Benev. 10 Apr
Church	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	COMP	73	74	75
LOCKESBURG	0	0	0	8,500	1,000	0	0	0	227	7,454	45,916	2,275
MACEDONIA	500	0	0	1,115	2,290	625	5,200	557	1,233	14,882	396	2,285
MENA FIRST	1,300	0	31,517	10,402	17,900	0	21,089	2,104	34,233	175,071	11,696	11,696
MIDWAY	0	0	0	464	2,104	0	146	0	3,406	14,020	1,116	1,116
MINERAL SPRINGS	0	0	0	894	5,460	8,834	1,801	0	7,373	44,562	2,423	2,423
MOUNT CARMEL	682	0	0	1,687	3,357	2,089	2,000	0	1,554	16,594	678	678
MOUNT MORIAH	300	0	0	889	1,894	0	20,515	0	2,576	28,820	456	456
MOUNT ZION	250	0	1,810	1,304	3,434	0	0	0	3,256	14,195	884	884
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	64	3,582	0	1,090	0	2,094	163,233	10,061	10,061
NASHVILLE	8,500	0	35,432	15,886	39,843	0	0	0	170	5,832	303	303
NEW HOPE	80	0	0	250	2,220	0	0	0	160	3,173	974	974
OAK GROVE	750	0	0	700	2,900	0	0	0	2,663	36,835	893	893
OGDEN	0	0	0	2,449	5,030	0	19,811	0	2,192	28,924	767	767
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	142	2,090	0	19,823	0	4,879	23,812	1,708	1,708
PLEASANT HILL	250	0	79	637	4,274	0	0	0	31,356	237,196	10,902	10,902
PRESCOTT FIRST	0	0	36,663	14,872	51,664	0	44,696	1,948	6,310	46,721	2,047	2,047
RICHMOND	0	0	300	1,969	11,294	0	21,454	0	7,009	54,522	2,429	2,429
RONDO	250	0	0	2,738	12,162	5,220	13,259	0	9,055	66,001	3,170	3,170
SAINT JOHN	275	0	0	4,752	7,846	12,216	3,128	0	897	3,087	313	313
SARDIS	0	0	0	0	320	0	0	0	1,381	8,591	470	470
SCOTT MEMORIAL	0	0	960	977	1,830	439	0	0	6,610	36,979	3,085	3,085
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	1,360	6,178	0	0	0	29,064	295,558	10,112	10,112
SUGAR HILL	0	0	53,950	34,200	30,192	82,669	5,391	0	846	3,129	270	270
SWEET HOME	0	0	0	303	690	0	0	0	106,053	1,083,338	36,397	36,397
TEXARKANA FIRST	4,815	0	248,313	41,310	116,759	26,949	392,344	2,050	341	1,613	102	102
TURNER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	400	272	0	0	0	445	5,969	257	257
UMPIRE	0	0	0	255	580	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
VANDERVOORT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WADE'S CHAPEL	455	0	0	405	7,834	0	1,404	0	4,327	22,965	1,416	1,416
WAKEFIELD	0	0	0	116	1,315	0	234	0	3,179	12,637	1,048	1,048
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	157	1,629	0	1,337	0	654	5,277	229	229
WICKES	0	0	0	3,524	3,489	8,000	1,169	0	4,476	36,709	1,542	1,542
WILEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,158	1,375	1,781	922	0	632	7,728	364	364
WINTHROP	0	0	0	659	2,590	0	0	0	2,055	8,999	714	714
District Totals:	36,914	0	607,495	237,993	664,351	222,624	648,590	15,042	553,874	4,013,189	190,979	186,181

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Hope District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Ministerial Support 20 Appt 12,106	Ministerial Support 20 Paid 12,106	General Jurisdictional Conference Beneficences 30 Appt 747	General Jurisdictional Conference Beneficences 30 Paid 747	Administration 40 Appt 1,317	Administration 40 Paid 1,317	Reserve Fund 50 Appt 228	Reserve Fund 50 Paid 228	Total Appt 22,153	Total Appt Paid 22,153	Percent Appt Paid Percent 100.00%
Church											
ASHDOWN	925	925	57	57	101	101	18	18	1,694	1,694	100.00%
AVERY'S CHAPEL	521	521	33	33	0	0	10	10	955	955	54.55%
BELLEVILLE	521	521	46	46	81	81	14	14	1,360	1,360	100.00%
BEN LOMOND	743	743	78	78	138	138	24	24	2,312	2,312	100.00%
BINGEN	1,263	1,263	78	78	88	88	16	16	1,476	1,477	100.06%
BOYD	806	806	50	50	300	300	52	52	5,038	5,038	100.00%
BRUCE MEMORIAL	2,753	2,753	170	170	300	300	38	38	628	628	100.00%
CENTER	342	342	22	22	28	28	5	5	464	475	102.37%
CENTER POINT	253	253	16	16	531	531	92	92	8,929	8,929	100.00%
CHERRY HILL	4,879	4,879	301	301	828	828	144	144	13,924	13,924	100.00%
CHRIST UNITED	7,609	7,609	469	469	61	61	11	11	0	0	0.00%
COLUMBUS	555	555	35	35	203	203	36	36	3,411	2,500	73.29%
DE ANN	1,853	1,400	115	0	1,630	1,630	282	282	27,412	27,412	100.00%
DE QUEEN	14,980	14,980	924	924	341	341	59	59	5,738	5,740	100.04%
DIERKS	3,135	3,135	194	194	171	171	30	30	2,876	2,876	100.00%
DODDRIDGE	1,571	1,571	97	97	122	122	21	21	2,042	2,042	100.00%
EBENEZER	1,115	1,115	69	69	139	139	29	29	2,796	2,306	82.47%
EMMET	1,527	1,273	95	79	167	167	11	11	993	993	100.00%
FAIRVIEW	542	542	34	34	59	59	11	11	176	176	100.00%
FAIRVIEW	9,362	9,362	577	577	1,019	1,019	176	176	17,131	14,925	87.12%
FEW MEMORIAL	1,236	1,236	77	77	135	135	24	24	2,264	2,264	100.00%
FOREMAN	5,040	5,040	311	311	549	549	95	95	9,224	9,224	100.00%
FRIENDSHIP	1,187	1,187	74	74	130	130	23	23	2,175	2,175	100.00%
GARLAND	643	644	40	40	70	70	13	13	1,178	1,182	100.31%
GILLHAM	2,239	2,239	138	138	244	244	43	43	4,098	4,098	100.00%
GREEN'S CHAPEL	1,222	1,222	76	76	133	133	23	23	2,237	2,237	100.00%
HALL'S MEMORIAL	2,001	2,001	124	124	218	218	38	38	3,663	3,833	104.64%
HARMONY	740	740	46	46	81	81	14	14	1,355	1,355	100.00%
HATFIELD	3,263	3,263	202	202	355	355	62	62	5,973	5,973	100.00%
HINTON	1,932	1,932	120	120	211	211	37	37	3,538	3,538	100.00%
HOLLY SPRINGS	2,014	2,014	125	125	220	220	38	38	3,688	3,688	100.00%
HOPE FIRST	33,517	33,517	2,066	2,066	3,646	3,646	630	630	61,330	61,330	100.00%
HORATIO	3,115	3,115	192	192	339	339	59	59	5,701	5,701	100.00%

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Hope District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Church	Ministerial Support		General Jurisdictional Conference Benevolences		Administration		Reserve Fund		Total Apport.		Percent Apport. Paid
		20 Apr	20 Paid	30 Apr	30 Paid	40 Apr	40 Paid	50 Apr	50 Paid	Apr	Paid	
												Percent
LOCKESBURG	3,551	618	3,551	219	219	387	387	67	67	6,489	6,489	98.85%
MACEDONIA	18,257	1,126	18,257	1,126	1,126	1,986	1,986	344	344	33,409	33,409	100.00%
MENSA FIRST	1,742	1,742	1,742	108	108	190	190	247	247	3,189	3,189	101.77%
MINERAL SPRINGS	3,782	3,782	3,782	234	234	412	412	72	72	6,923	6,923	100.28%
MOUNT CARMEL	1,058	1,058	1,058	66	66	116	116	20	20	1,938	1,938	100.00%
MOUNT MORIAH	712	712	712	44	44	78	78	14	14	1,304	1,304	100.00%
MOUNT ZION	1,379	1,379	1,379	85	85	150	150	26	26	2,524	2,524	100.02%
MOUNTAIN VIEW	1,709	1,709	1,709	106	106	186	186	33	33	3,129	3,129	100.00%
NASHVILLE	15,705	15,705	15,705	968	968	1,709	1,709	296	296	28,739	28,739	100.00%
NEW HOPE	473	473	473	30	30	52	52	9	9	867	867	100.00%
OAK GROVE	1,520	1,520	1,520	94	94	166	166	29	29	2,783	2,783	100.00%
OGDEN	1,394	1,394	1,394	86	86	152	152	27	27	2,552	2,552	100.00%
OLIVE BRANCH	1,197	1,197	1,197	74	74	131	131	23	23	2,192	2,192	100.00%
PLEASANT HILL	2,665	2,665	2,665	165	165	290	290	51	51	4,879	4,879	100.00%
PRESCOTT FIRST	17,018	17,018	17,018	1,049	1,049	1,852	1,852	320	320	31,141	31,141	100.00%
RICHMOND	3,195	3,195	3,195	197	197	348	348	61	61	5,848	5,848	100.00%
RONDO	3,791	3,791	3,791	234	234	413	413	72	72	6,939	6,939	100.00%
SAINT JOHN	4,948	4,948	4,948	305	305	539	539	93	93	9,055	9,055	100.00%
SARDIS	489	489	489	31	31	54	54	10	10	897	897	100.00%
SCOTT MEMORIAL	734	734	734	46	46	80	80	14	14	1,344	1,344	100.00%
SPRING HILL	4,816	4,816	4,816	297	297	524	524	91	91	8,813	8,813	75.00%
SUGAR HILL	15,785	15,785	15,785	973	973	1,718	1,718	297	297	28,885	28,885	100.00%
SWEET HOME	421	421	421	26	26	46	46	8	8	771	771	100.00%
TEXARKANA FIRST	56,818	56,818	56,818	3,502	3,502	6,181	6,181	1,068	1,068	103,966	103,966	100.00%
TURNER MEMORIAL	159	159	159	10	10	18	18	3	3	292	292	100.00%
UMPIRE	401	401	401	25	25	44	44	8	8	735	735	60.54%
VANDERVOORT	478	478	478	0	0	52	52	0	0	876	0	0.00%
WADE'S CHAPEL	2,211	2,211	2,211	137	137	241	241	42	42	4,047	4,047	100.00%
WAKEFIELD	1,636	1,636	1,636	101	101	178	178	31	31	2,984	2,984	100.00%
WASHINGTON	357	357	357	22	22	39	39	7	7	654	654	100.00%
WICKES	2,407	2,407	2,407	149	149	262	262	46	46	4,406	4,406	100.00%
WILEY CHAPEL	568	568	568	35	35	62	62	11	11	632	632	60.77%
WINTHROP	1,114	1,114	1,114	69	69	122	122	21	21	2,040	2,040	100.00%
	298,107	295,154	295,154	18,402	18,214	32,457	31,927	5,632	5,519	545,577	536,994	98.43%
District Totals:												

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Little Rock District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Total Full Members Close 1999	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed By Death	Total Full Members Close 2000
Church	1		2a	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9
ASBURY	1,268	18	6	40	21	11	15	61	12	20	1,234
BENTON FIRST	1,677	28	0	20	10	0	0	20	8	16	1,691
BRYANT	1,001	40	0	45	36	0	0	10	6	5	1,101
CAPITOL VIEW	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	50
CONGO	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
DUNCAN	59	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	62
GEYER SPRINGS	446	5	0	9	3	135	1	10	1	6	310
HENDERSON	738	3	0	13	17	0	0	13	9	7	742
HIGHLAND VALLEY	1,389	13	0	33	51	0	1	22	6	12	1,445
HOOVER	280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280
HUNTER	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174
LITTLE ROCK FIRST	1,258	16	4	29	14	4	2	21	4	29	1,261
MABELVALE	298	6	2	2	1	14	0	0	19	15	271
MARKHAM	294	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	4	281
MOUNT CARMEL	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	76
MOUNT PLEASANT	76	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	78
NEW HAVEN	47	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	43
NEW HOPE	33	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	36
OAK FOREST	273	2	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	90
OLD AUSTIN	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	10	265
PARKVIEW	344	2	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	1	351
PLEASANT HILL	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
PRIMROSE	280	8	0	6	5	2	13	4	1	4	275
PULASKI HEIGHTS	3,203	49	3	88	63	0	20	52	13	27	3,294
QUAPAW QUARTER	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	100
SAINT ANDREW	520	7	0	4	2	0	1	21	9	2	500
SAINT JAMES	3,575	91	1	111	39	123	63	70	12	10	3,539
SAINT LUKE	215	4	1	8	3	0	0	15	1	6	209
SAINT PAUL	601	12	0	22	4	0	0	74	7	15	523
SAINT PAUL MAUMELLE	154	17	0	9	1	0	0	9	2	6	154
SALEM	537	14	0	12	16	0	0	0	2	2	547
SARDIS	230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230
SWEET HOME	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25
TRINITY	1,440	17	2	36	19	0	10	35	8	12	1,449
WESTERN HILLS	239	1	0	3	1	19	0	0	13	5	207
WHITE MEMORIAL	294	1	4	2	4	0	0	12	2	7	284
WINFIELD	133	8	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	143
	443	0	0	7	3	0	0	1	5	2	439
District Totals:	22,032	368	27	515	330	308	201	412	143	253	21,955

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Little Rock District Statistical Report December 31, 2000													
Church	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Church School Leaders	Church School Youth
ASBURY	A	0	0	0	P	W	10	11	12	13	14	15	17
BENTON FIRST	0	0	0	0	4	1,230	538	34	180	186	19	80	189
BRYANT	0	0	0	0	0	1,691	494	18	110	225	40	140	104
CAPITOL VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	1,101	475	41	157	190	25	60	172
CONGO	0	0	0	0	0	50	15	0	5	0	3	2	184
DUNCAN	0	0	0	0	0	35	15	0	0	0	3	2	107
GEYER SPRINGS	0	62	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	5
HENDERSON	0	0	0	0	0	310	137	8	35	47	0	5	3
HIGHLAND VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	742	327	15	43	64	6	34	29
HOOVER	0	0	0	0	0	1,445	464	14	256	287	8	107	92
HUNTER	0	0	0	0	0	280	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
LITTLE ROCK FIRST	4	1	1	0	0	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MABELVALE	0	0	0	0	0	1,255	431	20	165	157	9	120	51
MARKHAM	1	3	0	0	0	271	131	3	3	10	5	13	10
MARK'S CHAPEL	0	76	0	0	0	277	63	3	8	12	0	6	2
MOUNT CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	1	5	0	0	4	11
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	78	28	1	5	0	0	4	5
NEW HAVEN	0	2	0	0	0	41	20	0	0	0	0	3	1
NEW HOPE	0	36	0	0	0	0	15	0	8	0	0	0	3
OAK FOREST	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	3	4
OAK FOREST	2	1	0	0	0	262	112	1	15	22	0	20	12
OLD AUSTIN	0	0	0	0	0	77	35	0	7	6	0	6	16
PARKVIEW	0	0	2	0	0	349	109	1	53	36	4	24	38
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRIMROSE	0	0	0	0	0	275	80	0	0	25	8	15	32
PULASKI HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	0	3,294	814	48	382	391	30	243	265
QUAPAW QUARTER	0	0	1	0	0	99	35	0	6	12	0	9	4
SAINT ANDREW	0	16	0	0	0	484	141	2	77	0	6	17	17
SAINT JAMES	0	0	0	0	0	3,539	1,209	82	558	92	54	185	225
SAINT LUKE	0	9	0	0	0	200	136	12	41	57	0	43	24
SAINT PAUL	0	0	0	0	0	522	212	7	55	80	10	85	54
SAINT PAUL MAUMELLE	0	0	0	0	0	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
SALEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SARDIS	0	0	2	0	0	545	189	11	40	39	3	32	61
SWEET HOME	0	25	0	0	0	270	166	20	55	45	4	18	51
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	3	20
WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	1,449	590	21	315	54	14	271	135
WESTERN HILLS	0	207	0	0	0	0	90	2	19	4	3	10	15
WHITE HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	284	106	2	26	35	0	12	10
WHITE MEMORIAL	0	143	0	0	0	0	60	4	27	5	6	12	14
WINFIELD	1	0	0	0	0	437	149	5	38	10	5	19	25
District Totals:	8	581	7	0	5	21,354	7,459	376	2,694	2,091	262	1,687	2,917
													1,482

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Little Rock District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Church School Adult	Total Church School Membership	Average Church Sch. Attendance	Avg. Attend On-Going Classes	Avg. Attend Short-Term Groups	Members Joined On Confession	Membership UNIM	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UNMW	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UNMF	Amount Paid For Projects	Value of Church Land Build. Equip.
Church	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
ASBURY	431	804	295	67	29	10	15	76	909	104	104	4,720	5,765,571
BENTON FIRST	497	866	413	275	180	28	22	225	69	1,517	136	1,600	3,900,000
BRYANT	305	556	293	87	275	27	40	400	31	974	137	9,035	2,200,000
CAPITOL VIEW	4	13	9	0	5	0	4	0	4	200	0	0	131,190
CONGO	16	19	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000
DUNCAN	50	60	5	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	247,000
GEYER SPRINGS	74	146	73	23	53	4	27	2,465	34	2,810	7	0	1,650,000
HENDERSON	204	517	197	96	96	1	0	39	3,078	51	0	0	2,098,000
HIGHLAND VALLEY	255	737	295	175	60	9	15	0	119	2,065	70	1,100	4,200,000
HOOVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE ROCK FIRST	421	757	309	86	42	10	0	0	141	848	51	7,425	11,250,000
MABELVALE	105	143	96	25	0	2	0	0	80	10,630	3	0	1,360,454
MARKHAM	47	60	36	5	28	0	17	760	20	2,500	0	0	915,673
MARK'S CHAPEL	52	70	76	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	120,000
MOUNT CARMEL	17	27	14	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	198,000
MOUNT PLEASANT	25	31	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	264,000
NEW HAVEN	9	24	9	7	0	0	6	0	14	35	0	0	155,000
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK FOREST	95	161	81	0	35	0	30	630	60	1,449	8	0	1,476,900
OLD AUSTIN	16	46	20	14	10	0	0	0	20	876	12	117	200,000
PARKVIEW	86	183	60	62	18	2	11	308	31	247	35	0	970,000
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRIMROSE	60	119	51	25	10	8	0	0	62	1,614	8	0	1,288,000
PULASKI HEIGHTS	885	1,941	649	74	21	30	132	0	305	4,634	150	24,500	14,000,000
QUAPAW QUARTER	24	46	28	15	5	0	0	0	30	270	4	320	4,000,000
SAINT ANDREW	95	163	82	22	25	5	15	850	76	585	10	500	1,484,000
SAINT JAMES	662	1,580	654	1,955	772	50	0	122	107,958	325	0	12,838	6,000,000
SAINT LUKE	84	159	72	10	50	1	22	2,850	49	1,042	0	0	1,555,000
SAINT PAUL	125	285	134	29	110	5	0	0	68	3,593	14	0	1,553,000
SAINT PAUL MAUMELLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALEM	80	224	108	35	40	12	12	0	32	454	51	2,422	1,035,000
SARDIS	110	217	90	35	25	6	32	1,876	36	2,000	18	3,100	1,000,000
SWEET HOME	3	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	200,000
TRINITY	608	1,285	491	269	455	17	0	0	103	450	75	2,312	4,181,250
WESLEY CHAPEL	40	75	25	20	20	0	30	900	59	1,200	5	0	890,000
WESTERN HILLS	73	123	67	25	123	1	0	0	42	1,729	14	0	1,500,000
WHITE MEMORIAL	16	58	30	15	15	0	10	200	8	1,000	16	500	476,900
WINFIELD	109	168	91	32	15	0	28	108	66	1,621	15	6,141	1,970,000
District Totals:	5,683	11,769	4,873	3,511	2,517	230	488	11,572	1,806	156,088	1,321	76,630	78,314,938

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Little Rock District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32	Other Incidence	Catch The Vision	U. M. Children's Home	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Travel Paid Pastor & Associate
Church	31	32	33	34	95	99	48	53	61	62	63	64
ASBURY	0	631,565	1,307,443	0	1,228	755	2,952	5,435	68,215	13,600	20,125	8,225
BENTON FIRST	0	398,500	371,125	0	300	85	2,611	5,602	54,000	42,396	41,920	0
BRYANT	67,000	50,880	706,663	7,708	471	1,661	1,244	3,394	44,207	0	0	0
CAPITOL VIEW	4	85,000	0	0	80	100	100	236	7,050	0	0	2,400
CONGO	0	24,375	0	0	0	0	97	116	1,609	0	2,312	550
DUNCAN	0	25,000	0	2,000	0	0	500	2,985	6,524	0	3,076	800
GEYER SPRINGS	100,000	57,641	11,770	0	0	359	10,400	1,616	30,000	0	5,300	5,600
HENDERSON	0	0	679,833	6,369	110	0	3,859	2,960	58,767	31,200	17,250	5,700
HIGHLAND VALLEY	255,000	70,100	1,890,000	13,703	0	240	900	7,274	69,815	16,178	24,356	11,276
HOOVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE ROCK FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LABELVALE	0	195,000	120,000	0	1,015	3,558	21,596	8,150	70,200	33,345	34,800	0
MARKHAM	0	42,983	0	0	0	805	3,114	1,115	29,074	0	24,941	7,900
MARK'S CHAPEL	90,000	20,000	0	0	25	105	1,095	1,327	18,100	0	0	5,625
MOUNT CARREL	0	3,800	0	0	0	0	0	4,682	7,800	0	0	0
MOUNT CARMEL	11,265	45,174	0	0	0	0	427	287	10,200	0	0	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	3,400	0	0	100	0	100	3,632	2,250	0	4,500	0
NEW HAVEN	0	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	61	6,000	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK FOREST	81,900	196,232	0	0	412	60	2,019	1,214	24,030	1,947	4,692	2,759
OLD AUSTIN	0	28,700	0	0	0	200	824	292	9,000	0	3,900	2,400
PARKVIEW	80,000	15,000	218,940	0	0	271	400	1,136	20,548	0	7,800	4,600
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRIMROSE	160,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PULASKI HEIGHTS	0	3,523,934	11,720	0	0	50	1,730	1,209	27,035	0	5,650	3,700
QUAPAW QUARTER	0	79,569	1,700,280	0	1,215	12,498	295,216	14,650	77,486	34,290	37,312	4,884
SAINT ANDREW	80,000	0	28,152	0	0	80	551	897	20,859	0	13,042	0
SAINT JAMES	0	723,500	0	0	0	380	1,163	1,900	35,432	0	6,577	0
SAINT LUKE	130,000	94,584	0	0	0	4,270	48,356	13,179	78,200	31,936	47,575	9,607
SAINT PAUL	153,000	152,232	623,921	0	0	35	2,858	1,536	32,804	0	5,195	4,800
SAINT PAUL MAUMELLE	0	0	0	0	0	410	5,748	3,185	40,600	7,600	18,900	5,200
SALEM	125,000	16,000	0	0	178	0	4,316	2,239	53,780	0	0	0
SARDIS	190,000	50,000	0	0	480	399	4,003	748	26,200	0	1,800	3,000
SWEET HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	1,560	0	1,540	1,320
TRINITY	0	158,250	1,211,000	0	1,001	6,055	19,678	6,175	53,966	24,620	24,804	23,314
WESLEY CHAPEL	100,000	19,542	300,000	0	203	0	1,400	1,100	19,000	0	3,500	0
WESTERN HILLS	105,000	0	74,142	0	30	380	545	872	23,334	0	6,157	0
WHITE MEMORIAL	50,000	12,000	35,000	0	0	0	400	492	10,835	0	5,285	5,285
WINFIELD	134,000	152,946	182,239	0	200	530	6,612	2,571	35,172	0	6,200	0
District Totals:	1,972,169	6,899,207	9,482,208	29,780	7,048	33,285	444,814	102,409	1,073,772	237,112	378,509	118,445

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Little Rock District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diocesan Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	Umw cash sent to UMW Treas.	Final Comp. Print.	Grand Total	World Service & Conf. Serv.	World Service & Conf. Serv.
Church	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	COMP	73	10 Paid	10 Paid
ASBURY	0	71,085	168,933	35,106	178,983	313,146	106,411	2,717	105,352	1,102,265	34,920	34,920
BENTON FIRST	0	60,694	167,149	43,262	138,701	226,407	0	3,476	52,152	836,755	35,695	17,848
BRYANT	9,500	0	171,038	32,993	66,911	143,308	9,663	692	63,881	548,963	21,712	21,712
CAPITOL VIEW	0	0	1,200	1,196	7,607	0	78,000	0	2,756	100,725	759	759
CONGO	1,446	0	0	1,072	3,274	0	0	0	2,956	13,432	731	731
DUNCAN	0	0	3,500	1,400	7,500	2,100	3,000	0	2,965	34,370	1,608	0
GEYER SPRINGS	3,200	0	41,116	8,540	21,258	2,738	10,507	2,000	34,541	177,075	11,447	8,852
HENDERSON	0	0	153,364	19,584	96,887	105,008	1,000	2,678	56,379	554,786	19,133	19,133
HIGHLAND VALLEY	0	46,061	210,232	19,475	162,031	232,554	0	2,454	69,445	872,291	33,766	12,000
HOOVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,388	13,388	4,687	0
HUNTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,889	15,889	5,415	5,415
LITTLE ROCK FIRST	9,600	0	417,331	56,998	99,471	12,960	443,695	4,118	184,684	1,381,521	52,740	52,740
MABELVALE	4,792	7,706	42,561	12,484	79,213	0	16,158	2,776	25,706	253,153	12,096	4,768
MARKHAM	0	0	22,092	1,048	20,906	0	800	0	1,220	27,255	8,481	0
MARK'S CHAPEL	0	0	3,500	200	3,300	0	0	0	4,514	24,796	1,553	1,576
MOUNT CARMEL	0	0	0	731	3,712	0	0	0	4,380	19,737	1,381	1,381
MOUNT PLEASANT	2,250	0	3,300	1,300	6,777	0	0	0	3,299	27,508	2,699	1,125
NEW HAVEN	0	0	0	482	3,217	0	0	0	1,157	10,927	405	405
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,969	5,969	2,080	2,080
OAK FOREST	25	8,570	23,432	6,025	36,706	0	17,505	2,179	23,928	155,503	7,792	7,792
OLD AUSTIN	0	0	1,020	1,605	4,915	0	9,240	100	7,271	40,767	1,855	1,855
PARKVIEW	0	0	22,200	8,843	17,541	23,135	3,528	648	20,893	131,643	7,242	7,242
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,325	3,325	883	883
PRIMROSE	700	0	33,685	2,758	30,618	31,536	6,175	1,800	13,330	159,776	7,759	0
PULASKI HEIGHTS	8,149	84,476	616,364	215,981	427,486	159,890	168,883	4,634	305,058	2,466,472	94,220	94,220
QUAPAW QUARTER	2,252	0	11,954	1,348	37,274	754	10,050	696	8,471	108,228	5,822	0
SAINT ANDREW	0	0	38,901	7,228	48,166	8,992	1,223	812	35,047	189,821	12,116	12,116
SAINT JAMES	0	155,301	379,592	159,829	234,259	437,734	177,237	24,141	251,814	2,053,030	84,265	84,265
SAINT LAKE	3,700	2,407	38,444	9,433	39,137	0	20,511	1,550	30,118	192,528	9,871	9,871
SAINT PAUL	3,700	0	121,258	21,988	62,294	421,481	68,351	3,807	47,347	831,869	20,512	9,786
SAINT PAUL MAUMELLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,724	12,724	4,261	4,261
SALEM	0	0	90,329	16,925	52,203	0	2,963	1,419	32,144	283,533	14,344	10,758
SARDIS	0	0	18,850	14,728	35,164	0	10,539	1,200	14,812	124,447	4,761	4,761
SWEET HOME	0	0	0	2,048	1,983	0	0	70	2,270	21,452	780	780
TRINITY	2,500	75,232	137,248	33,190	67,708	122,298	37,543	2,207	114,137	751,676	39,608	39,608
WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	16,423	3,314	40,000	35,000	0	1,400	9,470	130,810	7,119	2,878
WESTERN HILLS	14,507	0	32,120	4,838	42,180	29,957	3,942	1,410	15,274	175,546	9,403	1,052
WHITE MEMORIAL	0	0	7,020	11,000	3,000	0	1,200	0	5,755	51,572	3,141	0
WINFIELD	9,200	0	95,597	11,452	46,459	32,172	1,078	1,577	23,568	272,368	16,602	314
District Totals:	79,521	511,532	3,089,753	758,614	2,134,938	2,344,170	1,207,202	71,281	1,607,507	14,199,913	603,664	482,573

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Little Rock District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Ministerial Support		Ministerial Support		General Jurisdictional Conference Benevolences		General Jurisdictional Conference Benevolences		Administration		Administration		Reserve Fund		Reserve Fund		Total Apport.		Percent Apport. Paid		
	20 Apr	20 Paid	20 Apr	20 Paid	30 Apr	30 Paid	30 Apr	30 Paid	40 Apr	40 Paid	40 Apr	40 Paid	50 Apr	50 Paid	50 Apr	50 Paid	Appr	Paid	Percent	Percent	
Church	ASBURY	54,512	54,512	3,360	3,360	3,360	3,360	3,360	5,930	5,930	5,930	5,930	1,025	1,025	99,747	99,747	99,747	99,747	100.00%	100.00%	
	BENTON FIRST	55,722	27,911	3,435	1,718	3,435	1,718	3,435	6,062	3,031	3,031	1,048	524	101,962	51,031	50,059	62,021	62,021	100.00%	50.05%	
	BRYANT	33,894	33,894	2,090	2,090	2,090	2,090	2,090	3,687	3,687	3,687	638	638	62,021	62,021	62,021	62,021	62,021	100.00%	100.00%	
	CAPITOL VIEW	1,184	1,184	73	73	73	73	73	129	129	129	23	23	2,168	2,168	2,168	2,168	2,168	100.00%	100.00%	
	CONGO	1,140	1,140	71	71	71	71	71	125	125	125	22	22	2,089	2,089	2,089	2,089	2,089	100.00%	100.00%	
	DUNCAN	2,509	2,509	155	155	155	155	155	273	273	273	48	48	2,985	2,985	2,985	2,985	2,985	100.00%	100.00%	
	GEYER SPRINGS	17,870	17,870	1,102	936	1,102	936	1,102	1,944	1,551	1,551	336	336	32,699	29,545	90.35%	32,699	29,545	90.35%	64.99%	
	HENDERSON	29,867	29,867	1,841	1,841	1,841	1,841	1,841	3,249	3,249	3,249	562	562	54,652	54,652	100.00%	54,652	54,652	100.00%	100.00%	
	HIGHLAND VALLEY	52,711	52,711	3,249	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	5,734	2,734	2,734	981	981	96,451	69,445	72.00%	96,451	69,445	72.00%	72.00%	
	HOOVER	7,316	7,316	451	451	451	451	451	796	796	796	138	138	13,388	13,388	100.00%	13,388	13,388	100.00%	100.00%	
	HUNTER	8,453	8,453	521	521	521	521	521	920	920	920	159	159	15,468	15,468	100.00%	15,468	15,468	100.00%	100.00%	
	LITTLE ROCK FIRST	82,329	82,329	5,075	5,075	5,075	5,075	5,075	8,956	8,956	8,956	1,548	1,548	150,648	150,648	100.00%	150,648	150,648	100.00%	100.00%	
	MABELVALE	18,882	18,882	1,164	1,164	1,164	1,164	1,164	2,054	0	2,054	0	355	0	34,551	23,651	68.45%	34,551	23,651	68.45%	68.45%
	MARKHAM	13,239	250	816	0	816	0	816	1,441	700	249	0	249	0	24,226	950	3.92%	24,226	950	3.92%	3.92%
	MARK'S CHAPEL	2,424	2,479	150	140	140	140	140	264	235	235	46	64	4,437	4,514	101.74%	4,437	4,514	101.74%	101.74%	
	MOUNT CARMEL	2,156	2,156	133	133	133	133	133	235	235	235	41	41	3,946	3,946	100.00%	3,946	3,946	100.00%	100.00%	
	MOUNT PLEASANT	4,212	1,755	260	108	108	108	108	459	191	191	80	33	7,710	3,213	41.67%	7,710	3,213	41.67%	41.67%	
	NEW HAVEN	632	632	39	39	39	39	39	69	69	69	12	12	1,157	1,157	100.00%	1,157	1,157	100.00%	100.00%	
	NEW HOPE	3,247	3,247	201	201	201	201	201	354	354	354	62	62	5,944	5,944	100.00%	5,944	5,944	100.00%	100.00%	
	OAK FOREST	12,164	12,164	750	750	750	750	750	1,324	1,324	1,324	229	229	22,259	22,259	100.00%	22,259	22,259	100.00%	100.00%	
	OLD AUSTIN	2,896	2,896	179	179	179	179	179	315	315	315	55	55	5,300	5,300	100.00%	5,300	5,300	100.00%	100.00%	
	PARKVIEW	11,304	11,304	697	697	697	697	697	1,230	1,230	1,230	213	213	20,686	20,686	100.00%	20,686	20,686	100.00%	100.00%	
	PLEASANT HILL	1,378	1,378	85	85	85	85	85	150	150	150	26	26	2,522	2,522	100.00%	2,522	2,522	100.00%	100.00%	
	PRIMROSE	12,112	11,241	747	0	747	0	747	1,318	0	228	0	228	0	22,164	11,241	50.72%	22,164	11,241	50.72%	50.72%
	PULASKI HEIGHTS	147,081	147,081	9,066	9,066	9,066	9,066	9,066	16,000	16,000	16,000	2,765	2,765	269,132	269,132	100.00%	269,132	269,132	100.00%	100.00%	
	QUAPAW QUARTER	9,089	8,391	561	0	561	0	561	989	0	171	0	171	0	16,632	8,391	50.45%	16,632	8,391	50.45%	50.45%
	SAINTE ANDREW	18,914	18,914	1,166	1,166	1,166	1,166	1,166	2,058	2,058	2,058	356	356	34,610	34,610	100.00%	34,610	34,610	100.00%	100.00%	
	SAINTE JAMES	131,541	131,541	8,108	8,108	8,108	8,108	8,108	14,309	2,473	2,473	240,696	240,696	240,696	240,696	100.00%	240,696	240,696	100.00%	100.00%	
	SAINTE LUKE	15,409	15,409	950	950	950	950	950	1,677	1,677	1,677	290	290	28,197	28,197	100.00%	28,197	28,197	100.00%	100.00%	
	SAINTE PAUL	32,019	26,685	1,974	987	987	987	987	3,483	1,742	602	301	58,590	39,500	67.42%	58,590	39,500	67.42%	67.42%	67.42%	
	SAINTE PAUL MAUMELLE	6,651	6,651	410	410	410	410	410	724	724	724	126	126	12,172	12,172	100.00%	12,172	12,172	100.00%	100.00%	
	SALEM	22,392	16,794	1,381	1,036	1,036	1,036	1,036	2,436	1,827	421	316	40,974	30,731	75.00%	40,974	30,731	75.00%	75.00%	75.00%	
	SARDIS	7,432	7,432	459	459	459	459	459	809	809	809	140	140	13,601	13,601	100.00%	13,601	13,601	100.00%	100.00%	
	SWEET HOME	1,218	1,218	76	76	76	76	76	133	133	133	23	23	2,230	2,230	100.00%	2,230	2,230	100.00%	100.00%	
	TRINITY	61,829	61,829	3,811	3,811	3,811	3,811	3,811	6,726	6,726	6,726	1,163	1,163	113,137	113,137	100.00%	113,137	113,137	100.00%	100.00%	
	WESLEY CHAPEL	11,113	4,490	685	277	277	277	277	1,209	489	209	84	209	20,335	8,218	40.41%	20,335	8,218	40.41%	40.41%	
	WESTERN HILLS	14,679	13,627	905	0	905	0	905	1,597	0	276	0	276	0	26,860	14,679	54.65%	26,860	14,679	54.65%	54.65%
	WHITE MEMORIAL	4,903	4,977	303	0	303	0	303	534	0	93	0	93	0	8,974	4,977	55.46%	8,974	4,977	55.46%	55.46%
	WINFIELD	25,916	17,717	1,598	890	890	890	890	2,820	1,533	488	438	47,424	20,891	44.05%	47,424	20,891	44.05%	44.05%	44.05%	
	District Totals:	942,339	870,836	58,097	47,859	47,859	47,859	47,859	102,522	84,230	17,730	14,233	1,724,352	1,499,732	86.97%	1,724,352	1,499,732	86.97%	86.97%	86.97%	

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Monticello District Statistical Report December 31, 2000		Total Full Members Close 1999	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2000
Church	Pastor	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9
ALMYRA	RICHARD GREGORY	107	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	109
ANDREW'S CHAPEL	GARY HARRISON	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
ARKANSAS CITY	JOE F WILKERSON	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19
BAILEY CHAPEL	TRAVIS E. JACKSON	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
BETHEL	L. T. MARKS	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
CAMP SHED	RUSSELL BAILEY	49	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	4	39
CHAMBERSVILLE	SIEGFERD JOHNSON	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
CROSSETT	BILL WILLIAMS	522	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	17	515
DELUCE	H E "GENE" RATEKIN	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
DERMOTT	GEORGE D MUSE	102	7	0	10	5	31	0	3	0	2	66
DEWITT	LAVON POST	453	0	4	4	5	0	0	1	3	3	478
DUMAS FIRST	HENRY A RATLIFF	468	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
EUDORA	JOHN HENLEY	60	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	13
EXTRA	LESLIE PHILLIPS	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
FAUSTINA	RUSSELL HULL	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	345
FORDYCE FIRST	SIEGFERD JOHNSON	335	10	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	1	57
FOUNTAIN HILL	BRAD ELROD	65	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	5	274
GILLETT	STEPHEN COPLEY	270	4	1	3	2	0	0	1	0	1	30
GOOD HOPE	JOHN KIDWELL	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	65
GRADY	DAVID C ASHCROFT	64	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	40
GREENHILL	BOYD SAVAGE	38	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	279
HAMBURG FIRST	LESLIE PHILLIPS	276	4	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	98
HAMPTON	RUSSELL HULL	102	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	59
HARRELL	RUSSELL HULL	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
HEBRON	DUSTY RHODES	71	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
HERMITAGE	ALTON PEEL	59	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
HUNTER'S CHAPEL	RICHARD GREGORY	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	27
HUTTIG	JAMES F. BROWN	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
KINGSLAND	SIEGFERD JOHNSON	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
LACEY	BOYD SAVAGE	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
LAKE VILLAGE	KEITH GOZA	297	1	1	3	2	0	0	2	3	3	296
MARTIN'S CHAPEL	ALTON PEEL	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
MCGEHEE FIRST	JOE F WILKERSON	359	1	0	5	1	103	0	2	5	13	243

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Monticello District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Church	Pastor	Total Full Members Close 1999	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2000
			1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9
MONTICELLO FIRST	EDWARD WYERS	754	8	0	17	9	0	0	0	17	0	9	762
MONTROSE	KEITH GOZA	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
MOUNT OLIVE	L. T. MARKS	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
MOUNT OLIVET	CHARLES SIGMAN	96	3	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	104
MOUNT PLEASANT	GARY HARRISON	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
MOUNT TABOR	CLYDE VENABLE	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
MT. CARMEL	J DONALD JOHNSON	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
NEW EDINBURG	JOHN KIDWELL	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	30
PALESTINE	CHARLES CAULEY	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
PARKDALE	JOHN HENLEY	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
PLEASANT GROVE	H E "GENE" RATEKIN	59	1	0	0	2	5	0	7	0	2	0	63
PORTLAND	GERALD F. MYERS	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	163
PROSPERITY	CHARLES SIGMAN	74	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
RISON	J DONALD JOHNSON	162	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	166
ROCK SPRINGS	GARY HARRISON	87	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	87
SAINT CHARLES	LAVON POST	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	41
SAINT FRANCIS	L. T. MARKS	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
STAR CITY FIRST	CARNES VAUGHN	235	8	0	3	5	0	0	0	3	2	2	243
STRONG	JAMES F. BROWN	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
TEMPERANCE HILL	LARRY HORSEMAN	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17
TILLAR	HENRY A RATLIFF	54	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
TRINITY	DAVID C ASHCROFT	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	23
TRINITY WARREN	WILLIAM B LESLIE	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
UNION	CHARLES SIGMAN	60	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	63
WAGNON	TIMOTHY MCCLELLAN	41	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	41
WALLER'S CHAPEL	BRAD ELROD	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	83
WARREN FIRST	WILLIAM B LESLIE	500	5	6	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	505
WATSON	CLYDE VENABLE	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	10	34
WESLEY MCGHEE	GEORGE D MUSE	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	30
WILMAR	GARY HARRISON	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
WILMOT	GERALD F. MYERS	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
WILSON CHAPEL	L. T. MARKS	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7
ZION	BRAD ELROD	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
District Totals:			7,226	79	14	83	67	143	7	51	30	136	7,102

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Monticello District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Church School Leaders	Church School Youth
Church	A	A/B	H	N	P	W	10	11	12	13	14	15	17
ALMYRA	0	0	0	0	0	109	45	3	0	5	5	6	1
ANDREW'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	17	15	0	0	0	0	1	0
ARKANSAS CITY	0	0	0	0	0	19	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAILEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	0	10	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	6	0	2	5
CAMPSED	0	0	0	0	0	39	14	0	0	0	0	1	0
CHAMBERSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	32	13	0	2	0	0	2	2
CROSSETT	0	0	0	0	0	515	157	5	40	15	0	30	18
DELUCE	0	0	0	0	0	26	16	0	0	0	0	3	0
DERMOTT	0	0	0	0	0	66	25	0	2	0	0	2	0
DEWITT	0	0	0	0	0	472	160	4	34	16	10	16	36
DUMAS FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	478	175	5	48	2	7	18	46
EUDORA	0	0	0	0	0	57	33	0	8	2	0	3	8
EXTRA	0	0	0	0	0	13	5	0	0	0	0	1	0
FAUSTINA	0	0	0	0	0	20	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORDYCE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	345	141	1	66	0	0	15	31
FOUNTAIN HILL	0	0	0	0	0	57	40	2	11	0	0	6	10
GILLETT	0	0	0	0	0	274	112	0	14	0	0	32	26
GOOD HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	30	19	0	0	0	0	4	0
GRADY	1	0	0	0	0	64	30	1	2	0	0	5	7
GREENHILL	0	0	0	0	0	40	50	1	8	0	0	7	13
HAMBURG FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	279	103	3	22	0	5	22	27
HAMPTON	0	0	0	0	0	98	45	2	10	25	0	10	6
HARRELL	0	0	0	0	0	59	56	0	11	14	0	7	7
HEBRON	0	0	0	0	0	72	45	1	0	0	0	5	4
HERMITAGE	0	0	0	0	0	64	31	0	0	0	0	4	5
HUNTER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	39	21	0	3	0	0	2	2
HUTTING	0	0	0	0	0	27	12	0	0	0	0	1	0
KINGSLAND	0	0	0	0	0	75	26	0	3	0	0	3	0
LACEY	0	0	0	0	0	30	15	0	0	0	0	1	0
LAKE VILLAGE	2	0	0	0	0	294	117	2	49	43	0	22	19
MARTINE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	125	42	0	1	0	0	5	6
MCGEEHEE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	243	92	0	28	0	6	22	37

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Monticello District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Church School Leaders	Church School	Church Youth
Church	A	AA/B	H	N	P	W								
MONTICELLO FIRST	0	0	2	1	0	759	240	5	11	12	13	15	16	17
MONTROSE	0	0	0	0	0	18	11	0	0	0	7	24	62	50
MOUNT OLIVE	0	28	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVET	0	0	2	0	0	102	73	3	4	4	5	3	12	11
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	30	17	0	0	1	0	10	17	9
MOUNT TABOR	0	0	0	0	0	8	14	0	1	0	0	3	0	1
MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	58	30	0	0	0	0	2	6	0
NEW EDMBURG	0	0	0	0	0	30	18	0	1	0	0	5	0	0
PALESTINE	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKDALE	0	0	0	0	0	33	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	50	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	163	59	4	17	0	0	0	0	0
PROSPERITY	0	0	0	0	0	77	45	8	0	0	0	5	22	6
RISON	0	0	0	0	0	166	68	9	7	0	7	18	25	15
ROCK SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	87	82	0	0	0	0	10	16	10
SAINT CHARLES	0	0	0	0	0	41	15	0	0	0	0	2	3	1
SAINT FRANCIS	0	27	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	5	4	1	6	3
STAR CITY FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	243	131	3	45	0	15	29	57	22
STRONG	0	0	0	0	0	25	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TEMPERANCE HILL	0	0	0	0	0	17	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
TILLAR	0	0	0	0	0	53	35	1	5	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	23	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY WARREN	0	0	0	0	0	24	10	0	0	0	0	2	4	2
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	65	30	3	7	0	0	1	0	0
WAGNON	0	0	0	0	0	40	25	0	40	0	0	6	10	4
WALLER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	83	45	1	8	0	0	3	6	0
WARREN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	505	170	7	16	0	8	7	16	0
WATSON	0	0	0	0	0	34	10	0	2	0	0	25	24	19
WESLEY MCGEEHEE	0	0	0	0	0	28	19	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
WILMAR	0	0	0	0	0	39	18	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
WILMOT	0	0	0	0	0	60	13	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
WILSON CHAPEL	0	7	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	4	4
ZION	0	0	0	0	0	31	25	0	5	2	0	1	6	4
District Totals:	3	72	4	1	0	7,022	3,020	68	596	172	76	433	639	376

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Monticello District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Church School Adult	Total Church School Membership	Average Church Sch. Attend.	Avg. Attend On-Going Classes	Avg. Attend Short Term Groups	Members Joined On Confession	Membership UWM	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMYF	Amount Paid For Projects	Value of Church Land Build. Equip.
Church	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
ALMYRA	13	25	20	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	222,000
ANDREWS CHAPEL	13	15	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000
ARKANSAS CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84,500
BAILEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000
BETHEL	8	19	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	38,500
CAMP SHED	8	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120,000
CHAMBERSVILLE	10	14	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,333,722
CROSSETT	145	226	98	15	75	0	0	259	89	1,376	18	1,000	60,000
DELUCE	14	18	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	1,916	800,000
DERMOTT	6	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,045,300
DEWITT	90	180	70	75	0	4	0	0	49	9,812	30	787	2,292,200
DUMAS FIRST	123	220	133	20	15	4	50	4,723	20	725	25	8,334	509,000
EUDORA	7	18	15	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000
EXTRA	4	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000
FAUSTINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1,250,750
FORDYCE FIRST	80	142	74	23	30	0	31	600	97	2,727	17	211	170,000
FOUNTAIN HILL	20	44	30	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1,082,328
GILLET	72	145	64	20	65	3	0	0	59	0	25	0	65,000
GOOD HOPE	10	16	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000
GRADY	20	33	21	8	0	1	0	0	16	0	0	0	130,000
GREENHILL	14	39	39	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,314,200
HAMBURG FIRST	76	145	73	33	93	4	30	0	47	557	20	0	575,000
HAMPTON	37	55	32	18	18	0	10	0	13	151	2	0	175,000
HARRELL	23	44	35	5	0	0	10	0	0	0	7	154	90,000
HEBRON	11	25	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170,000
HERMITAGE	18	31	25	0	0	2	0	1,890	0	1,000	0	0	0
HUNTER'S CHAPEL	5	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	90,000
HUTTIG	5	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	7	100	0	0	150,000
KINGSLAND	9	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90,000
LACEY	6	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	586,500
LAKE VILLAGE	111	156	70	14	23	0	28	4,510	0	0	0	0	0
MARTIN'S CHAPEL	25	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOGEHEE FIRST	49	120	51	24	15	0	11	0	28	0	21	0	1,387,000

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Monticello District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Church School Adult	Total Church School Membership	Average Church Sch. Attend.	Avg. Attend On-Going Classes	Avg. Attend Short-Term Groups	Members Joined On Confession	Membership UMM	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMW	Value of Church Land Build. Equip.
Church	18	115	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
MONTICELLO FIRST				121	327	185	10	30	0	96	859	50	0	2,674,800
MONTROSE			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000
MOUNT OLIVE			36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44,000
MOUNT OLIVET		59	95	50	5	0	0	0	0	475	0	7	0	205,000
MOUNT PLEASANT		23	27	20	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	100,000
MOUNT TABOR		11	19	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53,000
MT. CARMEL		10	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128,000
NEW EDINBURG		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000
PALESTINE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKDALE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000
PLEASANT GROVE		0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,000
PORTLAND		30	63	45	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500,000
PROSPERITY		18	36	23	15	0	0	0	22	420	0	8	0	213,200
RISON		42	100	40	0	0	5	10	0	50	0	16	0	282,500
ROCK SPRINGS		42	78	78	0	16	0	0	0	12	822	23	250	123,000
SAINT CHARLES		4	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118,000
SAINT FRANCIS		7	17	8	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	31,000
STAR CITY FIRST		108	216	79	7	20	7	0	0	100	21	500	0	910,000
STRONG		10	11	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95,000
TEMPERANCE HILL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000
TILLAR		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	240,000
TRINITY		16	24	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	53,400
TRINITY WARREN		8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175,000
UNION		29	49	26	8	21	3	0	0	0	10	0	0	80,000
WAGON		10	19	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000
WALLER'S CHAPEL		25	48	30	12	0	1	0	0	0	19	0	0	252,000
WARREN FIRST		134	202	100	90	35	5	0	52	575	24	0	0	2,286,200
WATSON		4	5	4	4	0	0	0	6	100	0	0	0	134,546
WESLEY MCGEEHEE		11	13	9	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	140,000
WILMAR		21	25	18	0	0	0	0	11	222	0	0	0	136,000
WILMOT		0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400,000
WILSON CHAPEL		6	17	6	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	40,000
ZION		11	24	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,000
District Totals:	1,796	3,244	1,745	812	647	50	215	11,982	766	22,021	326	83,302	24,055,646	

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Monticello District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Value of Church Personage	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32	Other Indebtedness	Catch The Vision	U. M. Children's Home	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Travel Paid Pastor & Associate
Church	31	32	33	34	95	99	48	53	61	62	63	64
ALMIRA	60,000	0	0	0	0	200	900	204	7,122	0	0	0
ANDREW'S CHAPEL	0	10,000	0	0	0	125	32	29	1,660	0	0	0
ARKANSAS CITY	48,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	4,200	0	0	0
BAILEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	0	0
CAMPBUSH	4,400	0	0	0	100	50	0	266	8,212	0	0	0
CHAMBERSVILLE	200,000	673,104	66,389	9,267	0	55	6,554	0	3,000	0	0	0
CROSSETT	0	0	1,000	0	0	535	0	2,778	61,219	0	1,816	1,931
DELUCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	7,560	0	0	0
DERMOTT	200,000	9,303	0	0	30	660	0	441	10,000	0	0	8,500
DEWITT	100,000	70,000	398,845	0	0	798	3,014	1,996	27,921	0	5,885	11,800
DUMAS FIRST	122,200	86,564	0	0	0	1,811	4,516	1,486	45,197	0	5,460	7,586
EUDORA	50,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	9,500	0	0	3,670
EXTRA	0	12,044	0	0	0	125	237	65	1,800	0	0	0
FAUSTINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	2,824	0	0	0
FORDYCE FIRST	95,000	25,000	6,639	6,742	0	455	1,140	2,387	31,607	0	4,000	7,000
FOUNTAIN HILL	0	0	0	0	75	150	0	160	240	0	0	6,900
GILLETT	135,296	0	0	0	369	563	0	1,501	27,753	0	0	8,400
GOOD HOPE	0	0	0	0	195	570	296	0	5,381	50	0	0
GRADY	55,000	0	0	0	150	150	0	190	15,717	0	0	0
GREENHILL	0	0	0	0	0	130	104	108	3,150	0	1,575	1,575
HAMBURG FIRST	72,630	165,014	0	0	0	1,390	10,763	2,145	39,376	0	5,206	3,959
HAMPTON	102,000	25,000	0	0	237	60	200	590	14,134	0	3,196	2,100
HARRELL	0	30,000	0	0	0	375	1,783	370	14,138	0	0	0
HEBRON	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
HERMITAGE	50,000	40,000	0	0	155	0	4,143	283	6,775	0	0	3,700
HUNTER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	6,120	0	0	0
HUTTING	35,000	56,000	0	0	0	255	0	90	2,960	0	0	0
KINGSLAND	0	0	0	0	0	225	148	112	3,900	0	0	0
LACEY	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	174	2,850	0	1,425	1,425
LAKE VILLAGE	118,000	9,372	0	0	600	5,635	13,477	2,609	37,100	0	2,637	2,304
MARTIN'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,586	383	11,547	0	0	0
MCGEEHEE FIRST	178,100	101,824	3,000	0	0	580	4,744	2,147	35,750	0	8,000	8,000

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Monticello District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32	Other Indebtedness	Catch The Vision	U. M. Children's Home	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Travel Paid Pastor & Associate
Church	31	32	33	34	95				61	62	63	64
MONTICELLO FIRST	169,420	136,221	35,227	0	0	98	48	53	48,564	0	9,355	9,000
MONTROSE	0	0	0	0	0	440	1,378	1,890	2,450	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	78	2,600	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVET	0	64,255	0	0	0	25	0	0	2,600	0	0	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	8,000	20,000	0	0	95	8,028	399	19,154	0	0	1,000
MOUNT TABOR	0	0	0	0	0	140	50	60	3,300	0	0	4,500
MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	0
NEW EDINBURG	0	0	0	0	0	130	490	182	3,600	0	600	600
PALESTINE	0	0	0	0	30	20	300	0	2,400	0	0	0
PARKDALE	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	7,500	0	0	0
PORTLAND	80,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	219	7,500	0	0	0
PROSPERITY	65,000	0	0	0	0	695	0	589	13,227	0	1,200	1,696
RISON	95,000	28,158	0	0	0	185	257	231	11,000	0	0	0
ROCK SPRINGS	0	90,000	0	0	0	574	521	415	17,255	0	5,494	5,400
SAINT CHARLES	0	12,000	0	0	0	495	122	147	6,500	0	0	0
SAINT FRANCIS	90,000	2,471	0	0	0	0	83	85	4,630	0	550	1,750
STAR CITY FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,400	0	0	1,000
STRONG	105,000	5,495	82,000	0	0	245	200	594	31,000	0	3,289	3,221
TEMPERANCE HILL	30,000	1,000	0	0	0	85	0	64	2,150	0	2,875	0
TILLAR	56,000	0	0	0	0	280	122	63	1,800	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	287	146	134	5,200	0	0	717
TRINITY WARREN	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	421	3,656	0	0	0
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	6,300	0	0	0
WAGNON	0	41,967	0	0	0	215	1,136	157	6,952	0	0	0
WALLER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	225	0	102	3,654	0	0	0
WARREN FIRST	68,000	0	0	0	0	400	100	234	9,780	0	0	0
WATSON	158,000	185,781	0	0	850	785	0	1,725	38,583	0	9,000	10,000
WESLEY MCGEEHEE	0	24,781	0	0	0	20	0	308	9,000	0	0	0
WESLEY MCGEEHEE	0	16,589	0	0	155	25	158	91	2,500	0	0	0
WILMOT	0	16,500	0	0	0	472	96	94	6,300	0	0	2,500
WILMOT	0	0	0	0	0	580	0	194	12,278	0	1,250	0
WILSON CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	0	0
ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
District Totals:	2,562,546	1,946,443	615,100	16,009	3,026	21,770	71,374	29,527	744,276	50	72,873	120,234

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Montebello District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diocesan Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UWV cash Trans.	Final Comp. Print	Grand Total	World Service & Conf. Benev & Conf. Benev	World Service
Church	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	COMP	73	10 Apr	10 Paid
ALMIRA	0	0	0	2,500	6,850	0	9,075	0	0	33,555	1,926	1,926
ANDREW'S CHAPEL	52	0	0	435	0	0	0	0	984	3,317	306	306
ARKANSAS CITY	660	0	0	98	494	0	4,880	0	1,602	12,064	560	560
BAILEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,082	1,092	382	382
BETHEL	400	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	451	2,151	196	125
CAMPBUSHED	0	0	0	55	2,500	0	1,000	0	3,455	16,138	1,193	1,193
CHAMBERSVILLE	0	0	360	0	1,818	0	0	0	1,305	310,193	451	451
CROSSETT	1,817	0	96,031	13,189	60,740	17,289	0	4,919	41,375	13,936	986	986
DELUCE	250	0	0	482	2,030	0	428	0	2,876	13,963	3,633	100
DERMOTT	280	0	12,371	921	10,761	0	11,425	0	4,174	59,563	10,220	10,220
DEWITT	0	0	32,658	11,151	35,852	60,848	146,105	399	29,453	367,880	14,852	14,852
DUMAS FIRST	1,442	0	71,265	28,315	29,052	0	34,607	1,196	43,229	27,637	2,406	0
EUDORA	0	0	0	480	3,950	0	0	0	938	9,154	328	328
EXTRA	0	0	0	337	2,554	0	3,098	0	1,310	13,035	458	458
FAUSTINA	100	0	0	0	2,081	0	6,620	0	31,416	202,372	10,677	10,677
FORDYCE FIRST	0	0	45,784	12,978	36,350	7,116	20,064	2,075	4,444	28,167	1,549	1,549
FOUNTAIN HILL	0	0	0	1,198	15,000	0	0	0	21,281	109,187	6,946	6,946
GILLETT	1,113	13,466	3,500	17,900	0	12,000	1,341	1,983	1,949	12,683	610	610
GOOD HOPE	50	0	50	448	993	0	718	0	6,424	31,436	2,148	2,148
GRADY	0	0	0	450	7,905	0	450	0	3,128	24,530	1,034	1,034
GREENHILL	0	0	0	3,023	5,931	0	5,806	0	36,909	225,578	10,573	10,573
HAMBURG FIRST	2,364	0	38,503	13,298	44,152	2	25,067	2,207	8,061	49,402	2,741	2,741
HAMPTON	0	0	2,075	3,794	9,475	0	5,085	672	6,492	37,065	1,922	1,922
HARRELL	265	0	1,800	2,605	4,274	0	4,963	0	2,794	7,334	978	978
HEBRON	0	0	0	2,000	2,500	0	0	0	4,143	33,333	1,450	1,450
HERMITAGE	768	0	0	792	9,499	0	3,075	0	2,623	12,333	891	891
HUNTER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	700	2,800	0	0	0	2,468	12,602	842	842
HUTTIG	2,720	0	450	450	3,215	0	300	124	3,344	17,004	1,170	1,170
KINGSLAND	0	0	0	759	7,531	0	985	0	2,608	15,504	874	874
LACEY	0	0	1,800	312	3,306	0	1,489	0	26,658	160,406	7,740	7,740
LAKE VILLAGE	0	0	23,379	10,263	25,014	0	10,730	0	5,586	31,420	1,955	1,955
MARTIN'S CHAPEL	618	0	0	900	6,800	0	0	0	16,726	179,176	10,715	10,715
MCGEEHEE FIRST	0	0	32,894	8,240	31,968	3,000	26,804	323	0	0	0	0

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Monticello District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diocesan Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Impro.	UAW cash sent to UAW Treas.	Final Comp.	Grand Total	World Service & Conf. Benev 10 Apr 10 Paid	World Service
Church	85	68	67	68	69	70	71	72	Print.	73	10 Paid	10 Paid
MONTICELLO FIRST	7,700	0	88,103	25,285	66,579	55,194	4,509	3,625	57,962	379,564	18,654	18,654
MONTROSE	0	0	360	0	1,069	0	250	0	0	5,415	387	387
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	560	0	0	2,500	0	1,108	8,465	623	623
MOUNT OLIVET	300	0	0	7,702	7,217	0	4,912	0	1,780	59,252	2,135	2,135
MOUNT PLEASANT	52	0	0	1,200	2,250	25,000	0	0	6,945	33,740	548	548
MOUNT TABOR	0	0	0	400	429	0	1,750	0	628	4,407	219	219
MT. CARMEL	0	0	1,200	1,350	4,150	0	0	0	3,021	15,323	1,017	1,017
NEW EDINBURG	0	0	0	0	2,016	0	1,000	0	1,861	7,627	646	646
PALESTINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,509	528	528	528
PARKDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,316	8,891	921	921
PLEASANT GROVE	100	0	0	990	2,953	0	95	0	3,114	14,971	1,086	1,086
PORTLAND	0	0	3,282	1,755	12,827	0	1,090	700	9,012	46,073	3,142	3,142
PROSPERITY	0	0	0	1,386	8,333	0	0	0	4,583	25,975	1,597	1,597
RISON	0	0	1,530	3,067	19,472	0	0	0	12,062	65,790	4,223	4,223
ROCK SPRINGS	105	0	0	2,250	4,800	0	9,900	812	4,643	29,774	1,354	1,354
SAINT CHARLES	0	0	0	329	2,091	0	1,603	0	2,416	13,537	842	842
SAINT FRANCIS	0	0	0	375	1,812	0	0	0	1,362	5,749	477	477
STAR CITY FIRST	1,490	0	7,823	15,369	30,100	12,708	52,099	500	17,383	176,021	6,061	6,061
STRONG	0	0	0	206	1,194	0	0	0	1,400	7,974	592	592
TEMPERANCE HILL	0	0	0	225	839	0	0	0	1,050	4,379	314	314
TILLAR	0	0	3,627	502	3,520	0	1,878	370	3,529	19,910	1,235	1,235
TRINITY	0	0	0	400	1,250	0	1,500	0	1,455	8,707	439	439
TRINITY WARREN	0	0	0	0	3,147	0	0	0	2,785	12,379	975	975
UNION	2,898	0	100	1,750	2,311	0	0	0	3,602	19,121	1,118	1,118
WAGNON	0	0	0	0	4,357	0	0	0	2,250	10,588	787	787
WALLER'S CHAPEL	0	0	275	1,860	11,319	0	21,195	230	5,624	51,017	1,786	1,786
WARREN FIRST	3,713	0	58,106	17,500	62,274	0	0	1,275	40,368	244,219	14,143	14,143
WATSON	0	0	0	176	3,305	0	0	0	900	13,789	1,292	1,292
WESLEY MCGEEHEE	0	0	1,920	583	5,531	0	0	0	2,489	16,809	847	847
WILMAR	105	0	0	600	3,678	0	0	847	2,865	14,575	954	954
WILMOT	0	0	0	399	11,896	0	0	365	2,865	14,575	954	954
WILSON CHAPEL	400	0	0	250	1,250	0	0	0	2,944	29,541	1,886	1,886
ZION	550	0	0	563	2,136	0	0	0	289	2,989	232	232
District Totals:	30,312	13,466	529,296	225,605	659,300	193,157	428,396	22,622	531,712	3,696,936	188,690	188,690
											573	573
											167,992	167,992

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

	Ministerial Support 20 Apr	Ministerial Support 20 Paid	General Jurisdictional Conferences Benevolences		General Jurisdictional Conferences Benevolences		Administration		Administration		Reserve Fund		Reserve Fund		Total Apport		Percent Apport Paid
			30 Apr	30 Paid	40 Apr	40 Paid	50 Apr	50 Paid	Apr	Apr	50 Apr	50 Paid	Apr	Apr			
Monticello District Statistical Report December 31, 2000																	
Church	3,007	3,007	186	186	328	328	57	57	5,504	5,504	875	875	100.00%				
ALMYRA	478	478	30	30	52	52	9	9	875	875	1,602	1,602	100.00%				
ANDREW'S CHAPEL	875	875	54	54	96	96	17	17	1,602	1,602	1,092	1,092	100.00%				
ARKANSAS CITY	596	596	37	37	65	65	12	12	1,092	1,092	401	401	71.48%				
BAILEY CHAPEL	306	306	19	19	34	34	6	6	561	561							
BETHEL	1,862	1,862	115	115	203	203	35	35	3,408	3,408	1,290	1,290	100.00%				
CAMPBUSHED	704	704	44	44	77	77	14	14	1,290	1,290	40,976	40,976	100.00%				
CHAMBERSVILLE	22,393	22,393	1,381	1,381	2,436	2,436	421	421	40,976	40,976	2,817	2,817	100.00%				
CROSSETT	1,539	1,539	95	95	168	168	29	29	2,817	2,817	4,174	4,174	40.22%				
DELUCE	5,671	5,671	350	350	617	617	107	107	10,378	10,378	29,194	29,194	100.00%				
DERMOTT	15,954	15,954	984	984	1,736	1,736	300	300	28,436	28,436	42,424	42,424	100.00%				
DEWITT	23,185	23,185	1,429	1,429	2,522	2,522	436	436	42,424	42,424	0	0	0.00%				
DUMAS FIRST	3,755	3,755	0	232	409	0	71	0	938	938	1,310	1,310	100.00%				
EUDORA	512	512	32	32	56	56	10	10	1,310	1,310	30,501	30,501	100.00%				
EXTRA	715	715	45	45	78	78	14	14	1,310	1,310	4,426	4,426	100.00%				
FAUSTINA	16,668	16,668	1,028	1,028	1,814	1,814	314	314	30,501	30,501	19,842	19,842	100.00%				
FORDYCE FIRST	2,418	2,418	150	150	263	263	46	46	19,842	19,842	1,743	1,743	100.00%				
FOUNTAIN HILL	10,843	10,843	669	669	1,180	1,180	204	204	17,435	17,435	6,135	6,135	100.00%				
GILLETT	952	952	59	59	104	104	18	18	2,955	2,955	30,202	30,202	100.00%				
GOOD HOPE	3,352	3,352	207	207	365	365	63	63	7,831	7,831	5,492	5,492	100.00%				
GRADY	1,614	1,614	100	100	176	176	31	31	30,202	30,202	7,831	7,831	100.00%				
GREENHILL	16,504	16,504	1,018	1,018	1,796	1,796	311	311	7,831	7,831	5,492	5,492	100.00%				
HAMBURG FIRST	4,279	4,279	264	264	466	466	81	81	2,794	2,794	4,143	4,143	100.00%				
HAMPTON	3,001	3,001	185	185	327	327	57	57	2,794	2,794	2,623	2,623	102.98%				
HARRELL	1,526	1,526	95	95	166	166	29	29	2,647	2,647	2,405	2,405	100.00%				
HEBRON	2,263	2,263	140	140	247	247	43	43	2,405	2,405	3,344	3,344	100.00%				
HERMITAGE	1,391	1,467	86	86	152	152	27	27	2,405	2,405	2,497	2,497	100.00%				
HUNTER'S CHAPEL	1,314	1,314	81	81	143	143	25	25	3,344	3,344	22,110	22,110	100.00%				
HUTTING	1,827	1,827	113	113	199	199	35	35	2,497	2,497	5,586	5,586	100.00%				
KINGSLAND	1,363	1,363	85	85	149	149	26	26	22,110	22,110	5,586	5,586	100.00%				
LACEY	12,082	12,082	745	745	1,315	1,315	228	228	22,110	22,110	16,726	16,726	54.65%				
LAKE VILLAGE	3,052	3,052	189	189	332	332	58	58	30,607	30,607							
MARTIN'S CHAPEL	16,726	16,726	1,031	0	1,820	0	315	0									
MCGEHEE FIRST																	

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Monticello District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Ministerial Support		General Jurisdictional Conferences Benevolences		Administration		Reserve Fund		Reserve Fund		Total Apport.		Total Apport. Paid		Percent Apport. Paid
	20 Apr	20 Paid	30 Apr	30 Paid	40 Apr	40 Paid	50 Apr	50 Paid	50 Apr	50 Paid	Apr	Apr	Paid	Paid	
Church	29,120	29,120	29,120	29,120	3,168	3,168	66	66	12	12	53,285	53,285	53,285	53,285	100.00%
MONTICELLO FIRST	605	605	38	38	66	66	12	12	19	19	1,108	1,108	1,108	1,108	100.00%
MONTROSE	972	972	60	60	106	106	19	19	63	63	1,780	1,780	1,780	1,780	100.00%
MOUNT OLIVE	3,332	3,332	206	206	363	363	33	33	94	94	6,099	6,099	6,099	6,099	100.00%
MOUNT PLEASANT	856	856	53	53	94	94	17	17	7	7	1,568	1,568	1,568	1,568	100.00%
MOUNT TABOR	342	342	22	22	38	38	7	7	30	30	628	628	628	628	100.00%
MT. CARMEL	1,588	1,588	98	98	173	173	19	19	19	19	2,908	2,908	2,908	2,908	100.00%
NEW EDINBURG	1,008	1,008	63	63	110	110	16	16	16	16	1,846	1,846	1,846	1,846	100.00%
PALESTINE	824	824	51	51	90	90	28	28	32	32	2,632	2,632	2,632	2,632	100.00%
PARKDALE	1,437	1,437	89	89	157	157	14	14	14	14	1,509	1,509	1,509	1,509	100.00%
PLEASANT GROVE	1,696	1,696	105	105	185	185	32	32	32	32	3,104	3,104	3,104	3,104	100.00%
PORTLAND	4,904	4,904	303	303	534	534	93	93	93	93	8,976	8,976	8,976	8,976	100.00%
PROSPERITY	2,493	2,493	154	154	272	272	47	47	47	47	4,563	4,563	4,563	4,563	100.00%
RISON	6,591	6,591	407	407	717	717	124	124	124	124	12,062	12,062	12,062	12,062	100.00%
ROCK SPRINGS	2,113	2,113	131	131	230	230	40	40	40	40	3,868	3,868	3,868	3,868	100.00%
SAINT CHARLES	1,314	1,314	81	81	143	143	25	25	25	25	2,405	2,405	2,405	2,405	100.00%
SAINT FRANCIS	744	744	46	46	81	81	14	14	14	14	1,362	1,362	1,362	1,362	100.00%
STAR CITY FIRST	9,461	9,461	584	584	1,030	1,030	178	178	178	178	17,314	17,314	17,314	17,314	100.00%
STRONG	924	924	57	57	101	101	15	15	15	15	1,692	1,692	1,692	1,692	100.00%
TEMPERANCE HILL	491	491	31	31	54	54	10	10	10	10	900	900	900	900	100.00%
TILLAR	1,928	1,928	119	119	210	210	37	37	37	37	3,529	3,529	3,529	3,529	100.00%
TRINITY	685	685	43	43	75	75	13	13	13	13	1,255	1,255	1,255	1,255	100.00%
TRINITY WARREN	1,521	1,521	94	94	166	166	29	29	29	29	2,785	2,785	2,785	2,785	100.00%
UNION	1,744	1,744	108	108	190	190	33	33	33	33	3,193	3,193	3,193	3,193	100.00%
WAGNON	1,229	1,229	76	76	134	134	24	24	24	24	2,250	2,250	2,250	2,250	100.00%
WALLER'S CHAPEL	2,788	2,788	172	172	304	304	53	53	53	53	5,103	5,103	5,103	5,103	100.00%
WARREN FIRST	22,077	22,077	1,361	1,361	2,402	2,402	415	415	415	415	40,398	40,398	40,398	40,398	100.00%
WATSON	2,017	2,017	125	125	220	220	38	38	38	38	3,692	3,692	3,692	3,692	100.00%
WESLEY MCGHEE	1,321	1,321	82	82	144	144	25	25	25	25	2,419	2,419	2,419	2,419	100.00%
WILMAR	1,489	1,489	92	92	162	162	28	28	28	28	2,725	2,725	2,725	2,725	100.00%
WILMOT	2,944	2,944	182	182	321	321	56	56	56	56	5,389	5,389	5,389	5,389	100.00%
WILSON CHAPEL	362	362	23	23	40	40	7	7	7	7	664	664	664	664	100.00%
ZION	894	894	56	56	98	98	17	17	17	17	1,638	1,638	1,638	1,638	100.00%
District Totals:	294,541	285,734	18,185	16,589	32,069	29,129	5,564	5,054	5,054	5,054	539,049	539,049	504,498	504,498	93.59%

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Pine Bluff District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Total Full Members Close 1999	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed By Other Denom.	Total Full Members Close 2000
Church	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8
Pastor										
KEITH DODSON	59	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	58
ALTHEIMER	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
BAYOU METO	83	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
BETHEL	66	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	69
JERRY NIPPER	471	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	471
WADE SHOWNES	213	1	0	1	2	0	1	4	6	197
CHARLES PETE BEEVERS	2	0	20	2	2	0	0	0	0	25
DAN BRAND	176	10	0	1	8	5	1	0	0	185
ROBERT MARBLE	245	3	1	2	5	0	1	3	0	244
JAMIE ALEXANDER	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
LOUANN MURPHY	216	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	3	204
DEVALLS BLUFF	319	10	0	3	6	0	0	3	2	325
CATHY ESTES	339	5	1	7	11	0	7	8	5	318
CHARLES R COFFELT	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
GEORGE ROOK	147	0	0	3	0	0	0	5	0	142
PAUL WOOLLEY	253	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	253
THOMAS MARK ASHCRAFT	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
LOUANN MURPHY	65	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	69
RON CODY	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
DEBBY HARRISON	70	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	71
PAUL WOOLLEY	927	5	7	16	0	0	0	25	1	910
RONALD CLARK	53	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	52
MARY SUSAN HILLIARD	59	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	59
TERRY MANN	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	96
LODGES CORNER	512	12	2	8	5	0	0	0	1	533
EDDIE HOWELL	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
NICK LASCARO	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
DAVID SCRUGGS	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
TERRY MANN	118	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	114
GILLIAM SILLS	721	7	0	5	8	0	5	5	5	714
CHARLES T SETTLE	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25
JERRY NIPPER	150	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	126
ART NORRIS	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
DONNA BENNETT	233	27	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	280
HANK WILKINS IV	115	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	116
DAVID JONES	18	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	18
JAMES BELL	423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	423
BRUCE W BENNETT	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
ROBERT MCWILLIAMS	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
SHERRILL	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
DONNA BENNETT	583	9	0	11	2	42	15	11	12	522
GARREN E. HAGEMEIER	194	1	0	3	7	0	0	1	2	199
GEORGE WILLIAMS	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
RANDALL REDDIN	264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	264
KEITH DODSON	465	9	0	17	9	0	0	0	2	485
RICHARD POPE										
WESLEY										
ROBERT H WALKER										
WHITE HALL										
District Totals:	8,339	116	31	83	107	79	35	104	71	131

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Pine Bluff District Statistical Report December 31, 2000																			
Church	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Classes	Church School Leaders	Church School	Church Youth					
ALTHEIMER	0	0	0	0	0	58	35	2	2	0	14	15	16	17					
BAYOU METO	0	0	0	0	0	61	29	0	4	0	0	6	9	2					
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	84	30	2	8	0	0	3	0	0					
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	68	28	2	0	0	0	3	7	2					
CARLISLE	0	0	0	0	0	471	145	1	42	173	0	15	55	7					
CARR MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	197	77	3	10	16	0	12	15	47					
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	25	21	1	0	0	0	3	3	1					
CONCORD	0	0	0	0	0	185	116	18	12	14	10	20	29	12					
DEVALLS BLUFF	0	0	0	0	0	244	101	5	2	38	0	31	37	14					
ENGLAND	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
GOOD FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	204	83	1	26	59	0	15	27	7					
GRAND AVE-STUTTIGART	0	0	0	0	0	325	118	11	28	100	6	22	50	30					
HAMILTON	0	0	0	0	0	318	150	2	40	53	5	29	33	11					
HAWLEY MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	48	22	0	4	0	0	3	3	1					
HAZEN	0	0	0	0	0	142	59	0	0	0	0	9	13	4					
HEBRON	0	0	0	0	0	253	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
HICKORY PLAINS	0	0	0	0	0	38	26	2	2	0	0	5	3	5					
HUMNOKE	0	0	0	0	0	69	42	5	12	0	0	6	9	2					
HUMPHREY	0	0	0	0	0	16	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
KEO	0	0	0	0	0	71	41	3	4	0	0	0	0	0					
LAKESIDE	0	0	0	0	0	52	37	1	9	16	0	3	16	1					
LEOLA	0	0	0	0	0	910	250	3	87	54	5	48	41	37					
LODGES CORNER	0	0	0	0	0	59	40	0	3	0	0	7	10	3					
LONOKE FIRST	2	1	0	0	0	96	45	0	11	9	0	10	12	2					
LONOKE ST. JAMES	0	0	0	0	0	530	161	12	51	0	12	20	43	51					
MOORE'S CHAPEL	0	18	0	0	0	0	20	0	3	0	0	6	0	1					
MOUNT TABOR	0	0	0	0	0	75	29	0	2	9	0	7	8	2					
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	0	131	91	0	14	0	0	8	20	8					
PINE BLUFF FIRST	5	0	0	0	0	114	66	5	20	15	0	12	16	7					
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	709	265	7	73	33	7	60	65	60					
REDFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	25	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
ROE	0	0	0	0	0	126	40	0	13	0	5	7	7	7					
SAINT JAMES	0	273	0	0	0	77	40	0	7	0	0	8	10	1					
SAINT LUKE	0	0	0	0	3	4	194	7	55	249	16	14	44	33					
SAINT MARK	0	18	0	0	0	116	68	6	13	0	0	11	15	5					
SHERIDAN	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	11	5	0	3	6	4					
SHERILL	0	0	0	0	0	423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	34	18	2	6	0	0	0	0	0					
SOUTH BEND	0	0	0	0	0	19	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
STUTTIGART FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	48	35	0	6	12	0	6	5	8					
SULPHUR SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	522	177	11	0	0	6	43	67	39					
WABASEKA	0	0	0	0	0	199	94	5	36	35	16	25	55	16					
WESLEY	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
WHITE HALL	0	0	0	0	0	227	50	1	6	0	0	8	1	5					
District Totals:	7	310	0	0	3	7,936	3,057	127	622	949	98	536	821	502					

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Pine Bluff District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Church School Adult	Total Church School Membership	Average Church Sch. Attend.	Avg. Attend On-Going Classes	Avg. Attend Short-Term Groups	Members Joined On Confession	Membership UNM	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UNW	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMYE	Amount Paid For Projects	Value of Church Land Build. Equip.
Church	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
ALTHEIMER	20	37	20	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	520,500
BAYOU METO	8	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	14	450	0	0	177,000
BETHEL	9	21	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155,000
BETHLEHEM	14	26	16	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110,000
CARRISLE	206	323	74	9	12	0	0	0	26	62	22	0	950,000
CARR MEMORIAL	70	109	45	10	62	0	26	1,234	54	985	0	0	904,000
CENTER GROVE	13	20	13	12	12	0	0	300	7	500	0	0	75,000
CONCORD	125	186	113	8	22	10	0	1,840	46	1,840	21	350	1,100,000
DES ARC	72	154	96	126	147	2	0	0	20	874	14	2,500	770,000
DEVALLS BLUFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGLAND	37	86	47	20	17	0	0	0	60	1,484	11	300	1,005,000
GOOD FAITH	65	167	60	14	30	8	13	0	31	647	25	600	809,500
GRAND AVE-STUTTGART	98	171	80	70	45	5	10	2,689	84	5,120	10	50	1,747,907
HAMILTON	13	20	15	0	0	0	0	0	7	1,938	0	0	150,000
HAWLEY MEMORIAL	37	63	26	26	16	0	15	1,785	24	2,174	3	0	845,000
HAZEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEBRON	16	29	22	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	175	115,000
HICKORY PLAINS	30	47	20	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81,000
HUMNOKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000
HUMPHREY	0	20	15	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KEO	27	51	26	5	14	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	235,000
LAKESIDE	203	329	151	124	5	5	15	0	135	2,347	37	8,420	3,614,200
LEOLA	22	42	42	30	7	0	0	0	8	0	3	0	340,000
LODGES CORNER	78	192	120	32	0	13	0	0	0	175	9	0	80,000
LONOKE FIRST	13	20	16	10	28	12	0	5,098	49	1,743	50	0	876,000
LONOKE ST. JAMES	19	36	18	12	0	0	0	0	8	200	0	0	104,000
MOORE'S CHAPEL	25	61	30	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,000
MOUNT TABOR	44	79	35	0	10	2	15	75	25	512	15	250	180,000
MOUNT ZION	199	384	181	31	69	7	0	111	1,850	69	69	3,451	5,990,109
PINE BLUFF FIRST	0	0	0	7	10	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	40,000
PROVIDENCE	20	41	16	15	0	0	0	0	16	550	5	332	362,544
REDFIELD	20	39	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROE	20	39	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000
SAINT JAMES	78	169	71	80	3	3	22	100	10	100	45	100	44,000
SAINT LUKE	40	71	35	8	10	1	13	200	28	351	3	50	175,000
SAINT MARK	6	19	13	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,000
SHERIDAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHERILL	6	13	9	0	6	2	0	0	6	205	0	0	118,000
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,000
SOUTH BEND	30	49	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STUTTGART FIRST	116	265	83	45	67	9	35	1,445	60	2,250	65	144	2,636,963
SULPHUR SPRINGS	40	136	37	50	10	3	12	0	60	0	12	20	412,000
WABASEKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESLEY	49	63	34	15	10	1	11	1,500	37	165	4	0	1,554,000
WHITE HALL	127	281	79	76	6	4	37	1,108	66	2,407	44	44	1,220,000
District Totals:	2,016	3,875	1,730	901	897	77	224	15,534	1,040	28,713	486	20,161	28,336,713

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Pine Bluff District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32	Other Indebtedness	Catch The Vision	U. M. Children's Home	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Travel Paid Pastor & Associate
Church	31	32	33	34	95	99	48	53	61	62	63	64
ALTHEIMER	109,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,450	0	4,800	0
BAYOU METO	77,000	28,000	0	0	0	20	130	221	5,055	0	2,740	23,822
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	178	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	15,000	45,000	0	0	0	200	0	179	4,200	0	4,200	0
CARLISLE	100,000	69,174	0	0	0	350	7,295	1,587	30,338	0	5,600	12,000
CARR MEMORIAL	110,000	0	0	0	0	987	1,686	956	34,247	0	6,000	2,708
CENTER GROVE	0	25,000	0	0	0	100	100	60	3,000	0	0	0
CONCORD	0	102,901	127,640	0	0	33	493	562	30,886	0	0	0
DES ARC	78,000	54,000	0	0	0	1,359	3,700	731	24,000	0	5,000	4,000
DEVALLS BLUFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGLAND	97,000	65,801	0	0	185	850	8,843	988	28,824	0	7,640	7,899
GOOD FAITH	118,541	123,400	0	0	0	420	750	1,021	21,000	0	5,000	12,000
GRAND AVE-STUTTGART	98,500	239,579	0	0	390	815	1,124	1,760	48,000	0	5,000	8,000
HAMILTON	0	0	0	0	0	115	387	168	7,000	0	0	0
HAWLEY MEMORIAL	150,000	15,793	50,957	0	0	290	2,561	689	22,000	0	5,000	3,000
HAZEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEBRON	0	810	0	0	0	110	0	84	6,360	0	0	0
HICKORY PLAINS	61,000	0	0	0	0	10	1,340	152	2,652	0	2,652	1,200
HUMINOKE	0	0	0	0	0	100	115	98	7,560	0	0	0
HUMPHREY	0	75,000	0	0	0	405	370	150	9,600	0	0	0
KEO	0	1,000	0	0	70	245	3,751	193	4,780	0	0	0
LAKESIDE	305,000	466,907	226,831	0	0	1,901	4,045	3,651	50,094	24,711	15,800	15,600
LEOLA	50,000	1,000	0	0	0	20	190	0	9,600	0	0	2,400
LOGGES CORNER	0	0	0	0	0	20	2,000	262	5,055	0	1,900	3,822
LONOKE FIRST	110,000	59,201	0	0	90	115	1,105	1,532	38,563	0	4,621	2,517
LONOKE ST. JAMES	0	3,000	0	250	0	50	0	77	6,352	0	600	0
MOORE'S CHAPEL	0	40,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,600	0	0	0
MOUNT TABOR	100,000	0	0	0	0	190	725	241	13,200	0	4,270	4,270
MOUNT ZION	0	42,710	0	0	0	110	30,379	263	74,318	27,400	10,478	19,200
PINE BLUFF FIRST	314,166	109,677	0	0	733	1,565	30,379	4,809	13,200	0	2,754	100
PROVIDENCE	15,000	0	0	0	0	85	50	443	1,200	0	8,400	4,282
REDFIELD	0	84,120	10,420	0	0	267	0	201	11,250	0	0	0
ROE	40,000	9,000	0	0	0	0	1,000	706	32,200	6,000	5,000	1,500
SAINT JAMES	30,000	6,100	82,000	0	0	200	2,450	446	28,050	0	3,600	0
SAINT LUKE	0	98,698	0	0	0	0	525	0	0	0	0	0
SAINT MARK	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHERIDAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHERILL	55,000	44,000	0	0	0	220	0	176	7,380	0	0	0
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	100	1,520	130	3,750	0	1,100	1,466
SOUTH BEND	0	2,000	0	0	0	888	21,466	2,824	47,000	11,667	7,250	8,250
STUTTGART FIRST	238,477	496,897	0	0	0	45	500	607	22,800	0	2,500	4,700
SULPHUR SPRINGS	105,000	139,771	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WABBASEKA	0	0	0	0	0	105	412	1,115	24,330	0	1,893	4,519
WESLEY	170,000	26,371	11,925	0	0	1,148	470	1,390	38,000	0	7,000	5,000
WHITE HALL	95,000	17,752	0	0	981	13,560	96,892	28,977	746,343	69,778	130,798	159,955
District Totals:	2,641,684	2,512,662	509,773	250	2,999	13,560	96,892	28,977	746,343	69,778	130,798	159,955

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Pine Bluff District Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diocesan Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Impro.	Umw cash & sent to UMW Treas.	Final Comp. Print	Grand Total	World Service & Conf. Benev 10 Apr	World Service & Conf. Benev 10 Apr
Church	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	COMP	73	2,498	2,498
ALTHEIMER	0	0	0	1,124	3,138	0	2,221	0	7,157	30,910	2,498	2,498
BAYOU METO	734	0	0	657	3,808	0	8,201	753	5,109	51,230	1,548	1,548
BETHEL	350	0	0	1,200	1,000	0	0	0	3,858	6,668	1,306	1,306
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	514	3,573	0	0	0	3,849	16,715	1,312	1,312
CARLSLE	0	0	56,960	10,426	28,119	0	9,525	645	33,514	196,359	11,732	11,732
CARR MEMORIAL	223	0	27,148	4,318	32,540	0	10,397	2,570	22,311	146,091	7,082	7,082
CENTER GROVE	0	0	1,200	1,000	2,000	0	1,000	750	1,296	10,556	441	441
CONCORD	0	0	1,500	9,417	25,230	18,263	26,239	260	12,618	125,501	4,351	4,351
DES ARC	250	6,000	6,700	17,800	0	2,037	979	0	16,221	88,777	5,398	5,398
DEVALLS BLUFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,611	3,611	1,255	1,255
ENGLAND	0	0	17,458	4,555	27,556	0	4,576	815	21,384	129,543	7,090	7,090
GOOD FAITH	0	0	15,594	6,553	15,908	0	8,313	1,391	23,359	111,309	7,542	7,542
GRAND AVE-STUTTGART	0	0	78,130	15,874	42,474	0	39,383	4,656	40,358	285,964	13,045	13,045
HAMILTON	0	0	0	1,780	2,700	0	2,129	60	3,590	17,929	1,236	1,236
HAWLEY MEMORIAL	315	0	9,105	3,342	10,153	5,678	0	539	15,435	78,107	5,097	5,097
HAZEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,279	18,279	6,115	6,115
HEBRON	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,793	8,947	627	627
HICKORY PLAINS	0	0	0	2,582	5,309	0	14,021	0	4,497	34,415	1,532	1,532
HUMNOKE	0	0	0	0	2,600	0	0	0	2,074	12,547	1,104	1,104
HUMPHREY	800	0	1,380	827	10,980	0	4,650	0	3,170	30,152	1,427	1,427
LAKESIDE	0	0	106,996	3,284	6,613	106,942	0	0	4,645	27,761	1,427	1,427
LEOLA	0	0	0	2,000	5,000	0	0	0	81,633	554,931	26,288	26,288
LODGES CORNER	2,800	0	0	2,893	4,757	0	8,267	830	6,321	38,917	1,928	1,928
LONOKE FIRST	1,184	0	31,849	11,537	68,952	0	5,052	108	32,940	200,057	11,318	11,318
LONOKE ST. JAMES	0	0	1,000	1,700	7,385	0	2,258	0	1,737	18,980	588	588
MOORE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,500	7,385	0	5,098	0	4,841	25,967	1,667	1,667
MOUNT TABOR	0	0	0	2,461	11,588	0	0	150	6,608	43,766	2,236	2,236
MOUNT ZION	0	0	239,843	25,120	136,926	0	0	0	5,618	23,659	1,935	1,935
PINE BLUFF FIRST	0	0	0	300	842	0	0	0	1,678	674,512	35,659	35,659
PROVIDENCE	2,918	0	5,483	1,953	11,667	5,082	550	240	9,528	71,796	587	587
REDFIELD	0	0	0	1,377	17,975	0	0	0	5,052	36,122	3,272	3,272
ROE	0	0	10,000	6,550	15,800	12,240	0	100	14,232	105,328	4,982	4,982
SAINT JAMES	0	0	300	4,209	8,274	0	2,916	325	9,447	59,617	3,294	3,294
SAINT LUKE	0	0	0	898	6,306	0	1,800	0	1,784	16,113	624	624
SAINT MARK	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	34,507	34,607	10,505	10,505
SHERIDAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	255	3,692	22,632	1,292	1,292
SHERILL	0	0	1,200	613	5,050	0	4,046	0	1,564	7,228	582	582
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	1,740	0	324	0	4,218	16,573	954	954
SOUTH BEND	77	0	1,300	1,069	2,792	0	0	1,800	60,684	403,684	21,096	21,096
STUTTGART FIRST	0	0	82,833	34,384	81,199	0	43,439	0	12,996	73,375	4,488	4,488
SULPHUR SPRINGS	0	0	14,269	6,198	8,360	0	0	400	1,602	1,602	0	0
WABBASEKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,289	97,880	8,375	8,375
WESLEY	90	0	20,016	4,813	24,367	1,901	0	1,030	30,347	181,454	10,276	10,276
WHITE HALL	0	0	29,977	33,367	14,360	4,564	226,962	2,230	698,944	4,151,378	238,643	238,643
District Totals:	10,341	6,000	761,441	247,654	766,548	158,965	226,962	25,221	698,944	4,151,378	238,643	238,643

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Church	Ministerial Support		General Jurisdictional Conference Benevolences		Administration		Reserve Fund		Total Apport.		Percent Apport. Paid	
	20 Appt	20 Paid	30 Appt	30 Paid	40 Appt	40 Paid	50 Appt	50 Paid	Appt	Paid	Percent	Percent
AL THEIMER	3,899	3,899	241	241	425	425	74	74	7,137	7,137	100.00%	100.00%
BAYOU METO	2,416	2,416	149	149	263	263	46	46	4,422	4,422	100.00%	100.00%
BETHELM	2,038	2,038	126	126	222	222	39	39	3,731	3,731	100.00%	100.00%
BETHEHEM	2,048	2,048	127	127	223	223	39	39	3,749	3,749	100.00%	100.00%
CARLSLE	18,315	18,315	1,129	1,129	1,993	1,993	345	345	33,514	33,514	100.00%	100.00%
CARR MEMORIAL	11,055	11,055	682	682	1,203	1,203	208	208	20,230	20,230	100.00%	100.00%
CENTER GROVE	688	688	43	43	75	75	13	13	1,260	1,260	100.00%	100.00%
CONCORD	6,791	6,791	419	419	739	739	128	128	12,428	12,428	100.00%	100.00%
DES ARC	8,427	8,427	520	520	917	917	159	159	15,421	15,421	100.00%	100.00%
DEVALLS BLUFF	1,959	1,959	121	121	214	214	37	37	3,586	3,586	100.00%	100.00%
ENGLAND	11,068	11,068	683	683	1,204	1,204	209	209	20,254	20,254	100.00%	100.00%
GOOD FAITH	11,773	11,773	726	726	1,281	1,281	222	222	21,544	21,544	100.00%	100.00%
GRAND AVE-STUTTGART	20,363	20,363	1,256	1,256	2,216	2,216	383	383	37,263	37,263	100.00%	100.00%
HAMILTON	1,929	1,929	119	119	210	210	37	37	3,531	3,531	100.00%	100.00%
HAWLEY MEMORIAL	7,957	7,957	491	491	866	866	150	150	14,561	14,561	100.00%	100.00%
HAZEN	9,546	9,546	589	589	1,039	1,039	180	180	17,469	17,469	100.00%	100.00%
HEBRON	979	979	61	61	107	107	19	19	1,793	1,793	100.00%	100.00%
HICKORY PLAINS	2,391	2,391	148	148	260	260	45	45	4,376	4,376	100.00%	100.00%
HUMNOKE	1,121	1,121	70	70	122	122	22	22	2,053	2,053	100.00%	100.00%
HUMPHREY	1,724	1,724	107	107	188	188	33	33	3,156	3,156	100.00%	100.00%
KEO	2,227	2,227	138	138	243	243	42	42	4,077	4,077	100.00%	100.00%
LAKESIDE	41,036	41,325	2,530	2,548	4,464	4,495	772	779	75,090	75,621	100.71%	100.71%
LEOLA	2,346	2,346	145	145	256	256	45	45	4,295	4,295	100.00%	100.00%
LODGES CORNER	3,009	3,009	186	186	328	328	57	57	5,508	5,508	100.00%	100.00%
LONGKE FIRST	17,668	17,669	1,089	1,089	1,922	1,922	333	333	32,330	32,331	100.00%	100.00%
LONGKE ST. JAMES	886	886	55	55	97	97	17	17	1,623	1,623	100.00%	100.00%
MOORE'S CHAPEL	2,602	2,602	161	161	283	287	49	49	4,762	4,766	100.00%	100.00%
MOUNT TABOR	3,490	3,490	216	216	380	380	66	66	6,388	6,388	100.00%	100.00%
MOUNT ZION	3,021	3,021	187	188	329	329	57	57	5,529	5,530	100.02%	100.02%
PINE BLUFF FIRST	55,665	55,665	3,431	3,431	6,056	6,056	1,047	1,047	101,858	101,858	100.00%	100.00%
PROVIDENCE	916	916	57	57	100	100	18	18	1,678	1,678	100.00%	100.00%
REDFIELD	5,107	5,107	315	315	556	556	96	96	9,346	9,346	100.00%	100.00%
ROE	2,703	2,703	167	167	294	294	51	51	4,947	4,947	100.00%	100.00%
SAINT JAMES	7,777	7,777	480	480	846	846	147	147	14,232	14,232	100.00%	100.00%
SAINT LUKE	5,141	5,141	317	317	560	560	97	97	9,409	9,409	100.00%	100.00%
SAINT MARK	974	974	61	61	106	106	19	19	1,784	1,784	100.00%	100.00%
SHERIDAN	16,399	16,399	1,011	1,011	1,784	1,784	309	309	30,008	30,008	100.00%	100.00%
SHERILL	2,017	2,017	125	125	220	220	38	38	3,692	3,692	100.00%	100.00%
SHILOH	909	909	56	56	99	99	18	18	1,664	1,664	100.00%	100.00%
SOUTH BEND	1,488	1,488	92	92	162	162	28	28	2,724	2,724	100.00%	100.00%
STUTTGART FIRST	32,932	32,932	2,030	2,030	3,583	3,583	619	619	60,260	60,260	100.00%	100.00%
SULPHUR SPRINGS	7,005	7,005	432	432	762	762	132	132	12,819	12,819	100.00%	100.00%
WABASEKA	1,602	1,602	99	0	175	0	31	0	2,933	1,602	54.62%	54.62%
WESLEY	13,073	13,073	806	0	1,422	0	246	0	23,922	13,073	54.65%	54.65%
WHITE HALL	16,041	16,041	989	989	1,745	1,745	302	302	29,353	29,353	100.00%	100.00%
District Totals:	372,521	372,811	22,982	22,096	40,539	38,978	7,024	6,754	681,709	670,066	98.29%	98.29%

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Little Rock Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2000		Total Full Members Close 1999	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2000
Church	District Superintendent	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9
Arkadelphia District Totals	Jack Wilson	10,571	140	20	241	120	63	52	115	91	179	10,592
Camden District Totals	Bernie Williams	8,150	72	3	87	79	85	114	138	148	171	7,735
Hope District Totals	Therral Wilson	7,521	88	15	104	108	72	17	89	46	174	7,438
Little Rock District Totals	Michael Mattox	22,032	368	27	515	330	308	201	412	143	253	21,955
Monticello District Totals	John Shafer	7,226	79	14	83	67	143	7	51	30	136	7,102
Pine Bluff District Totals	C.E. McAdoo	8,339	116	31	83	107	79	35	104	71	131	8,256
Little Rock Conference Totals		63,839	863	110	1,113	811	750	426	909	529	1,044	63,078

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Little Rock Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2000		Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Church School Leaders	Church School	Church School Youth
Church		A	AA/B	H	N	P	W								
Arkadelphia District Totals		6	164	3	1	2	10,416	4,611	119	799	576	83	15	16	17
Camden District Totals		0	0	0	0	0	7,735	3,046	55	508	467	43	517	914	477
Hope District Totals		0	262	1	3	0	7,172	3,371	85	613	1,037	52	515	678	441
Little Rock District Totals		8	581	7	0	5	21,354	7,459	376	2,994	2,091	262	575	822	514
Monticello District Totals		3	72	4	1	0	7,022	3,020	68	596	172	76	1,687	2,917	1,482
Pine Bluff District Totals		7	310	0	0	3	7,936	3,057	127	822	949	98	433	639	376
Little Rock Conference Totals		24	1,389	15	5	10	61,635	24,564	830	5,832	5,292	614	4,263	6,791	3,792

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Little Rock Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Church School Adult	Total Church School Membership	Average Church Sch. Attend.	Avg. Attend On-Going Classes	Avg. Attend Short-Term Groups	Members Joined On Confession	Membership Unit	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UNYW	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UNYF	Amount Paid For Projects	Value of Church Land Build. Equip.
Church	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Arkadelphia District Totals	2,869	4,777	2,382	795	1,182	63	370	11,525	1,328	43,752	473	8,657	39,306,195
Camden District Totals	1,822	3,456	1,766	637	786	62	144	2,806	612	22,840	1,217	10,452	30,701,880
Hope District Totals	2,272	4,183	1,989	1,502	1,762	67	209	16,639	552	17,282	339	120,447	27,392,235
Little Rock District Totals	5,663	11,769	4,873	3,511	2,517	230	468	11,572	1,806	156,088	1,321	76,630	76,314,938
Monticello District Totals	1,796	3,244	1,745	812	647	50	215	11,982	766	22,021	326	83,302	24,055,646
Pine Bluff District Totals	2,016	3,875	1,730	901	897	77	224	15,534	1,040	28,713	486	20,161	28,336,713
Little Rock Conference Totals	16,458	31,304	14,485	8,158	7,811	549	1,630	70,058	6,104	290,697	4,162	319,649	228,107,587

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Little Rock Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32	Other Indebtedness	Catch The Vision	U. M. Children's Home	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Travel Paid Pastor & Associate
Church	31	32	33	34	95	99	48	53	61	62	63	64
Arkadelphia District Totals	2,227,000	2,846,787	1,911,042	0	2,751	24,734	183,422	25,466	753,862	98,645	246,259	143,047
Camden District Totals	3,310,097	2,541,483	1,911,358	0	2,458	30,824	52,081	25,061	748,829	62,326	94,232	108,023
Hope District Totals	2,406,950	4,123,630	1,073,812	4,471	3,687	13,189	73,585	32,966	612,237	43,818	147,244	99,580
Little Rock District Totals	1,912,169	6,899,207	9,482,208	29,760	7,048	33,286	444,814	102,409	1,073,772	237,112	378,509	118,445
Monticello District Totals	2,562,546	1,946,443	615,100	16,009	3,026	21,770	71,374	29,527	744,276	50	72,813	120,234
Pine Bluff District Totals	2,641,684	2,512,662	509,773	250	2,999	13,560	96,892	28,977	746,343	69,778	130,798	159,955
Little Rock Conference Totals	15,060,446	20,870,212	15,503,293	50,510	21,969	137,362	922,168	244,406	4,679,319	511,729	1,069,855	749,284

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Little Rock Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diocesan Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Programs	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UJMW cash sent to UJMW Treas.	Final Comp. Print.	Grand Total	World Service & Conf. Benev 10 Appr	World Service & Conf. Benev 10 Paid
Church	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	COMP	73	253,090	246,079
Arkadelphia District Totals	29,001	0	865,682	309,772	799,186	1,059,904	731,221	31,905	780,042	6,083,899	225,963	218,956
Camden District Totals	77,736	0	638,596	225,868	709,151	561,614	588,590	21,355	661,764	4,608,509	190,979	186,181
Hope District Totals	36,914	0	607,495	237,993	664,351	222,624	648,590	15,042	553,874	4,013,189	603,664	482,573
Little Rock District Totals	79,521	511,532	3,089,753	798,614	2,134,938	2,344,170	1,207,202	71,281	1,607,507	14,199,913	188,690	167,992
Monticello District Totals	30,312	13,466	529,296	225,605	659,300	193,157	428,396	22,622	531,712	3,696,936	238,643	229,427
Pine Bluff District Totals	10,341	6,000	761,441	247,654	766,548	158,965	226,962	25,221	698,944	4,151,378	1,701,029	1,531,209
Little Rock Conference Totals	263,825	530,998	6,492,263	2,005,506	5,733,474	4,639,434	3,830,961	187,426	4,833,844	36,763,824		

Little Rock Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2000	Ministerial Support	Ministerial Support	Ministerial Support	General Jurisdictional Conference Benevolences	General Jurisdictional Conference Benevolences	Administration	Administration	Reserve Fund	Reserve Fund	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid
Church	20 Appr	20 Paid	20 Paid	30 Appr	30 Paid	40 Appr	40 Paid	50 Appr	50 Paid	714,515	714,515	98.83%
Arkadelphia District Totals	395,070	394,446	394,446	24,380	24,312	42,999	42,494	7,454	7,184	722,993	645,509	98.15%
Camden District Totals	352,724	348,884	348,884	21,770	21,343	38,395	37,744	6,657	6,621	633,548	536,994	98.43%
Hope District Totals	298,107	295,154	295,154	18,402	18,214	32,457	31,927	5,632	5,519	545,577	449,732	86.97%
Little Rock District Totals	942,339	870,836	870,836	58,097	47,859	102,522	84,230	17,730	14,233	1,724,352	1,499,732	93.59%
Monticello District Totals	294,541	285,734	285,734	18,185	16,589	32,069	29,129	5,564	5,054	539,049	504,498	98.29%
Pine Bluff District Totals	372,521	372,811	372,811	22,982	22,096	40,539	38,978	7,024	6,754	681,709	670,066	98.29%
Little Rock Conference Totals	2,655,302	2,567,865	2,567,865	163,816	150,412	288,981	264,502	50,061	45,365	4,859,189	4,559,353	93.83%

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

INDEX

Amendments to the Constitution	170
Appointments by Districts, Section E	117
Area Offices, Ministry Reports	150
Audit	261
Boards, Commissions, and Committees	12
Business Questions, Section D	97
Camp Aldersgate, Inc.	191
Camp Tanaco	181
Children and Families, Area Minister	151
Children's Ministry, Conference Report	176
Church Extension Funding Policy	244
Clergy Directory	59
Communications, Area Minister	155
Congregational Development and Evangelism, Area Minister	154
"Connected in Christ" Report	158
Contents, Table of	4
Director of Ministries	150
District Organizations	32
Education, Conference Board Report	176
Episcopacy Committee	149
Episcopal Address	131
Ethnic/Multicultural Ministries, Area Minister	156
Equitable Compensation Policy	249
Financial Reports	141
Hendrix College	188
Higher Education Board, Report	196
Hispanic Ministry Report	177
Historical, Section I	222
Index	335
Institutions	50
Frequently Called Numbers	2
Lydia Patterson Institute	190
Laity Address	138
Laity Directory	71
Laity Report, Conference Board	176
Memoirs, Section G.	213
Ministerial Assistance Fund Policy	257
Minutes of the 2001 Conference Sessions, Section C	81
Missions and Outreach, Area Minister	153
Mission Personnel Committee	160

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE 2001 JOURNAL

Mount Sequoyah Assembly	194
Native American Ministry	180
Nomination Report #2 — Proposed Changes	169
Officers of the Annual Conference, Section A	11
Older Adult Council	179
Ordained Ministry Board, Report	197
Parsonage Guidelines	251
Pastoral Record, Section K	259
Pensions, Board of #1	165
Pensions, Board of #2	168
Perkins School of Theology	193
Personnel Committee	150
Philander Smith College	185
Photo Pages	6
Policies of the Conference	244
Precept Administrator	153
Rental/Housing Allowance Policy for Retired Ministers	255
Reports from Conference Boards, Agencies, Institutions	161
Reports to the Annual Conference, Section F	131
Resolutions	210
Roll of the Dead, Section H	221
Saint Paul School of Theology	195
Sexual Harassment Policy	256
Single Adult Ministries	183
Statistical Tables, by District, Section L	269
Southern Methodist University	183
Standing Rules, Conference	240
Status and Role of Women, Commission	182
Structure, Standing Rules and Audit, Section J	223
Structure, Conference	157
Transition Team Report	181
Trustees, Board	161
United Methodist Children's Home	162
United Methodist Children's Home Task Force Report	193
United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas	178
United Methodist Men	178
United Methodist Women	156
Volunteers in Mission, Area Minister	175
Young Adult Ministries Council, Proposal to Establish	152
Youth and Young Adults, Area Minister	179
Youth Ministries, Council	